

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - IN DETROIT

SAYS HIS CHRISTMAS HANDSHAKING TOUR OF DET. IS NOT A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN - KERWIN
---1965---

D 23, A-3-1

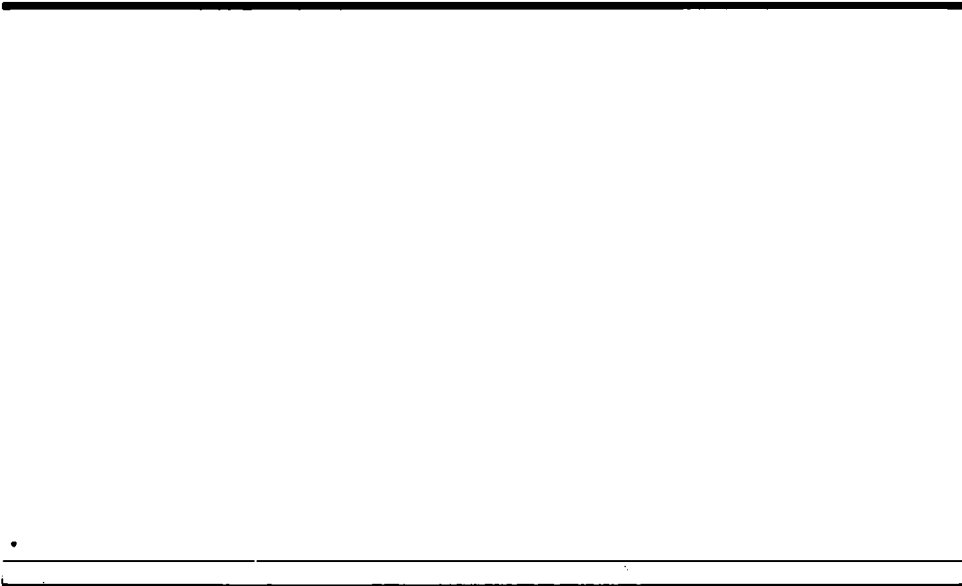
D 23, A-1-2 6*

PAID YULE VISIT ON MAYOR CAVANAGH-HARDEE

---1966---

S, 25, A-14-3

ON HAND FOR OFFICIAL OPENING OF PLUM STREET¹/ANDERSON



1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & DETROIT NEWS

S 9, A-1-1

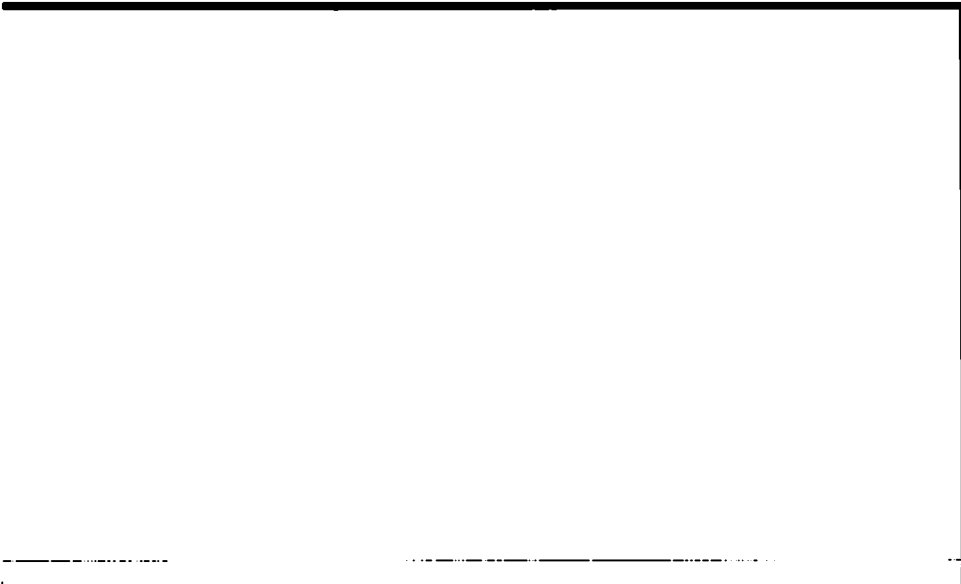
PREMATURE DISCLOSURE OF CONTENTS OF EDITORIAL RECOMMENDING
ROMNEY GET OUT OF PRES. RACE STARTED NATIONAL POLITICAL UP-
ROAR-FREE PRESS NIGHT BEFORE RELEASED FACT NEWS WAS RUNNING
THE EDITORIAL

S 10, B-16-1

ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT?-HE SHOULD BOWOUT-E DT.

S 10, A-1-6

WASH-TOLD NEWS CONF. HE HAS NO INTENTIONS OF ABANDONING HIS
1968 PRES. ASPIRATIONS DESPITE NEWS URGING HIM TO GET OUT OF
RACE-LUDVIGSEN

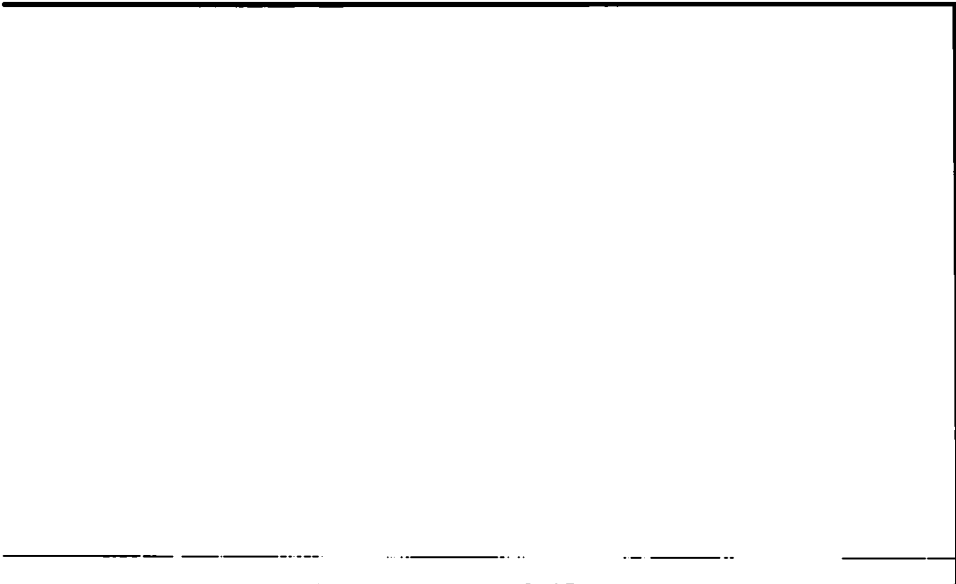


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & DETROIT PRESS CLUB

1967

MR 8, C-1-4

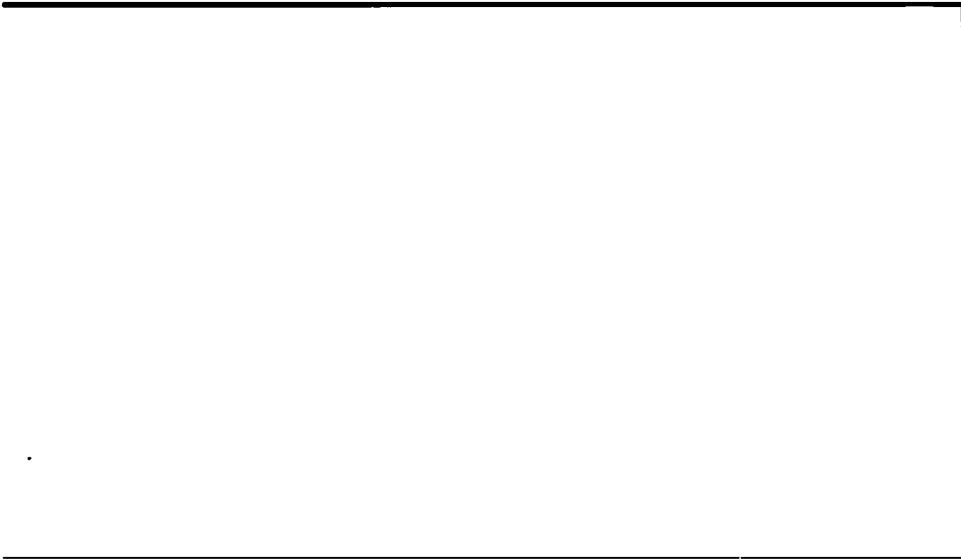
SINCE HIS EMERGENCE AS POSSIBLE PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE HAS MADE
HIM KEY TARGET OF SPOOFING AT DET. PRESS CLUB STEAKOUT - LOCHBILER



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & EVERETT DIRKSEN

CHATTED MR 4 AFTER LEAVING MEET IN WASH ON SITE FOR '64 GOP NAT'L CO
V. MR 5, A-11-3

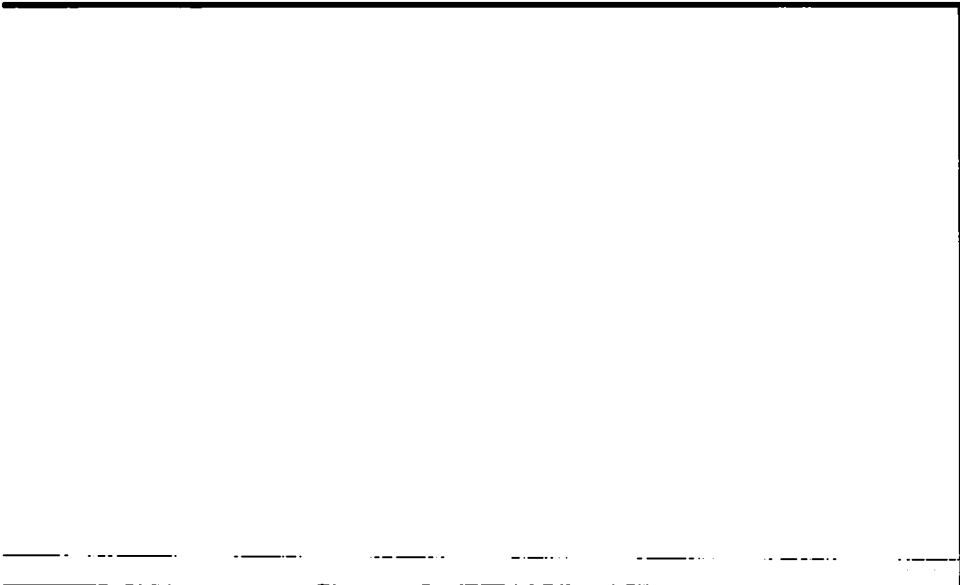


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & DISASTERS

1967

AP 25, 8-1-1 5*

GdRAPIDS-US RUSHES AID AS STORM LOSSES INCREASE

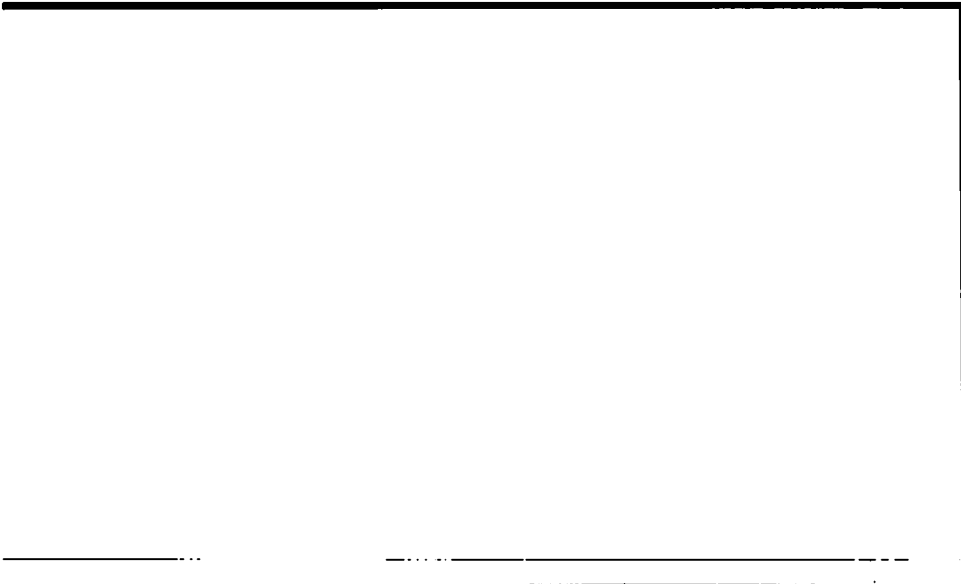


ROMNEY, GEORGE: DOG RACING

1963

F 6, A-3-1

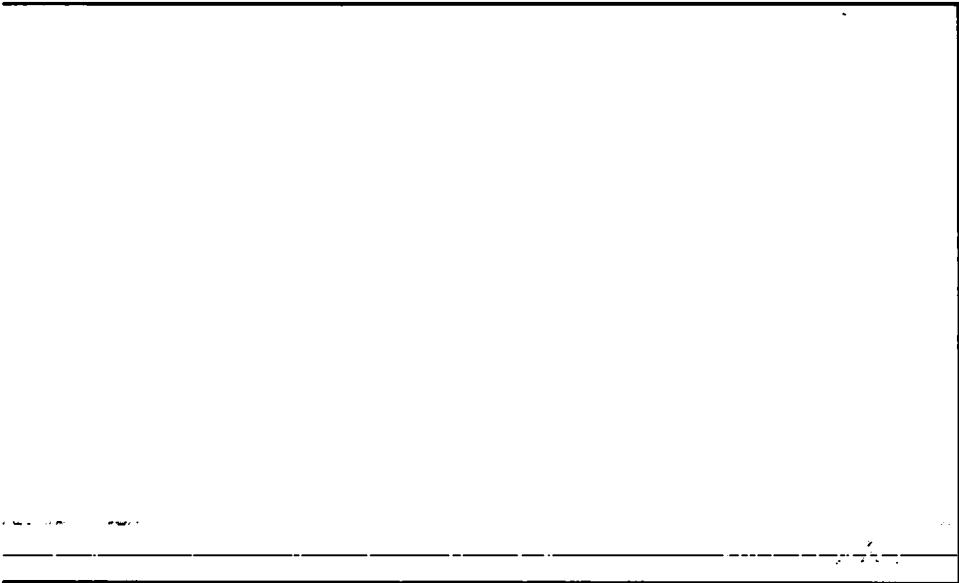
TO STUDY DOG RACING PROPOSALS BY HERBERT W. HART & GROUP OF WEALTHY
SPORTSMEN TO HAVE TRACK RACING IN 3 MICH LOCATIONS, INCLUDING DET, BEFORE
HE MAKES JUDGEMENT-POPA



1962

POMNEY, GEORGE - & DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO.

D 14, 9-5-7
SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-RESIGNS AS DIRECTOR OF DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO.



1965

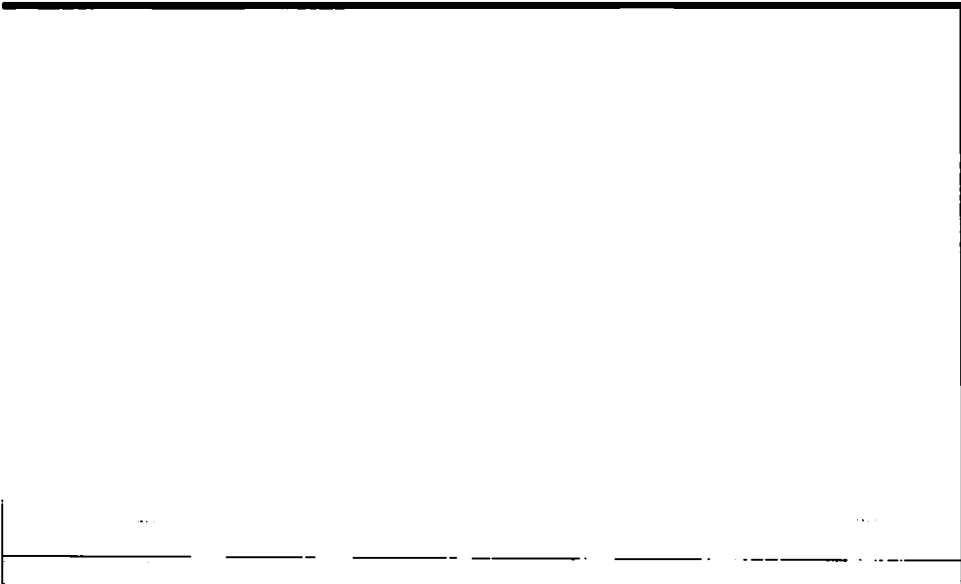
ROMNEY, GEORGE - & DROUTH

E.LANSING-MUST DECIDE IF STATE NEEDS EMERGENCY DROUTH PROGRAMS TO AID
FARMERS IN 12 MID-MICH. COUNTIES URGED BY STATE DISASTER COMM.
LANSING-ASKED DROUTH AID FOR 14 MICH. COUNTIES
LANSING-ASKS DISASTER AID FOR 7 MORE MICH COUNTIES

AG 1, A-13-1

AG 4, B-13-6

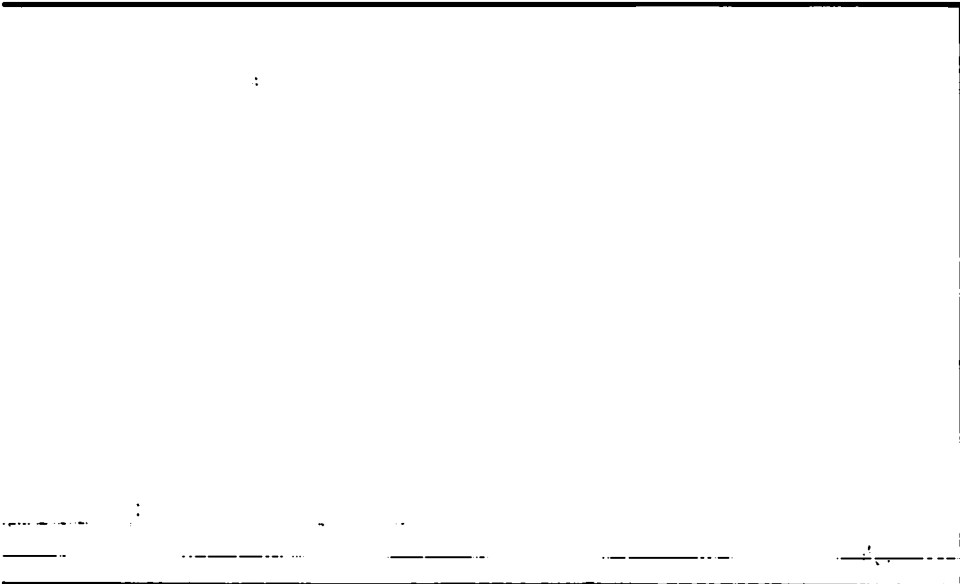
AG 20, B-4-3



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & RICHARD DURANT

BACKS MOVE TO OUST DURANT AS 14TH DISTRICT REPUBLICAN BOSS-ENGLE
MY 17, A-1-6 LF
JL 27, A-1-1
DEMANDED DURANT RESIGN AS GOP PARTY OFFICIAL IN FIRST FACE-TO-FACE MEET-ENGLE
AG 23, B-12-1
SAYS HE WILL SPEAK OUT STRONGLY AT GOP CONV. AGST BIRCH SOCIETY & GOP
14TH DIST. BOSS RICHARD DURANT IN CONNECTION WITH BIRCH SOCIETY-ENGLE
AG 26, A-1-4
ANGERED BY ABOVE, CALLED LEGISLATION PERMITTING EITHER MAJOR POLITICAL
PARTY TO BANISH FROM LEADERSHIP ANYONE IN EXTREMIST ORG. OR SOCIETY-ENGLE
O 5, A-1-7
CONGRATULATORY TELEGRAM TO DURANT WAS MISTAKE-ENGLE
O 22, B-6-7 MAIL
ABOVE SAID HE WOULDN'T BE AT DOOR TO WELCOME DURANT AT INAUGURATION
--1963--
JA 31, A-3-3
GOP IN DURANT-LED 14TH DISTRICT GOP ORG. VOTED JA 30 TO CONTINUE EXILE
FROM ABOVE PARTY-ENGLE
O 4, A-13-1
DENIES LIBEL CHARGES BY DURANT-KIRK



1966

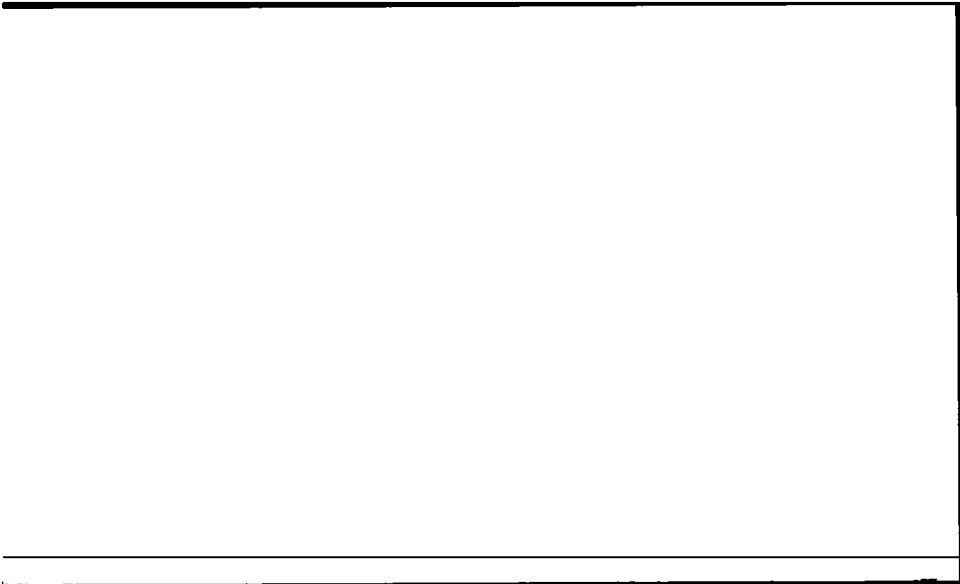
ROMNEY, GEORGE - & RAYMOND D. DZENDZEL

MY 20, A-1-4

LANSING-EXPRESSED SHOCK & DISAPPOINTMENT THAT DZENDZEL ACCEPTED ELECTRIC WRISTWATCH AS GIFT FROM LOBBYIST WHOSE BILL HE HELPED TO PASS LAST YR. ^{POPA}

MY 22, A-1-6

LANSING-DZENDZEL DEMANDED THAT ROMNEY APOLOGIZE FOR ATTACKING HIM FOR ACCEPTING GIFT WATCH FROM MICH WATCHMAKERS GUILD

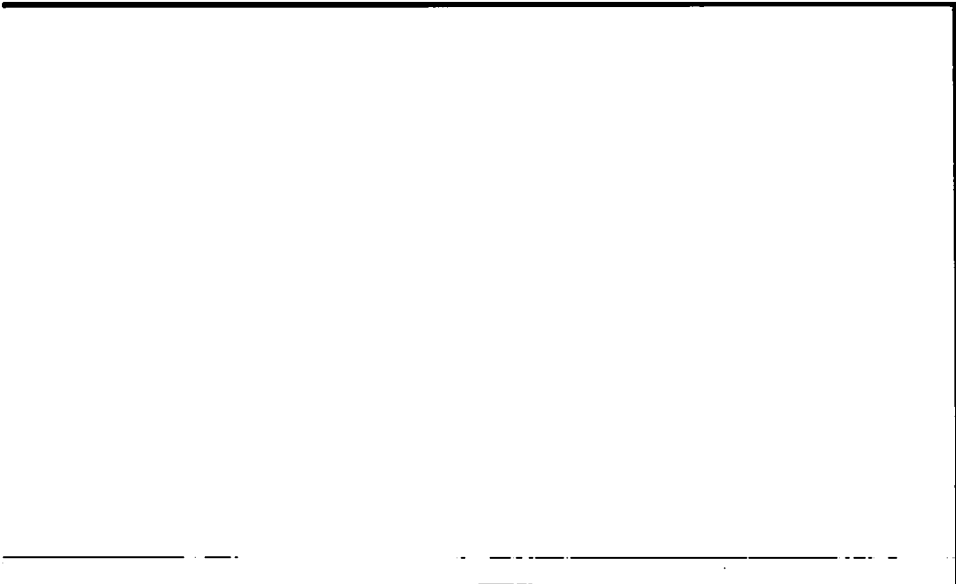


RONNEY, GEORGE - & EARTHQUAKES

1964

MR 31, A-1-6

LANSING-SENT TELEGRAM TO ALASKA GOV. WILLIAM EGAN, OFFERING AID OF MICH.
CITIZENS TO VICTIMS OF EARTHQUAKES



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY

STATE SUPT OF PUBL C INSTRUCTION LYNN BARTLETT REFUSED ABOVE REQUEST
TO SEE CRITICAL REPORT ON ADMINISTRATION CONDITIONS AT EASTERN UNIV.
My 23, A-10-1

ASKED AGAIN FOR COPY OF REPORT THAT CRITICIZED ADMINISTRATION & POLIC
IES OF EASTERN MICH UNIV.-POPA
My 24, A-12-3

IS STILL WAITING TO RECEIVE COPY OF CRITICAL REPORT ON EASTERN MICH.
UNIV.WHICH HAS BEEN LABELED TOP SECRET-POPA
My 25, B-4-7

KALAMAZOO-PRES.OF STATE Bd.OF EDUCATION SAID THAT GROUPS AS PREPARED
TO SIT DOWN WITH ABOVE WHENEVER HE LIKES & DISCUSS CONTROVERSIAL REPOR
T ON CONDITIONS AT EASTERN MICH.UNIV.
My 26, A-1-2

STILL INSISTING ON SEEING SECRET REPORT ON EASTERN MICH ADMINISTRATION
& STATE Bd OF EDUCA STILL REFUSING TO LET HIM SEE IT
My 28, A-11-3

S'D ID CHRIS H. MAGNUSSON, PRES OF STATE Bd OF EDUC. CALLED HIM CHILDISH
My 28, A-1-3 FIN5

DURING PHONE CONFAB OVER EMU REPORT-POPA
My 30, B-10-1

EASTERN MICHIGAN REPORT-THEY'RE ON SOFT GROUND-EDIT. My 29, A-1-8 FIN5

SENDS 3RD LETTER IN 9 DAYS TO ST.Bd.OF EDUCATION ON CONFIDENTIAL RE-
PORT ON ABOVE-POPA
My 30, A-1-8

INDICATES HE IS WILLING TO KEEP CRITICAL REPORT OF EMU SECRET-POPA

---1963---

JE 17, A-1-1 LF

THREATEND "ACTION" AGST DEM.ST.BD.OF EDUC.UNLESS GETS COPY OF REPORT
ON EMU-KUDOW

JE 20, C-4-1 FIN5

ROMNEY ASKED RULING AFTER BOARD HAD REPEATEDLY REFUSED HIS DEMAND FOR
COPY OF CONTROVERSIAL REPORT ON EASTERN MICH.UNIV.

- RECONVERSION SLOWED UP-ABOVE'S ATTACK ON GOV'T-EDIT. S 24, 1-10-2
---1955--- JE 13, 22-1
- A FIGHT FOR LIFE-ABOVE'S FIGHT TO KEEP AMC IN WITH FORD & GM-
---1957--- S 23, 22-1
- COUNTRY-WIDE-COMMENTS ON BARGAINING WITH UNION S 25, 36-1
- IT WORKED ONCE-OFFER TO REBATE \$100 A CAR TO CUSTOMERS
---1958--- AP 9, 32-1
- ROMNEY VS. REUTHER-TROUBLES OF AUTO INDUSTRY PLUS REUTHER
D 7, R-22-1
- INDUSTRY, TOO, WE HOPE-DETROIT'S FUTURE PERTAINING TO CULTURAL PURSUITS
---1959--- JE 23, 22-1
- A REPUBLIC OBJECTS-GOP OBJECTIONS TO ABOVE'S PLAN TO RESTORE MICHIGAN
ECONOMY AG 18, 22-2
- ROMNEY SPEAKS-ABOVE'S SOUNDING LIKE POLITICIAN AG 24, A-18-1
- POLITICAN STUNG-ATTACK BY STATE SEN. LYNN FRANCIS ON ABOVE
O 2, R-14-2
- A "JEREMIAH" VS UAW-ABOVE'S SPOT IN AUTO INDUSTRY COMPARED WITH THAT
OF HENRY FORD O 16, R-14-1
- SOME OBSERVATIONS-ON A STATE'S FAILURES-LAUNCHING OF ORG. CITIZENS FOR
MICH. D 17, C-22-1
- WHEN 300 IS A CROWD-FIRST MEETING IN PONTIAC OF ABOVE'S CITIZENS FOR
MICHIGAN

UNCE CAP ACCOLADE-SPEECH TO AMER. ASSN OF SCHOOL ADM.	---1960--- F 17, C-14-2
FLIGHT FROM REALITY-ABOVE'S CITIZENS FOR AMERICA-	JE 18, A-4-1
WHY FOREIGN POLICY COMPROMISE-FIRST THINGS FIRST	J 5, R-6-1
ROMNEY SHOT FROM HIP IN ATTACK ON GM & FORD-EDIT	D 17, A-4-1
---1961---	A 5, C-14-2
AMAZING GEORGE-EDIT	AP 11, B-8-2
ILL-ADVISED IDEA-CONVENTION DELEGATES ROW OVER ABOVE-EDIT	---1962--- JA 11, R-12-1
OUR WAY, OR ELSE-THE REAPPORTIONMENT DEBATE-EDIT.	JA 19, A-22-2
MAYOR FIGHTS GEO. POMNEY-IN INK-EDIT.	JA 27, A-4-1
THAT ROMENEY-FRANCIS LUNCHEON-MICHIGAN MCCARTHYISM-EDIT	JA 30, A-22-1
ROMNEY A DEM. WHIPPING BOY-MASK FOR OBSTRUCTION-EDIT	F 7, R-12-1
THE MAN-EDIT.	F 12, A-22-1
WHAT CAN GEORGE DO?-EDIT.	MR 18, R-10-1
WHO'S KILLING ABOVE-EDIT.	MR 21, C-14-1
ANGRY MRS. ROMENY-EDIT	N 8, C-22-1
WHAT NOW FOR STATE DEMS?-EDIT.	---1963--- S 10, R-10-1
NO PIAN, NO STRAIN!-PRODUCTION OF MUSICAL "JENNIE" TO RAISE FUNDS-EDIT.	

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: EDITORIALS

ROMNEY ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS- HE'S BETTER AS GOVERNOR-EDIT.	F 11, B-10-1
DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24	N 25, B-12-1
OTHERS SAY: ROMNEY OF MICHIGAN(TAKEN FROM TOLEDO BLADE)	
---1965---	AP 21, R-18-1
SAY IT SIMPLY, GOV.: -EDIT.	N 15, B-10-1
ROMNEY MAKES GOOD TV. IMPRESSION BUT-HE'S NO INSTANT EXPERT-EDIT.	JL 5, B-16-1
---1967---	
EASY TO UNDERSTAND?-EDIT	D 11, B-20-1
ROMNEY'S MAJOR LEGACY-THRIVING MICH.-EDIT.	D 16, B-6-1
A TOPSY-TURVY YEAR IN POLITICS ¹ /EDIT	JL 29, B-10-1
ROMNEY CASE OF INTEGRATED H ₀ USING FALLS FLAT & HURTS WIFE'S CAMPAIGN.- EDIT.	Ag 6, B-12-1
---1970---	
DO ABOVE CLAIM WORLD RECORD FOR EATING WORDS?--EDIT	Ag 28, A-18-1
GEORGE VS LENORE!--EDIT.	A 2, A-4-1
--- 1971---	
WHAT HAPPENED TO \$1,3 MILLION	DET. NEEDS TO TEAR DOWN
OLD BUILDINGS , GEORGE????EDIT	

---1971--- JA 13,B-8-1

GERGE BUNGLES IT AGAIN
MILLIKEN-EDIT

WITH HIS COMMENT ON WIFE AND
-1983-

N 28, A-10-1

MR. ROMNEY IS RIGHT-EDIT

ATLANTIC CITY-SPEAKS TO CONV. OF AMER. ASSN OF SCHOOL ADM. HERE ON PAY
OF TEACHERS-PORTER F 15, A-3-4 5*

SALE OF 10,000 SHARES OF AMC STOCK BY ROMNEY TOLD MADE TO HELP FINANCE
BUYING AN EVEN GREATER NUMBER OF SHARES THROUGH THE EXERCISE OF OP-
TIONS F 16, R-8-5

DENITES SLAYING TEACHERS IN SPEECH TO AMERICAN ASSN. OF SCHOOL ADMINIS-
TRATORS CONV. F 16, A-16-1 5*

ROMNEY PREACHES-MERIT PAY-EDIT

----1962----

AP 5, B-10-1

JA 24, A-10-4

LANSING-UPSET OVER SCHOOL ISSUE ON APP'T OF STATE SUP'T OF SCHOOLS-
POPA F 22, A-3-1

PLAN FOR POST FOR GOVERNOR ON MICH. B. D. OF ED. IS DEFEATED-RUDOW
F 22, R-14-1

~~A ROMNEY ERROR-EDIT.~~

MR 28, A-4-1

DOWAGIAC-ATTACKS TO MUCH RELIANCE ON FED. AID TO EDUCATION

N 28, C-2-6

COLLEGE REPORT BEING PREPARED FOR ABOVE-LUTZ

----1963----

JA 15, A-24-6

MEETS WITH WILLIAM MERRIFIELD, PRES. OF DET. BD. OF EDUC.

--1963--

JA 19, A-6-5

RETIRED EDUCATOR CHARLES L. ANSPACH WILL NOT SEEK GOP NOMINATION FOR STATE SUTP OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION DESPITE ABOVE URGING HIM TO-ENGLE

JA 22, A-11-4 FIN 5

DECLINES TO SERVE AS HONORARY CHRMN OF PROPOSED CITIZENS COMM. TO PUSH CAMPAIGN FOR DET. BD. OF EDUC. 'S MILLAGE & BOND PROPOSALS

JA 25, A-1-8 LF

SPOKESMEN FOR MICH. PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIV. TELL ABOVE THEY MUST HAVE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS MORE FOR OPERATIONS & NEW BLDGS. OR FACE DETERIORATION OF PROGRAMS

JA 26, A-1-4

GIVES WHOLEHEARTED ENDORSEMENT TO DETROIT'S MILLAGE & BOND PROPOSALS SCHOOLS

F 15, A-10-8

TO NAME STUDY COMMISSION OF 40 TO 50 MEMBERS TO CHECK NEEDS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN FEW WEEKS

MR 14, B-6-1

READY TO HAND COLLEGE PROBLEM OF INCREASED ENROLLMENT TO CITIZEN'S STUDY COMMITTEE-LUTZ

MR 17, D-13-3

SPOKE MR 16 AT ANNUAL CITIZENS CONF. ON EDUCATION & SPOKE ABOUT PROPOSED NEW CONSTITUTION-POPA

AP 2, A-1-1 LF

HE CALLING A CONFERENCE TO DETERMINE WHAT STATE & CITY CAN DO ABOUT FUTURE OF DET. SCHOOLS-SALSINGER

AP 3, A-1-1

IS SEEKING ENTIRELY NEW METHOD OF FINANCING SCHOOLS & ABOVE IS GIVING HIS CO-OPERATION TO DET. BD OF EDUCATION-SALSINGER

AP 3, G-5-1 22

IS SPONSORING GOVERNOR'S CONF. ON STUDENT LEADERSHIP TO GIVE STUDENTS KNOWLEDGE & SKILLS TO MAKE THEM MORE EFFECTIVE IN CIVIC AFFAIRS

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: EDUCATION

TO MEET WITH BDOF EDUC. MEMBERS IN LANSING AP 8 ON PLAN FOR RELIEVING
PROPERTY TAXES & FINDING NEW REVENUE FOR SCHOOLS-SALSINGER

AP 4, A-1-5

NAMES 51-MEMBER CITIZENS COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION-CHARGED WITH
MAKING SEARCHING REVIEW OF STATE'S COLLEGE PROGRAM AP 7, A-7-1

AP 5, A-8-6 FIN 5

TELLS NEW CITIZENS COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION THAT DUTY IS TO RE-
STORE MICHIGAN TO LEADERSHIP IN THE FIELD

AP 9, A-1-6

REFUSES TO UPSET BUDGET PLANS TO PUT \$6 MILLION IN STATE FUNDS INTO
DETROIT'S FINANCE-PLAGUED SCHOOL SYSTEM-SALSINGER AP 10, A-10-1

SCHOOL HASTE UNWISE-EDIT.

AP 18, A-22-1 FIN 3

BAYCITY ASKED TO INTERVENE IN DISPUTE OVER DELTA COLLEGE TRUSTEE DE-
CISION TO DROP 2 FACULTY MEMBERS

AP 26, A-1-6

ASSURED DET SCHOOL OFFICIALS THAT A SPECIAL SESSION TO RAISE MONEY
TO MEET CITY SCHOOL PROBLEMS COULD BE ARRANGED WHEN THEY REQUEST IT

MY 8, A-1-4

BDOF EDUC. TO ASK ABOVE TO CALL SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE TO CON-
SIDER TWO REMEDIAL MEASURES

MY 8, B-12-1 FIN 5

DELEGATION OF STUDENTS FROM ANN ARBOR'S UNIV. HIGH SCHOOL PLAN APPEAL
TO ABOVE TO SAVE THEIR SCHOOL

---1963---

My 17, A-11-5

SAID THAT HE WILL SIGN CONTROVERSIAL PAROCHIAL SCHOOL BUS BILL

JE 6, B-6-1

CALLS ON ATTY.GEN.KELLEY FOR AID IN EMU FIGHT-LUTZ
EMU CHIEF EUGENE ELLIOTT WILL NOT RESIGN-AWAITS FINDING

JE 13, A-1-5

JL 26, B-6-1 MAIL

REP.E.D.O'BRIEN ACCUSES DET.BD.OF EDUC.OF "BLACKMAIL"IN ORDERING 1/2 DAY
CLASSES FOR SOME CHILDREN,ASKS ABOVE TO INTERVENE
CITIZENS COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION ANNOUNCED APPT.OF STAFF & MEMBE
RS OF SUB-COMMITTEE TO ADVISE ABOVE ON 1964-65 BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS
FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

AG 7, D-5-7 LF

AG 23, A-18-7

URGED 30,000 YOUTHS,WHO MIGHT OTHERWISE DROP OUT OF OR NOT RETURN TO
CLASS,TO CONTINUE THEIR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION FOR THEIR OWN & NATION'S
BENEFIT

O 8, B-9-3

BAYCITY-WARNS SCHOOL OFFICIALS THAT GREATER ST.AID MAY MEAN CLOSER ST.
SUPERVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

O 31, A-1-3

SAYS POSSIBLE ST.AID TO EDUC. "COULD HAVE NO SIGNIFICANT BEARING" ON
ISSUES IN NOV.5 MILLAGE ELECTION

O 31, A-21-1

OFFICIALS OF DET.FED.OF TEACHERS SENDS LETTERS TO ST.LEGIS.PROTESTING
ABOVE'S NEW PROPOSAL ON SCHOOL AID

N 16, A-1-1

FIRST PEEK AT IMPENDING FIN.PROBLEMS IS REPORT FROM CITIZENS COMM.ON
HIGHER EDUC.-\$25 MILLION URGED FOR COLLEGES-KUDOW

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - EDUCATION

D 6, B-9-3

TOLD CONV. OF SCHOOL PRINCIPALS IN DET. HE WOULD PUSH FOR MORE FINANCIAL SUPPORT FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS DESPITE RECENT DEFEAT OF HIS FISCAL REFORM TAX PROGRAM
 ---1964---

JA 16, B-4-1

GR. RAPIDS-MICH. SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS SAY ABOVE'S PROPOSED \$10 MILLION INCREASE IN STATE AID IS GROSSLY INADEQUATE -SALSINGER F 21, C-11-5
 PLANS HIGHER EDUC. FACILITIES COMM

JA 21, A-10-8 MET 2

SAID HE HAD SUPPORTED SUCCESSFUL TEACHER TENURE PETITION DRIVE OF MICH. EDUCATIONAL ASSOC.

JA 23, D-7-1

IN PROPOSED BUDGET ASKED AN EXTRA \$21.5 MILLION FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

AP 17, A-2-5

OWOSSO-SAYS MICH. REQUIRES MORE PRIVATE COLLEGES TO FILL ITS EDUCATIONAL NEEDS

AP 21, A-13-2 FIN3

LANSING-TOLD DELEGATES TO MICH. CONGRESS OF PARENT-TEACHER ASSN. THEY MUST TURN AWAY FROM SOCIAL & INTO PRACTICAL & CONTROVERSIAL ASPECTS OF EDUCATIONAL PROCESS

D 13, B-8-3

DENVER-TOLD GOV. CONF. ON EDUCATION THAT STATE GOVTS MUST TAKE INITIATIVE IN SOLVING NATION'S EDUCATIONAL PROBLEMS

D 18, B-7-1

WARNED NEW BD NOT TO DISCUSS POSSIBLE SOLUTIONS TO COLLEGE HIGHER EDUC. PROBLEMS UNTIL THEIR INAUGURATION JA 1-LUDVIGSEN

--1965--

JA 14, D-6-1

GD. RAPIDS-TOD MEET OF 500 SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS THEY MUST GIVE HIM SOLID SUPPORT IF HE IS TO LEAD DRIVE FOR BIG BOOST IN EDUC. FUNDS-SAL-SINGER

JA 27, C-8-3

E. LANSING-& MICH. COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC HIGHER EDUCATION MET WITH ST. BD. OF EDUC.-COUNCIL TO CONTINUE YEAR-LUDVIGSEN

F 3, A-14-2

LANSING-PLEA FOR INCREASED APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUC. FELL ON SEEMINGLY SYMPATHETIC LEGIS. EARS-RUDOW

F 4, A-1-4

LANSING-ASKING 3 ST. UNIVERSITIES TO SHELVE MAJOR PROJECTS FOR AT LEAST ANOTHER YEAR

F 5, A-11-1

LANSING-LYNN BARTLETT CHIDED FOR CRITICISM OF ABOVE'S PROPOSED INCREASE IN STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

F 9, R-14-4

FLINT-FLINT BD. OF EDUC. SENDS LETTER TO ABOVE PROTESTING FACT HIS BUDGET MESSAGE DID NOT CONTEMPLATE START OF FLINT COLLEGE THIS FALL

F 18, A-18-5 5*

REJECTS WSU'S REQUEST TO RECOMMEND A SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION TO HANDLE UNEXPECTED INCREASE IN ENROLLMENT

MR 2, A-6-3

SAID BELIEVES IN CENTRAL PLANNING FOR HIGHER EDUC. BUT IS NOT OPPOSED TO EXPANSION PROJECTS AT 3 STATE UNIV.-POINT IS WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR DECISION ON EXPANSION

MR 7, R-5-2

E. LANSING-GOVERNOR'S "BLUE RIBBON" COMM. ON HIGHER EDUC. DELAYS MAKING REPORT TO ABOVE

1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - EDUCATION

- LANSING-WILL HOLD CONF. MY 24 AT EASTERN MICH. UNIV. TO ENCOURAGE STATE-WIDE STUDENT VOLUNTEER ACTIVITIES MY 20, B-10-4
LANSING-ACCEPTED FED. AID FOR "OPERATION HEADSTART," PROGRAM FOR PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN MY 20, D-11-1
YPSILANTI-VOLUNTEER STUDENT EDUCATION CORPS TO BEGIN IN MICH-LUDVIGSEN MY 25, A-17-1
E. LANSING-SAYS FEDERATION STATE RELATIONS TO BE TESTED AGAIN IN PROGRAM OF FEDERAL AID TO HIGHER EDUCATION AG 10, A-4-5 3*
LANSING-HIT OAKLAND UNIV CHANCELLOR IN REPLY TO ATTACKS ON HIS VETO OF \$1.2 MILLION SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS BILL N 29, A-1-5 6*
LANSING-SPENT 2 HRS TELLING COLLEGE PRES WHY HE VETOED SUPPLEMENTAL AID BILL-PISOR N 30, A-2-1
E. LANSING-TOLD REPRESENTATIVES OF STATE 2-YR COLLEGES HE WILL RECOMMEND LARGE INCREASE IN STATE SUPPORT FOR STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGES-LUDVIGSEN JA 16, A-24-1
& MAYOR CAVANAGH AGREE WAYNE CO NEEDS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-STRICKLAND F 20, B-7-3,
LANSING-URGED STATE TREAS GREEN TO CONSIDER ADVANCE SCHOOL AID AFTER MAY 1 MY 2, A-2-5

---1966---

MY 15, A-28-2 3*

LANSING-TOLD MICH. CONF. ON EDUC. THAT EDUCATIONAL & POLITICAL LEADERS SOME TIMES LOSE SIGHT OF BASIC ISSUES WHILE WRESTLING WITH ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS

MY 20, R-6-8

LANSING-JUDSON W. FOUST CHIDED ABOVE IN PROCESS FOR FAILURE TO SIGN SUPPLEMENTAL HIGHER EDUC. APPROPRIATION BILL LAST YR.

JE 10, R-7-5

LANSING-RAISED DOUBTS THAT LEGIS ATTEMPT TO EST STATE OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE IS LEGAL

JE 17, A-16-4

LANSING-TEACHER GROUPS & SCHOOL OFFICIALS PREPARED TO GIVE ABOVE LIST OF DIST. WHERE SPECIAL WORK MAY BE NEEDED TO FORESTALL TEACHER STRIKES NEXT FALL-RUDOW

JE 17, C-6-1 3*

MACKINAC ISLAND- SAID ANY ACTION TO ESTABLISH NEW MEDICAL COLLEGE IN MICH. BEFORE COMPLETION OF STATE BD. OF EDUC. STUDY WOULD BE UNWISE

JE 22, F-7-1 2 2

Spoke to the first graduation class of West Senior High School in Garden City at commencement day-PAVICH

JL 4, A-1-4

MRS ROBERT SILLMAN & MRS BERNARD KLINE HOMES FLOODED WITH CALLS FROM SCHOOL AD IN DET NEWS-ONE CALLER OFFERED TO SET UP AN APPT FOR THEM WITH GOV ROMNEY-SIMON

Ag 4, D-5-1

LANSING-TODAY LAUNCHED SEARCH FOR SOLUTIONS TO PROBLEMS OF MONEY-PLAGUED DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS-RUDOW

LANSING-A.L ZWERDLING PROPOSED ONE-QUARTER PERCENT CITY INCOME TAX TO
 SUPPORT DETPUBLIC SCHOOLS-SALSINGER AG 9, A-1-5 6*
 LANSING- SEES TEACHER PEACE BY NEXT MONTH AG 10, A-11-6 5*
 LANSING-REVEALS PLAN TO AID DET SCHOOL SYSTEM AG 16, A-1-8
 LANSING-IF ABOVE'S WISH BECOMES FACT-DET HARBOR COMMUNITY SCHOOLS
 WILL BECOME DEMONSTRATION PROJECT IN SOCIAL RELATIONSHIPS AG 25, A-8-1
 LANSING-SEEKS TO HALT WAVE OF SCHOOL CLOSINGS AG 31, A-1-6 6*
 SAID IS OPPOSED TO LEGISLATIVE PLAN TO GIVE STATE SCHOOLTH
 DISTRICTS \$9,217,000 IN STATE AID S 1, D-6-6 5*
 TEACHERS IN 9 DISTRICTS AGREED TO CONTINUE BARGAINING ON
 CONTRACTS BUT BALKED AT ABOVE BID FOR STRIKE TRUCE-SALSINGER S 2, A-3-6
 -ER S 8, D-7-1
 LANSING-URGES STATE STUDENTS TO STAY IN SCHOOL N 2, A-21-1
 TO MAKE SPEEDH IN SUPPORT DET.SCHOOL MILLAGE PROPOSITION
 ON NOV.8 BALLOT IN BURROUGHS JR.HIGH SCHOOL N4

---1966---

N 4, A-17-1

LANSING-BACKS SCHOOL TAX HIKE

--1967--

F 8, A-22-3

MRS. JANE TATE DET. PTA COUNCIL PRES. AT ANNUAL FOUNDERS' DAY DINNER SAID ABOVE IS AN UNDERACHIEVER IN SCHOOL FINANCE COURSE

AP 28, B-13-5

PRAISED MICH. EDUCATORS AT MICH. EDUC. ASSOC. REPRESENTATIVE ASSEMBLY HERE

JE 15, B-16-1 5*

LANSING-\$16.5 MILLION UNDERESTIMATE IN COSTS OF STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS DREW SHARP CRITICISM FROM ABOVE

JE 21, B-10-2

LANSING-STUDENT LEADERS FROM 4 LARGE UNIVERSITIES WAYLAID ABOVE IN CAPITAL PARKING LOT TO PLEAD FOR MORE MONEY FOR HIGHER EDUC.

JL 23, B-7-4

SAGINAW-REPS. & MOST STATES SCHOOL & ED. ORGS. CALL ON GOV ROMNEY TO REQUEST MORE MONEY

JL 24, A-6-1

SAGINAW-ASKED TO INCREASE FUNDS FOR MICH SCHOOLS

AG 16, B-14-1

SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS PESSIMISTIC ABOUT MEETING WITH ABOVE

AG 16, B-14-2

ON SCHOOL STRIKE PROBLEMS-SALSINGER

AG 2, A-9-1

LANSING-RULES OUT MORE SCHOOL FUNDS-ENGLE

~~SAYS STATE MEDIATION MAY BE NECESSARY WITH TEACHERS-CAMPER~~

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : EDUCATION

Ag 17, B-4-1

LANSING-URGED TO PUSH FOR MORE MONEY FOR SCHOOLS BY STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ag 23, B-18-1

SCHOOLS RENEW MORE MONEY PLEA TO ROMNEY-SALSINGER

Ag 24, A-1-7

LANSING-WALTER C. AVERILL JR., SCHOOL UNION BOSS PUTS BLAME OF CONTRACT UNSETTLEMENT ON ROMNEY

Ag 25, A-17-1

TO STICK TO NOT ASKING STATE FOR MORE MONEY FOR SCHOOLS THIS YEAR DESPITE CRITICS CHG.-CAMPER

S 5, A-1-2

LANSING-WARNS TEACHERS:NO SCHOOL AID HIKE-

S 19, A-15-3 FIN

LABOR LEADER NELSON J. EDWARDS & ROBT. BATTLE III ASK ABOVE FOR SCHOOL AID

O 10, A-1-1

RULES OUT SCHOOL AID IN SPECIAL LEGIS.

---1968---

Ag 18, B-10-2

ABOVE HAILS COMMUNITY COLLEGE GAIN IN ESCANABA

O 3, E-2-5 Z3

INKSTER-SUPT. EDW. FORT CHGD. THAT PRESENT STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM OF FINANCING DIST. IS OUTDATED, CONFRONTED WITH PROBLEM-BROGAN

O 10, A-9-7

LANSING-INTERESTED IN REVISING STATE'S PRESENT SYSTEM OF PUBLIC SCHOOL AID, AFTER TALKING TO GRP. OF PTA OFFICIALS FROM DET.

--1968--

0 25, A-1-5

ASKS OK DET SCHOOL TAX INCREASE-PHILLIPS

--1969--

JA 7, A-1-3

LANSING-PROPOSED DRASTIC SHAKE-UP IN DUAL SYSTEM OF PUBLIC& PRIVATE
EDUCATION-ENGLE

JA 7, A-2-5

SUGGESTED THAT CHURCHES& PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS GET OUT OF EDUCATION
BUSINESS

JA 8, A-10-1 RACE

PROPOSAL ON PAROCHIAL SCHOOL IS MICHMORMON METHODOBATCHELOR

JA 8, A-10-4 1 DOT

BUS.BISHOP THOMAS GUMBLETON SURPRISED BY ABOVE STATEMENT

JA 8, A-10-1 RACE

SCHOOL PLAN HAS MANY PROBLEMS IN IT-SALSINGER

JA 9, A-8-3

REFUSES TO BACK DOWN ON PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

JA 9, B-8-1

TO SAVE ⁴/₆ CHURCH SCHOOLS-CAN AID BE LIMITED?-EDIT

JA 10, A-12-4

EXPLAINS HIS PAROCHIAL EDUCATION STANCE-ENGLE

JA 10, A-22-3

LEAVES MICH POLITICS WITH BANG ON PAROCHIAL EDUCATION-MUL
LER

ROMNEY, GEORGE: EDUCATION

JA 16, C-6-1 1969

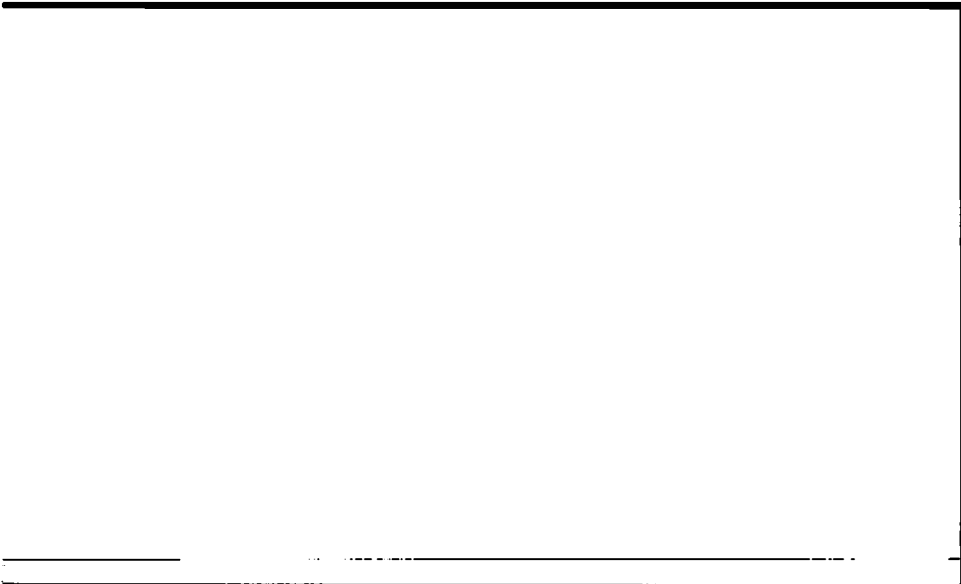
ABOVE INSISTS THERE IS NO BASIC CONFLICT BETWEEN HIM
AND MILLIKEN ON ISSUE OF PAROCHIAL EDUCATION.

JA 17, A-8-1

WARREN HUFF MSU TRUSTEE SAID ROMNEY WHILE IN OFFICE
DOWNGRADED STATE AS SECOND CLASS INSTITUTION.

---1976---AP25, G-1-1

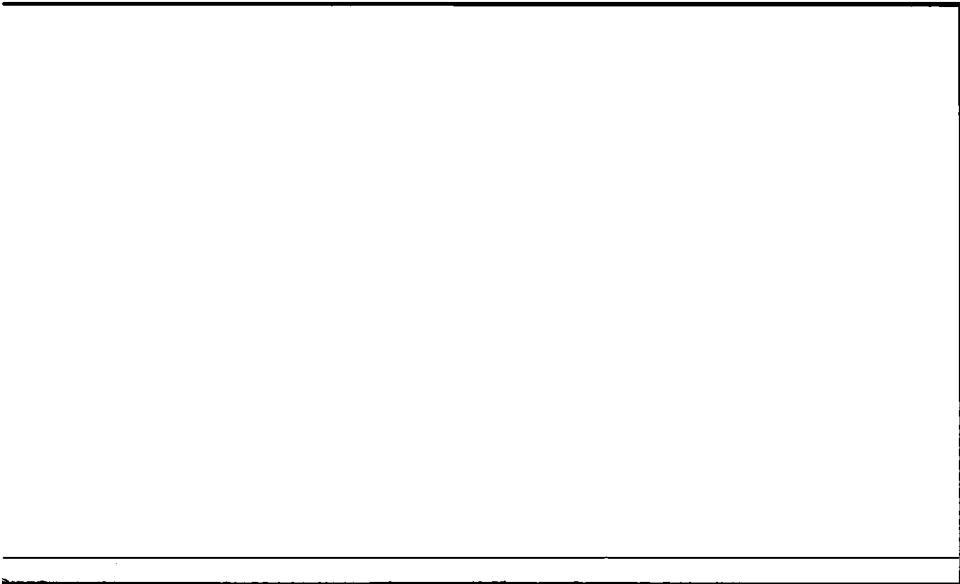
AND WIFE LENORE ATTENDING CLASSES AT KALAMAZOO COLLEGE
AS PART OF VISITING SCHOLAR PROGRAM OF WOODROW WILSON
FOUNDATION.



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

CLEVELAND-MET PRIVATELY JEB WITH IKE-STANDS FIRM TODAY ON SHOWDOWN WITH BARRY GOLDWATER-AGNST HIM FOR GOP NOMINATION FOR PRES-ENGLE	JE 9, A-1-6
WASH-HELD SECRET BREAKFAST SESSION WITH IKE OVER GOP PARTY-JOYCE	D 12, A-1-4
LANBING-ROMNEY TO VISIT AT GETTYSBURG FARM	JE 19, A-3-7
GETTYSBURG-TALKED POLITICS BUT NOT '68 PRES CAMPAIGN	JL 20, A-1-7 6*
GETTYSBURG-ROMNEY WON'T DISCUSS '68	JL 21, A-15-1
GETTYSBURG-HAD 2 HR PRIVATE TALK WITH IKE HERE-SAID DID NOT TALK ABOUT 1968-PISOR	N 15, A-1-2
WACKINAC ISLAND-WILL GO TO GETTYSBURG, PA. JE 19 TO VISIT GEN. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER	JE 18, A-2-2
NY-TO MEET WITH EISENHOWER AT HIS FARM NR. GETTYSBURG, PA	JE 19, A-2-5
GETTYSBURG, PA-APPEARED OPTIMISTIC AFTER HE HAD TALK WITH ABRAHAM LINCOLN EX-PRES EISENHOWER-JOYCE	JE 20, A-8-1

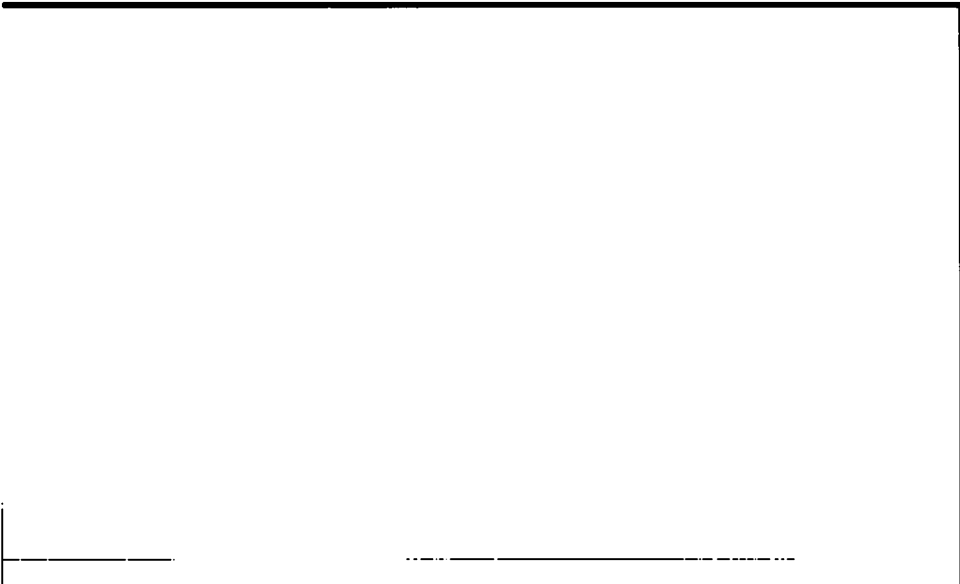


ROMNEY, GEORGE : ELECTIONS : EDITORIALS

1967

JE 29, B-10-1

ROMNEY DUCKS ON 'ME FIRST' BILL-EDIT.



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & ELECTIONS

SAYS A GOOD CITIZEN IS A VOTING CITIZEN S 25, A-1-3
 SAYS THE RIGHT TO VOTE RANKS AS OUT NO. 1 FREEDOM S 26, A-1-1
 ARTHUR G. ELLIOTT JR., CAMPAIGN MANAGER FOR ABOVE, ASKS DEM. LEADERS TO JOIN IN PLEDGE OF ASSISTANCE TO COMMITTEE FOR HONEST ELECTIONS O 28, A-18-4
 ABOVE DENIES HAVING ANYTHING TO DO WITH ORGANIZING THE COMM FOR HONEST ELECTIONS N 4, B-9-4
 ABOVE POLITICAL PRESTIGE GETS BIG TEST IN Ap 1 ELECTION-ENGLE MR 31, B-5-6
 JOHN B. SWAINSON CHALLENGED ABOVE TO SUPPORT HIS CHARGES OF UNFAIR CAMPAIGNING PRACTICES IN PRE-ELECTION DEBATE OVER NEW CONSTITUTION Ap 4, B-12-5
 SAYS WILL SEEK WAYS OF POLICING FUTURE ELECTION CAMPAIGNS THAT ARE NOW COVERED BY FCPC MY 30, D-8-6
 NY- CLOSED SESSION OF AFL-CIO GENERAL BOARD ACCUSED ABOVE OF SPONSORING LEGISLATION TO WIP OFF 190,000 REGISTERED VOTERS FROM ROLLS IN STATE- LAUREN JA 20, A-8-3 FIN 5
 SUPPORTS PROPOSAL TO CUT VOTING AGE TO 18 MY 8, A-10-3
 LANSING-LURGED HOUSE ELECTIONS COMM. TO RENEW EFFORTS TO PUT IN SCHEDULE TO FIX DATES FOR ELECTING COUNTY & TWP OFFICERS

---1964---

MY 22, C-6-3

INDICATED THAT HE WOULD SIGN SO-CALLED MASSACHUSETTS BALLOT BILL, RXB
PASSED BY STATE LEGISLATURE, WHEN IT COMES TO HIS DESK-WIGDER

MY 23, A-1-1

SURE COURTS WILL UPHOLD NEW ELECTION DATE SCHEDULE-RUDOW

MY 25, A-1-7 LF

ATTY GEN. KELLEY URGED ABOVE TO SIGN BILL ESTABLISHING A SEPT. 1
PRIMARY & ASK STATE SUP CT FOR SPEEDY RULING ON IF THE LAW IS CONSTI-
TUTIONAL-RUDOW

JE 2, D-6-3

LANSING-SAYS DEMS. ARE MISREPRESENTING FACTS ABOUT "MASSACHUSETTS
BALLOT" PLAN

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24

N 25, B-8-1

RE-ELECTED GOV.-OFFICIAL MICH. VOTE LISTED FOR N3 ELECTION

D 1, A-3-5

DET. CITY COUNCIL HOPING ABOVE WILL HALT \$391,000 SPRING ELECTION FOR
CIRCUIT CT. JUDGE

D 3, B-18-1 FIN5

TOLD MAYOR CAVANAGH HE CONCEDES QUALMS IN NEW CONSTITUTION BUT SEES
NO ALTERNATIVE TO A SPECIAL ELECTION TO FILL COURT VACANCIES-RUDOW

D 7, A-19-2

SUGGESTED MICH. MIGHT TAKE STEPS TO CHECK BACKGROUNDS LISTED BY CANDI-
DATES FOR PUBLIC OFFICE

---1965---

AP 2, B-11-1

URGED BY CIVIC SEARCHLIGHT INC. TO VETO EXTENSION OF VOTER REGISTRA-
TION CANCELLATION PERIOD IN MICH.

1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - ELECTIONS

LANSING-9 NEGRO LEGISLATORS PLEADED WITH ABOVE TO SIGN BILL EXTENDING
LIFE OF VOTER REGISTRATIONS FROM TWO-FOUR YEARS AP 8, A-18-1
LANSING-VETOED BILL FOR 4-YR VOTER REGISTRATION-RUDOW AP 22, A-1-2
WISE ROMNEY VETO-EDIT. AP 25, B-22-1
VETOED DEMOC. PUSHED BILL TO CREATE VOTER REGISTRATION DEPUTIES FROM
LISTS SUBMITTED BY POLITICAL PARTIES JE 22, A-1-8
LANSING-AGAIN VETOED BILL TO END MICH. 2 YR VOTER REGISTRATION-HAD
EARLIER VETOED BILL FOR 4 YR REGISTRATION JL 6, A-3-2 5*
SEN. RAYMOND DZENDZEL RIPS ABOVE VETO OF BILL PERMITTING EITHER 2 YR
OR 4 YR REGISTRATION OF VOTERS JL 7, B-10-2
WELL-DESERVED VETO-EDIT. O 24, B-22-1
REQUEST FOR REQUEST FOR ELECTION TO FILL 2 VACANCIES IN COMMON PLEAS CT
SENT TO ABOVE D 1, C-18-6
D 23, B-3-8
CONFERRED IN DET. WITH CITY & COUNTY ELECTION OFFICIALS ON PROBLEM OF
NEXT FALL ELECTION WHERE ARE MORE OFFICES TO FILL THAN SPACES ON
VOTING MACHINES-KIRK ---1966--- MR 31, A-1-2
FACE APPEAR ON GOP VIGNETTE REPLACING PRES IKE-ENGLE
LANSING-FACE TO APPEAR ON GOP VIGNETTE-RUDOW AP 2, A-1-1

---1966---

MY 24, A-20-6

LANSING- 2 LEADERS OF MICH COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ASK ABOVE TO VETO BILL TO SUBSIDIZE STUDENTS ATTENDING PVT COLLEGES IF IT PASSES HOUSE-POPA

JE 1, A-3-3

LANSING-DEMS SEEK TO CHANGE ELECTION BALLOT TO GET ABOVE OFF TOP OF BALLOT

JE 2, C-10-4

LANSING-WILL CALL SPEC ELECTION TO FILL STATE COURT OF APPEALS VACANCY CAUSED BY DEATH OF JUDGE JOHN D WATTS-RUDOW

JE 2, D-10-1

LANSING-SENATE REJECTED CHANGE OF ELECTION BALLOT TO GET ABOVE'S SPOT ON BALLOT LOWERED

JE 4, A-7-1

LANSING-DEMOC. CONTROLLED HOUSE REFUSED TO GO ALONG WITH SENATE DEMOC. PLAN TO FORCE ABOVE PHOTO FROM GOP VIGNETTE AT TOP PAPER BALLOTS

JE 23, D-8-1

LANSING- ABOVE PICTURE IS TO REMAIN ON BALLOT, LEGISLATURE DECIDED

AG 4, A-3-7

SAID GENERALLY PLEASED WITH PRIMARY RESULTS OF AG2 ELECTION AT CONGRESS LEGISLATIVE & DELEGATE LEVELS BUT ADMITTED THERE WERE EXCEPTIONS-ENGLE

AG 22, A-A-8 6

LANSING-URGED DISPUTE OVER ROUTING OF 1-696 BE SUBMITTED TO BINDING ARBITRATION-RUDOW

S 23, A-24-5

JUDGE DINGEMAN SAYS ABOVE PICTURE CAN STAY ON BALLOT-KIRK

ROMNEY, GEORGE: ELECTIONS

1966

N 8, A-1-2

VOTED EARLY, TO AWAIT RESULTS AT DET STAELE HILTON

--1967--

MR 22, C-20-1

ASKED FOR RECOMMENDATIONS ON SPECIAL ELECTION TO FILL HOUSE
VACANCY CAUSED BY DEATH REP. JOSEPH KOWALSKI

AP 25, A-3-3 6*

CALLS FOR JUNE 6 ELECTION TO FILL VACANCY CAUSED BY REP JAS
S NUNNELEY DEATH

MY 20, B-9-1

JAMES P HOFFA CHARGES HIM HE DELIBERATELY SET SPECIAL DATE
SO LARGE NUMBER COULD NOT VOTE BECAUSE NOT ELIGIBLE-CRELLIN

MY 24, A-1-1

PEORIA ILL-SPEECHLESS OVER ELECTION OF ANTHONY LICATA OVER
JAMES P HOFFA

MY 25, B-18-1

THE GIANT KILLER SCORES AGAIN-EDIT

--1968--

O 31, A-24-1

DISCOUNTS VOTE FEARS

N 5, A-4-1

& WIFE, LENORE VOTED AT BLOOMFIELD HILLS CITY HALL, WAITED IN LINE FOR HR.

N 5, D-8-6 LF

LANSING- SAID IN NEWS CONF., UNCERTAIN ABOUT OUTCOME OF NATL. ELECTION
BECAUSE OF BOMBING HALT

---1992--- F 23, C-1-1

Ads urge voters to restore roar in 1992-Weeks

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION

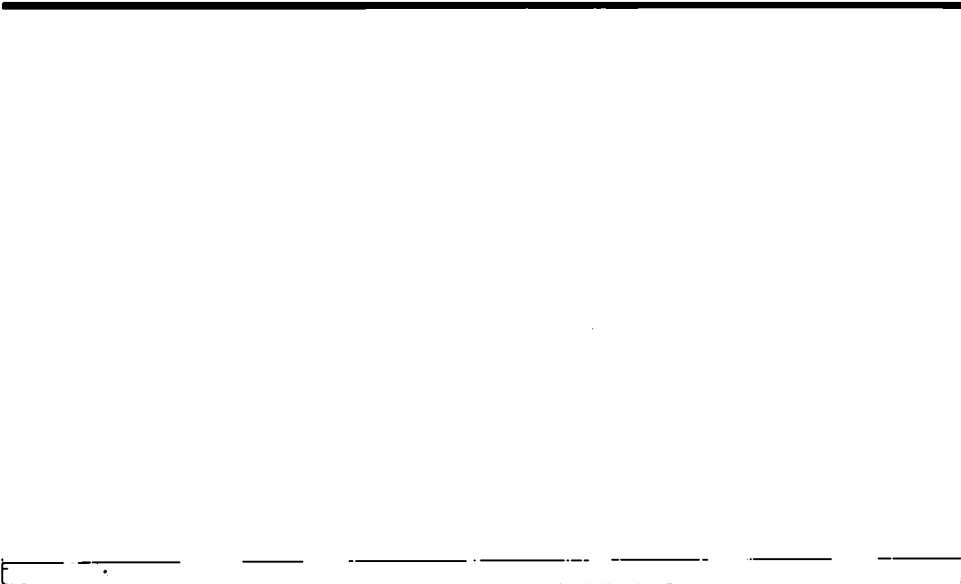
1963

JA 29, A-1-6

ORDERS INVESTIGATION AFTER ABOVE FAILS TO INFORM HIM OF CHARGES THAT
DET. MINISTER DEFRAUDED STATE OF \$85,000-RUDOW

MR 6, D-5-5

SAID ABOVE COMM. REVERSED SUSPENSION OF EMPLOYEE DOROTHY A. KUSCH IN MIX
UP AS NEW MEMBERS COMING IN DID NOT KNOW SHE WAS TO BE SUSPENDED



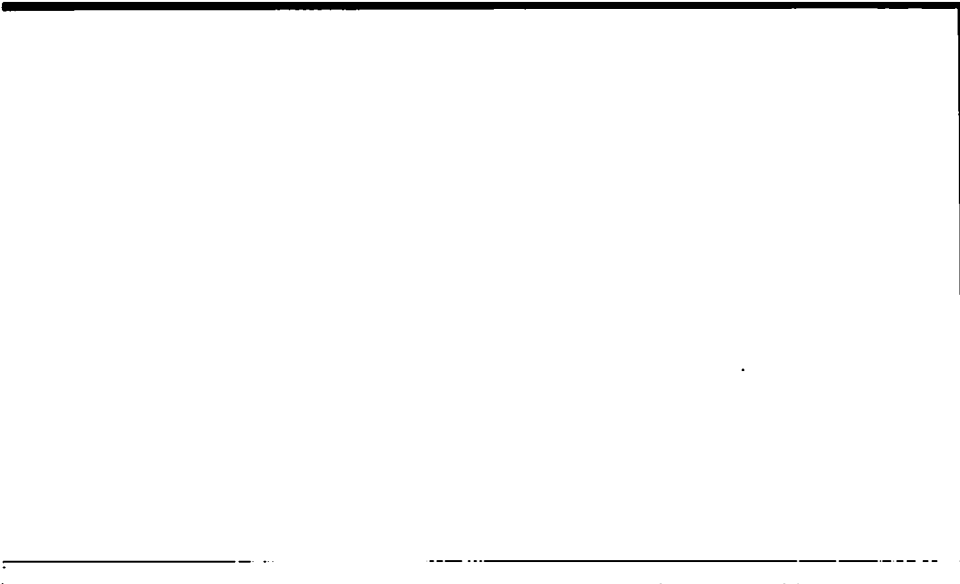
ROMNEY, GEORGE: & EMPLOYMENT

1963

ASKED AFL-CIO TO SUPPORT HIS JOB CREATING PROGRAMS - F 15, A-1-4
RUDOW

... F 19, C-4-5
SAID PRIVATE INDUSTRY IS KEY CREATOR OF EMPLOYMENT NOT GOVT, DEFENSE
JOBS ON TV INTERVIEW ---1965--- MY 24, A-2-2

LANSING-ASKED EMPLOYERS TO HELP FIND SUMMER JOBS FOR 150,000 COLLEGE
STUDENTS



ROMNEY, GEORGE - ENTERTAINING

1963

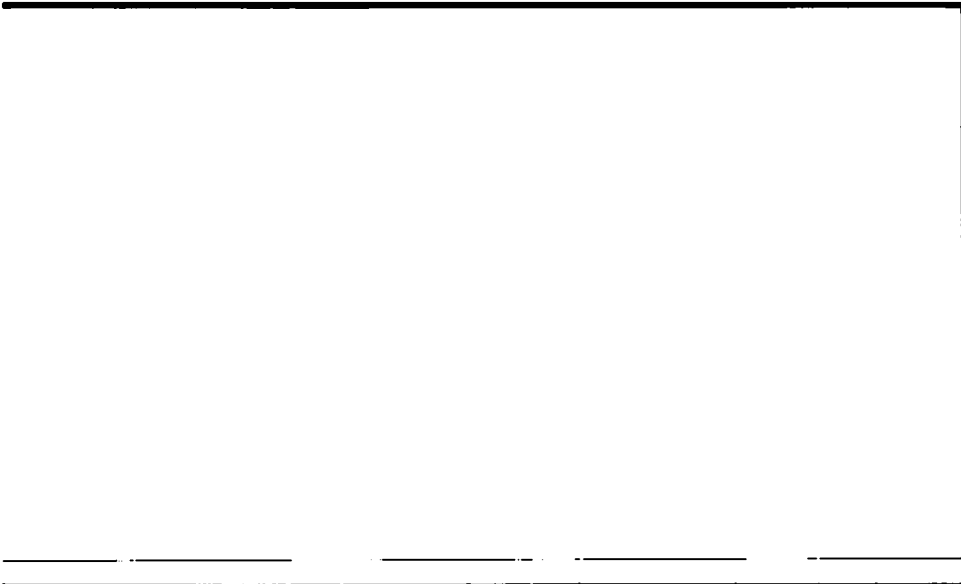
JA 11, A-10-2

PROBABLY SPEND \$500 OR MORE FOR LUNCH, INVITED LEGISLATORS & OTHER STATE OFFICIALS TO BE HIS LUNCHEON GUESTS AFTER HIS STATE OF STATE ADDRESS -ENGLE.

--1966--

JL 1, A-19-2

HELD RECEPTION AT HIS HOME FOR 90 REPRESENTATIVES OF DET. CONSULAR CORP & FOREIGN LANGUAGE PRESS JE 30-ANDERSON

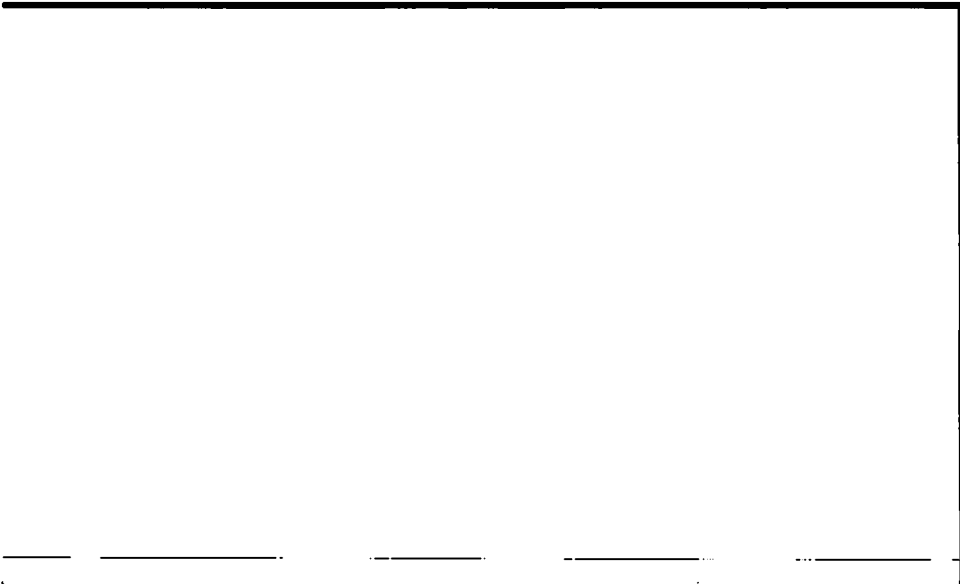


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & EUROPE .

1966

JE 19, B-17-1 7*

URGED MORE COMMUNICATION WITH OPPRESSED PEOPLES OF CAPTIVE NATIONS
DURING 25TH ANNIV. OF THEIR DEPORTATION TO SIBERIA BY RUSSIANS-ANDER-
SON

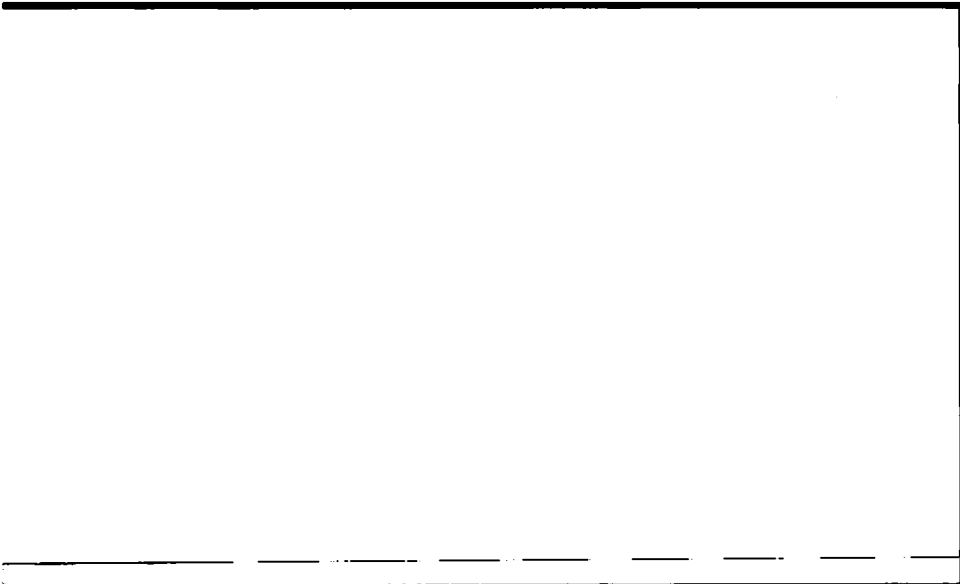


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & MEDGAR EVERS

1963

JL 13, A-9-2

URGES ALL MICH.CITIZENS TO PAY TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF MEDGAR EVERS



ROMNEY, GEORGE : EXPO 67

1967

MONTREAL-TO PRESIDE AT BRUNCH AT EXPO 67	MY 14, A-24-1
OPENS AT FAIR-POPA	MY 22 AS MICH.WEEK
MONTREAL-AT BREAKFAST HERE URGED CANADA TO JOIN ORG. OF	MY 15, A-10-5
AMERICAN STATES-POPA	A MY 16, A-17-1
MONTREAL-LEADS MICH.DELEGATION IN 100TH BIRTHDAY SALUTE TO	
CANADA-TALKS WITH QUEEN JULIANA OF NETHERLANDS-POPA	MY 17, A-6-4
LANSING-SAYS AMERICA'S EXHIBIT IS 'A DISCREDIT & TO THE	
NATION"	



ROMNEY, GEORGE- & EXTRADITION

1965

~~S-30, A-1-5~~

ASST LEGAL ADVISER MARJORIE F MCGOWAN TO RECOMMEND TO ABOVE THAT JACK
HOWARD NOT BE EXTRADITED TO GEORGIA-ANDERSON



1963

~~ROMNEY, GEORGE - FAIRS~~

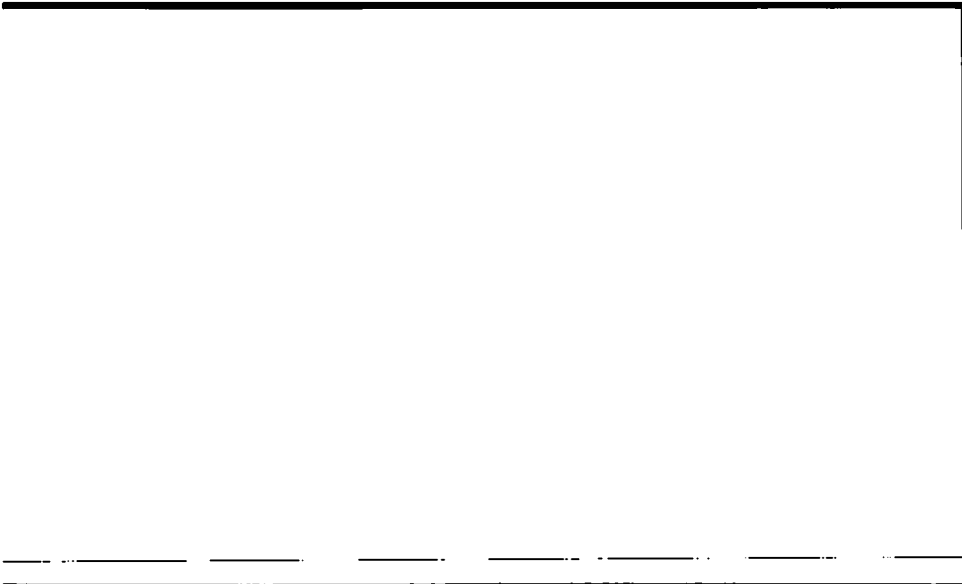
AG 8, A-15-1

IONIA-WAS GOVERNOR'S DAY AT IONIA FREE FAIR AG 7, & ABOVE HAD GROUNDS,
USUALLY CROWDED WITH POLITICIANS, ALMOST TO HIMSELF-ENGLE

---1965---

AG 12, B-9-3

IONIA-IONIA FREE FAIR USUALLY POLITICAL BATTLEGROUND ON GOVERNOR'S DAY
IS ALL-REPUBLICAN NOW

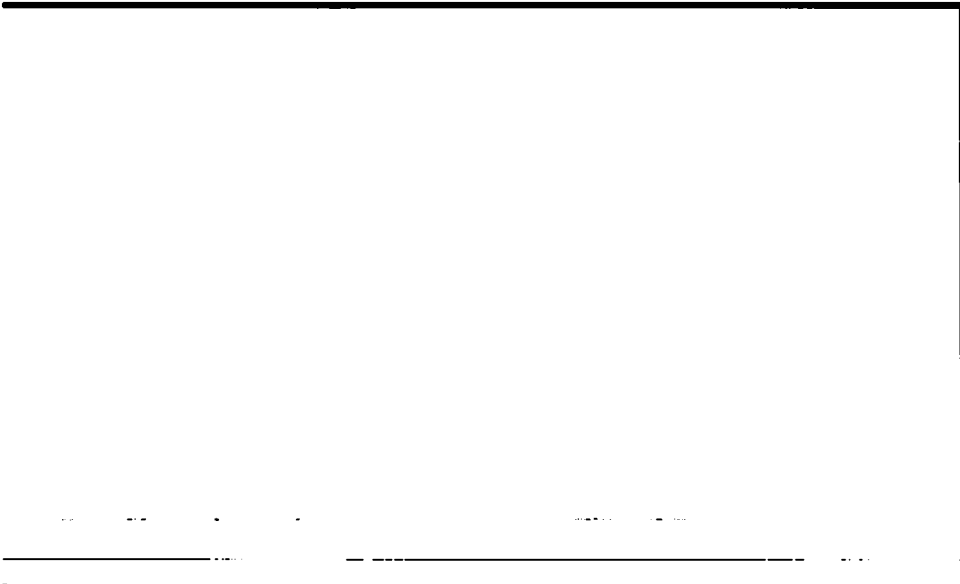


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FAMILIES

1965

D 5, A-4-2

LANSING-ANNOUNCED FINAL PLANS FOR STATE-WIDE GOVERNOR'S CONF. ON
STRENGTHENING FAMILY-400 FAMILY SERVICE LEADERS TO MEET IN LANSING
CIVIC CENTER D7



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FAMILY

F 12, 9-7-1 MET 2

TRYING TO SQUEEZE TRIP TO BEAUMONT HOSPITAL INTO SCHEDULE-6TH GRAND-
CHILD WAS BORN FEB.11

My 5, B-14-1

& WIFE, DESCRIBE MARRIED LIFE, ITS HAPPINESS & PROBLEMS, IN TV PROGRAM
TAPED FOR MAY 5 PRESENTATION TO AUDIENCES IN WASH, NY & SAN FRANCISCO

---1964---

MR 20, A-2-2

BECOMES GRANDFATHER FOR 7TH TIME-DAU. MRS. LOREN G. KEENEN GIVES BIRTH
TO DAU., PAMELA JAN, MR. 20

Je 21, B-6-3

DAUGHTER, MRS. BRICE (JANE) ROBINSON GAVE BIRTH TO GIRL JE 19-ABOVE 80N.
GRANDCHILD

---1965---

Q 22, B-7-5

-ANSING-GRANDPARENT FOR 9TH TIME, DAUGHTER MRS. LOREN G. KEENAN, GAVE BIRTH
TO 6TH CHILD, THOMAS ALBERT KEENAN

---1967---

JL 23, E-1-1

HIS RELATIVES WHO ARE STILL IN MEXICO-BLANCHARD

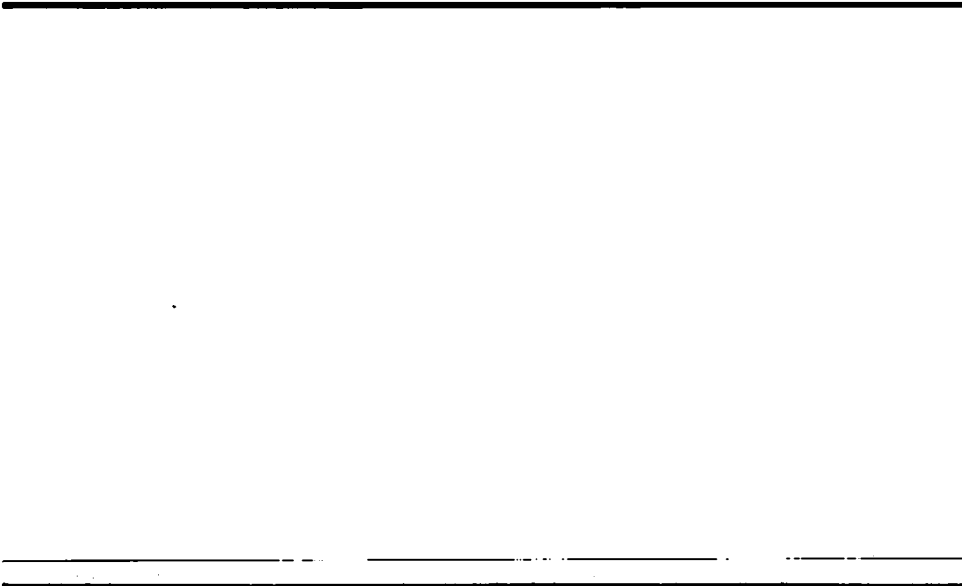
AG 7, B-8-7

DAUGHTER'S NEW BABY GIRL IS ROMNEY'S 10TH GRANDCHILD

-1994-

Mr 27 C 1-3

George is working hard to put son, Mitt in the U.S. Senate
-Higgins

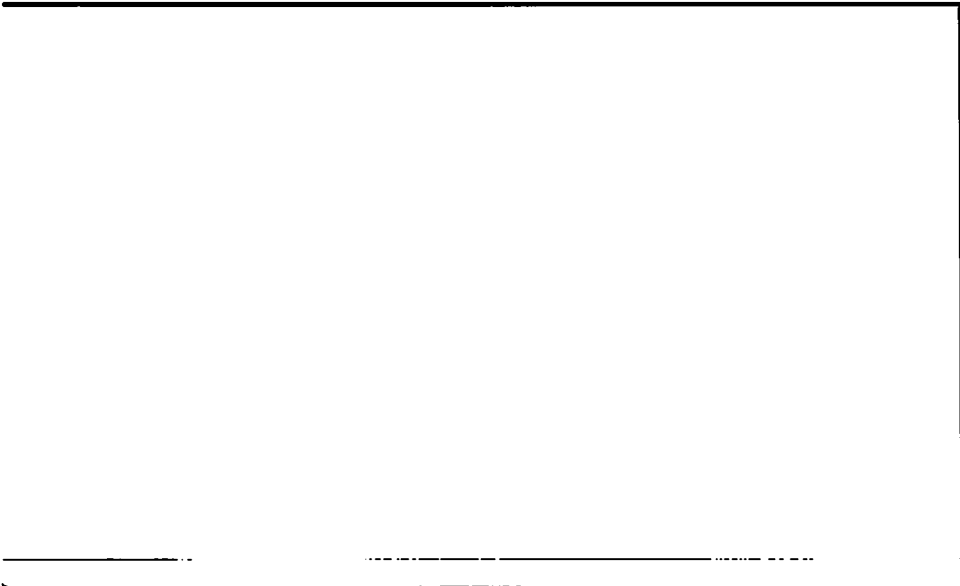


ROMNEY, GEORGE : & FEDERAL AID

1967

MY 19, 8-14-1

**CRITICIZED FED. ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS AS TAKING US INTO BLIND
ALLEY & HAS ASKED FOR RETURN TO INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVE TO CURE
TODAYS SWEEPING HUMAN & SOCIAL ILLS**

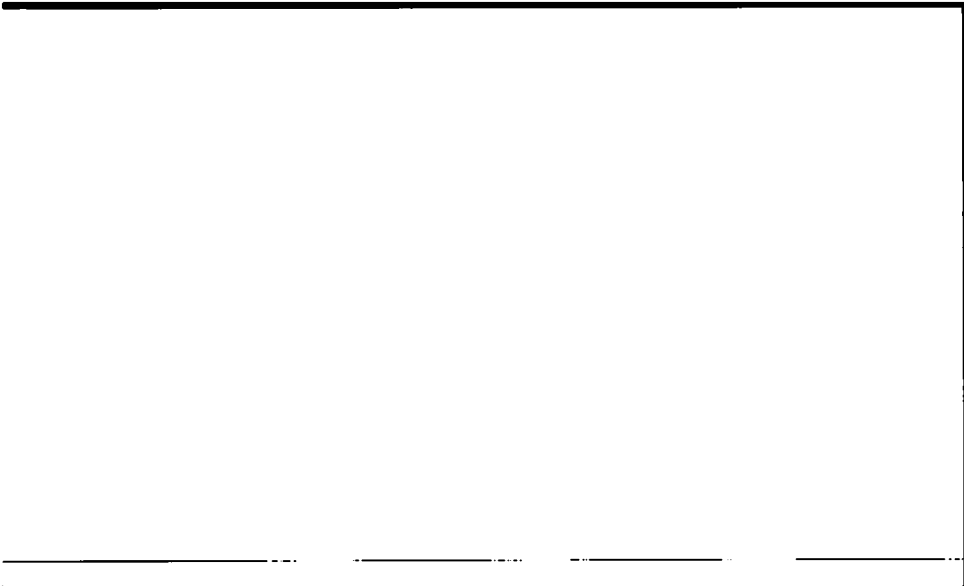


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & FHA

1971

N18, B-10-1

MIAMI BEACH-ABOVE TELLS NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REAL
ESTATE BOARDS THAT HE WILL TAKE A "SEARCHING LOOK" AT
PRESENT NATIONAL HOUSING POLICY---WOERPEL

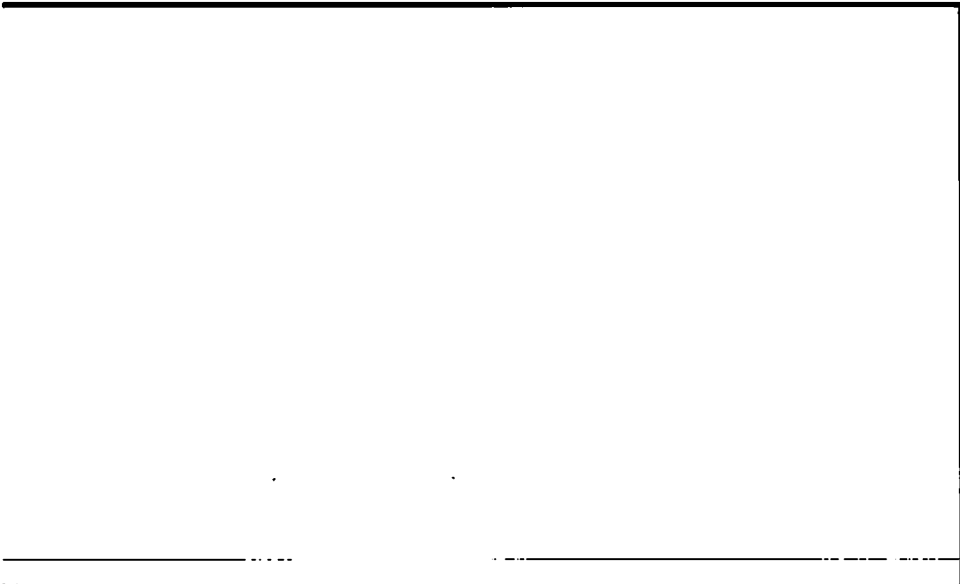


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD

1965

D 8, B-6-1

LANSING-RAPS THE Bd. CHAIRMAN WM. MCCHESENEY MARTIN ACTION IN RAISING
DISCOUNT RATE BANKS MUST PAY THE Bd FROM 4% TO 4½%



1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & ZOLTON A. FERENCY

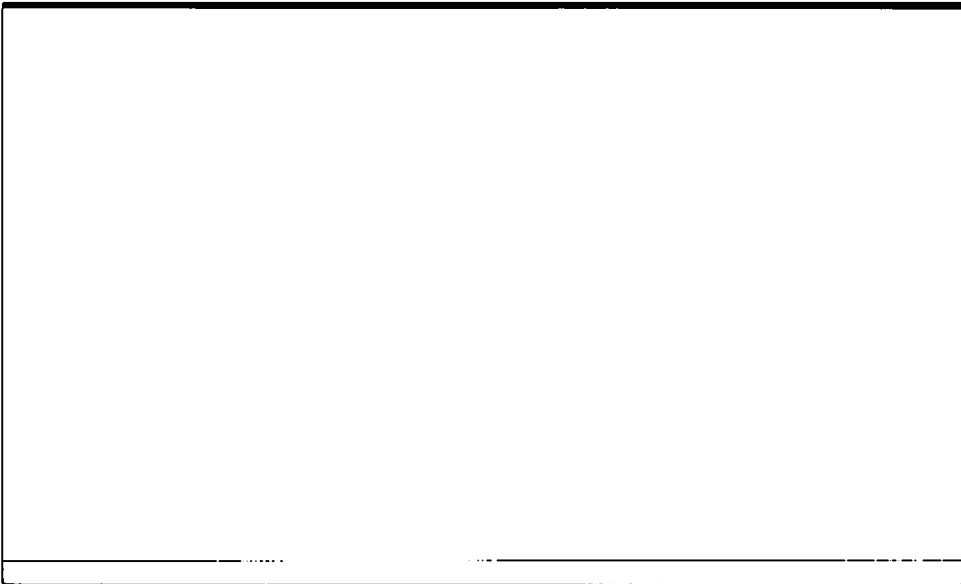
LANISING-FERENCY NEEDLED ABOVE ON DET. LOSING '68 OLYMPIC GAMES & CREAT-
ING STATE RECREATION & EXHIBITS AUTHORITY TO BUILD STADIUM FOR IT-
POPA .0 13, B-5-1
D.7, A-1-4 6*

LANISING-WALKED OUT OF MEET WITH GREATER LANISING COORDINATING COUNCIL
ON HUMAN RIGHTS AFTER ROW WITH FERENCY ON CIVIL RIGHTS-RUDOW
--1966-- 0 29, B-7-6

MIDLAND-FERENCY SAID ABOVE SHOULD SEE FILM OF THEIR DEBATE
BEFORE AFL-CIO COPE CONV. BEFORE HE RAPS IT-POPA
---1967--- JA 3, B-1-5

LANISING-FERENCY HURT BY INAUGURAL SNUB-ENGLE
S 9, A-2-7

ZOLTON FERENCY CHG. ABOVE SLAP AT OUR GOVT. MILITARY &
FOREIGN POLICY PRONOUNCMENTS MAY HURT VIETNAM PEACE EFFORTS



ROMNEY, GEORGE W.

DEBUT & FINANCES

1959

LAUNCHES DRIVE FOR CREATION OF CITIZENS COMM. TO STUDY STATE NEEDS-
DIDZUN JE 11, 1-1 LF

BUS. LEADERS HAIL ABOVE'S CREATION OF CITIZENS COMM. TO STUDY STATE N-
EEDS JE 12, 1-6

REVEALS PLANS TO CREATE CITIZENS COMM. OF MICH. TO EXPLORE THE STATE
NEEDS-DIDZUN JE 12, 1-8

NECESSITY GAVE IT BIRTH, CREATION OF CITIZENS COMM. OF MICH-EDIT
JE 13, 4-1

F. LANSING-200 MEET HERE TODAY TO LAUNCH ABOVE'S MICH. STUDY PLAN-DID-
ZUN JE 19, 1-7 5*

F. LANSING-200 ARRIVE TO HELP ABOVE-DIDZU
JE 20, 3-1

~~LIST OF 30 PLANNERS NAMED TO STUDY STATES' NEEDS~~ JE 20, 3-2

GOP LEADER ARTHUR ELLIOTT JR. SLAPS ABOVE'S EFFORT TO FORM A CITIZENS
FOR MICHIGAN COMMITTEE JE 21, 8-13-6

COMMITTEE ISSUES POLICY STATEMENT
DEFERRED HIS CITIZENS FOR MICH. PROGRAM IN LETTER TO ARTHUR G. ELLIOTT
JR. JE 25, 8-1

--1963--

JA 3, A-1-7

TAX REFORM & ELIMINATION OF WASTE IN SPENDING TO BE MAIN GOALS OF NEW
GOV.-RUDOW JE 26, 10-4

—1963—

JA 3, A-1-8

NAMED 6 MAN TASK FORCE ON EXPENDITURE MANAGEMENT TO CHECK ALL PHASES OF STATE SPENDING-ENGLE

JA 3, A-1-8 LF

APPOINTS 6 MEN TO "TASK FORCE ON EXPENDITURE MANAGEMENT"-ENGLE

F 15, A-1-4

CALLS UNEMPLOYMENT & ECONOMIC DRAWBACKS CAUSED BY LACK OF FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY & LABOR COSTS 6 PROBLEMS-RUDOW

F 16, A-4-1

MICHIGAN'S ECONOMIC PROBLEM-ROMNEY TALKS SENSE-EDIT. MR 6, B-3-1

FIRST APPROPRIATIONS BILLS INTRODUCED IN SENATE & ARE IN LINE WITH ABOVE REQUESTS EXCEPT NO MONEY ALLOWED FOR PLANNING EXPANSION OF JUNIOR COLLEGES

Ap 14, B-9-4

DRIVE TO PULL STATE GOVT FROM MIRE OF GENERAL FUND DEFICITS PROCEEDING ON SCHEDULE-RUDOW

MY 27, A-3-7

MEET WITH GOP LEADERS IN LEGISLATURE MY 27 TO DISCUSS STATE FISCAL REFORM-RUDOW

MY 29, A-18-2 FIN 5

ALLAYS FEARS OF OFFICIALS THAT HE MIGHT BUILD STATE FISCAL REFORM PLAN WITHOUT CONSIDERING LOCAL NEEDS-HOENSHILL

10, A-20-6 FIN 3

URGED STATE AGENCIES TO USE ONE-COLOR INK ON ITS PUBLICATIONS-WILL SAVE STATE \$200,000 A YR

—1964—

D 2, B-16-5

LANSING INDICATES MICH. COULD FINANCE EXPENDITURES OF \$800 MILLION WITHOUT LEVYING NEW TAXES IN 1965-66 FISCAL YEAR

D 15, C-6-2

LANSING-DEMS. CALL PRESS CONF. TO CLAIM ABOVE IS HIDING TRUE SIZE OF STATE SURPLUS FOR FISCAL PERIOD TO END JUNE 30

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FINANCES

D 15, C-6-2 FIN 5

LANSING-PLEDGES FULL COOPERATION WITH OPPOSITION LEADERS-IS UNRUFFLED BY CHARGES HE IS TRYING TO HIDE TRUE SIZE OF GEN. FUND SURPLUS

-1965-

JA 19, A-10-2

LANSING-TO RECOMMEND MICH. RETAIN \$75 MILLION OF ITS TREASURY SURPLUS IN NEXT FISCAL YEAR

AP 29, C-8-1

LANSING-WILL SPEAK TO CONF ON STATE FINANCES MAY 13, DET CIVIC CENTER 1600 GOVT & CIVIC LEADERS TO ATTEND-RUDOW

JL 1, B-7-1

LANSING-HAS NOT YET SIGNED \$820.4 MILLION BUDGET BILLS-TOOK THEM WITH HIM FOR BRIEF STAY ON MACKINAC ISLAND

AG 11, B-13-1

LANSING-SAYS MICH. SHOULD AVOID BOND ISSUES & USE PAY-AS-YOU-GO POLICY ON CONSTRUCTION OF NEW COLLEGE BUILDINGS-RUDOW

S 2, A-2-1 5*

LANSING-WARNS THAT MICH. HAS SURPLUS OF \$135.5 MILLION BUT WILL BE \$169 MILLION IN DEBT BY JUNE 1968 UNLESS TAX STRUCTURE ALTERED-POPA

O 7, D-13-4

GRAND RAPIDS-ABOVE SAID THAT STAT MONEY NEEDS ARE UP, NEEDED TO MEET THE RISING COSTS OF EDUCATION & OTHER STATE SERVICES

O 18, A-1-6

LANSING-ABOVE TO VETO SOME NEW REVENUE BILLS BECAUSE LEGIS PASSED NO BILLS TO FINANCE SPENDING-RUDOW

O 3, B-4-1 5*

SAID INFLATION, SHORTAGE SKILLED WORKERS, HIGH COST MAINTAINING STATE SERVICES IS ENDANGERING STATE FINANCIAL FUTURE-PISOR

	--1965--	D 21, A-20-1
LANSING-SAID STATE FINANCIAL AID TO LOCAL GOVT, TOOK OFFICE 3 YRS AGO-TOTALED \$670 MILLION IN '61-'63 FI SCAL YR.		ROSE '21% SINCE HE
	--1966--	S 16, A-12-5
SAID END FISCAL YR JE30, STATE GENERAL FUND SURPLUS STOOD AT \$167.5 MILLION, UP \$31.6 MILLION FROM PREVIOUS YR.-POPA		
	--1967--	MR 7, D-6-5
ASKS MORE FLEXIBILITY IN DEPARTMENT BUDGETS-		LEARY
		MY 16, A-6-4 5*
LANSING-SQUEEZED STATE TREASURY'S LID BIT TIGHTER; CUTS FUNDS AT 4 STATE COLLEGES		MY 17, B-14-5
LANSING-MICH CHIEF SCHOOL OFFICER WON BATTLE WITH ROMNEY ON RIGHT TO CONTINUE ADVANCES OF STATE AID TO SCHOOL DIST.-RUDOW		
	---1971---	F23, A-4-1
WARRENTON- BOOSTS PRES NIXON REVENUE SHARING PROGRAM		

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FISHING ~~INDUSTRY~~

N 6, A-13-8

ANNOUNCES 3-POINT PROGRAM "TO PROTECT PUBLIC HEALTH & RELIEVE DAMAGE TO MICH. FISHING INDUSTRY CAUSED BY BOTULISM POISONING"

D 7, B-5-3

ASKED CHIEF EXEC IN 7 OTHER GREAT LAKES STATES TO JOIN MICH IN REINFORCING PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN GREAT LAKES FISH INDUSTRY D 12, C-15-5

PREPARATIONS FOR "CAPITOL FISH FRY" MOVING ALONG AS INVITATIONS SENT OUT

---1964--- MY 15, A-2-4

ONTONAGON-ESTABLISHED HIMSELF AS TROUT FISHING BIG LEAGUER, USED WORMS & SALMON EGGS FOR BAIT

TH---1966--- S 1, D-7-1

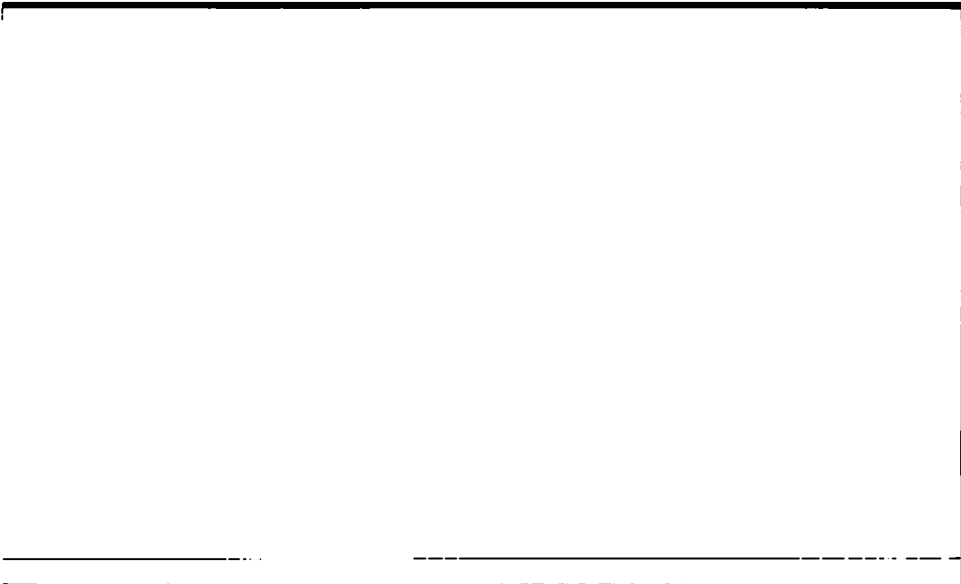
LANSING-GETS REPORT ON COHO SALMON

---1967--- AG 22, A-6-3 FIN

LANSING-ASKS PLAN TO SOLVE ALEWIFE DIEOFF

---1968--- S 3, A- 5-1

& GOV KNOWLES OF WIS SPENT LABOR DAY FISHING



Ag 10, A-2-1

WILKES-BARRE, PA--ROMNEY VISIT TO FLOOD-RAVAGED AREAS IN STATE ENDS IN UPROAR OVER FLOOD AID; VICTIMS LAMBASTE HIM FOR "PEDAGOGERY" AND NOT LISTENING TO THE PEOPLE INVOLVED.

Ag 11, A-9-1

CALLS GOV MILTON J. SHAPP OF PA DESTRUCTIVE AND DISRUPTIVE INFLUENCE ON FED FLOOD RELIEF OPERATIONS IN STATE.

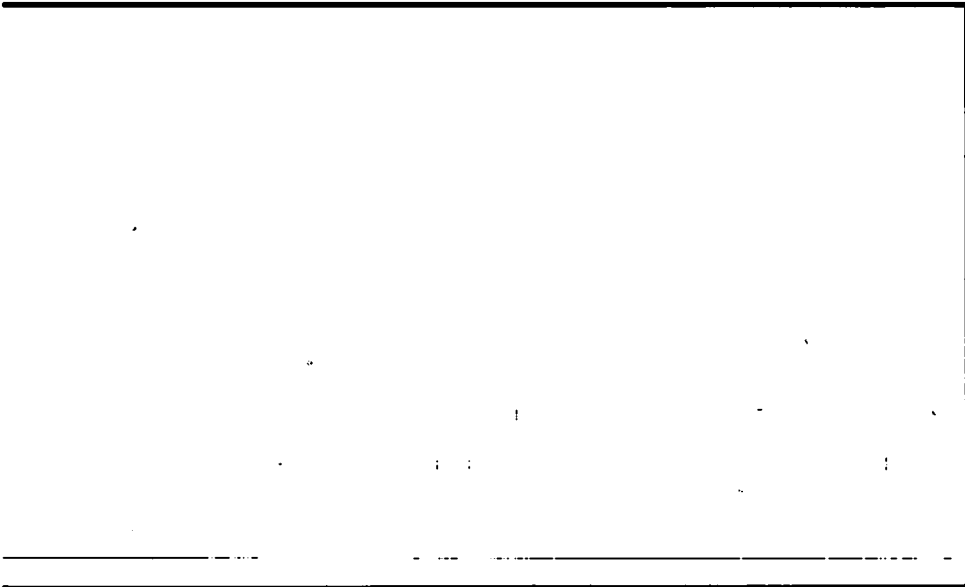
Ag 16, B-14-3

URGES PRES NIXON TO DECLINE TO INSPECT STORM DAMAGE IN PA, THAT DEM GOVERNOR SHAPP WAS TRYING TO LAY POLITICAL TRAP FOR HIM.

Ag 30, A-25-1

WASH--SAYS FED GOVT NEVER WORKED FASTER IN AIDING FLOOD VICTIMS IN SOUTH DAKOTA AND EAST COAST. S 14, B-15-3

FINDING HOMES FOR AGNES VICTIMS A MONUMENTAL TASK-ROMNEY.

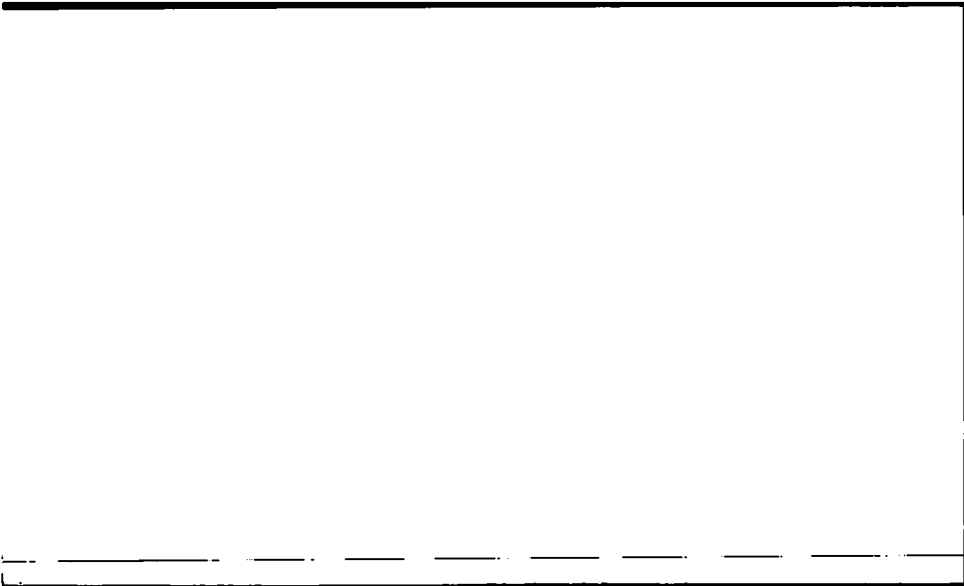


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & FLUORIDATION

1963

MR 28, A-1-5

DET TO SEEK HELP FROM ABOVE TO BLOCK BILL PASSED BY HOUSE TO WRECK PL
ANS TO FLUORIDATE CITY'S WATER SUPPLY-HOENSHILL

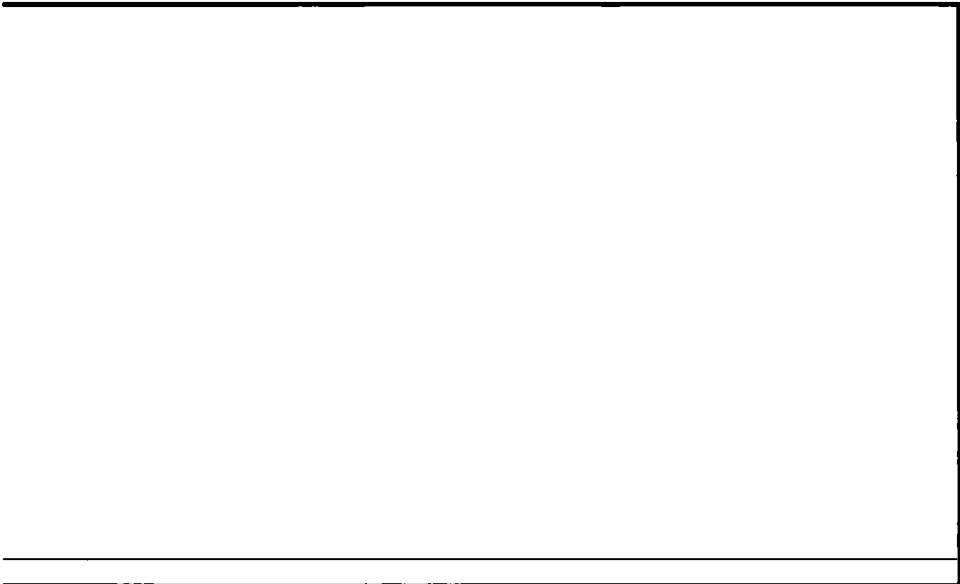


ROMNEY, GEORGE- & FOOD LAWS

1966

F 3, A-10-4 3*

E. LANSING-SUPPORTS ADOPTION OF UNIFORM FOOD LAWS SIMILAR TO MODEL LEG
ISLATION ENACTED IN 35 OTHER STATES



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FOOTBALL

COLUMBUS, O.-ADDRESSING OHIO REPUBLICANS, CITES OHIO FOOTBALL TEAM-BUT SAYS WRONG SCHOOL

JE 11, C-13-1

MADE BET WITH OREGON GOV. MARK HATFIELD ON ROSE BOWL GAME

D 31, A-5-1

---1965---

F 9, R-1-1

LANSING-TOP BID OF \$1,000 GIVES MR. & MRS. ALBERT J. KOERTZ, FLINT, RIGHT TO HOLD SPECIAL "ROSE BOWL VICTORY BANQUET OF ORE. PRODUCTS" WITH ABOVE AS GUEST

F 18, C-7-1

ANN ARBOR-BREAKFASTED WITH MICH. WOLVERINES & CONGRATULATED THEM ON 34-7 VICTORY OVER OREGON STATE IN ROSE BOWL

MR 9, R-7-1

OWOSSO-MR. & MRS. ALBERT J. KOERTS, FLINT, HOSTS AT "OREGON STYLE" DINNER FOR ABOVE & WIFE & 8 OTHER COUPLES

N 23, C-20-6

LANSING-PREDICTS MSU WILL WIN ROSE BOWL IN JAN 1'66

---1966---

JA 4, A-3-8 3*

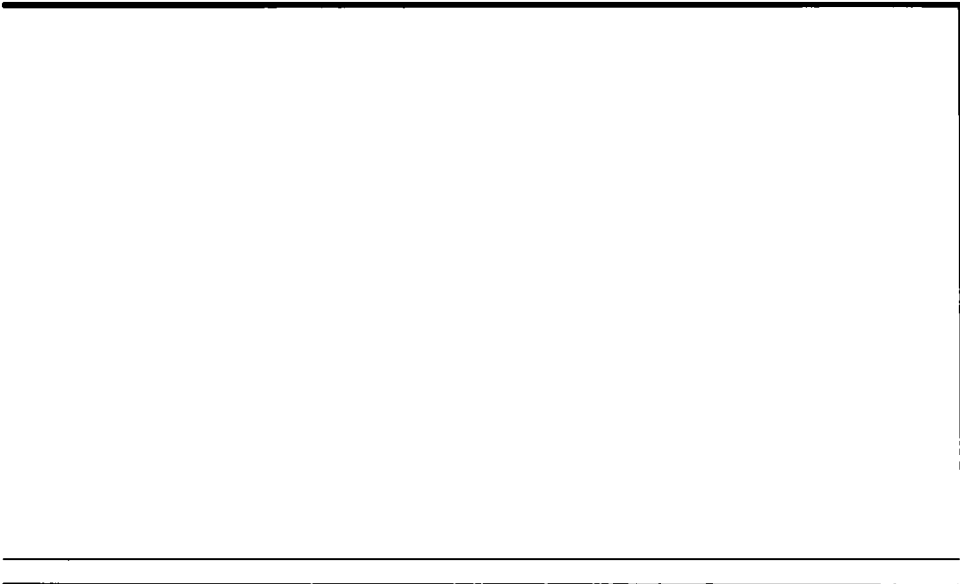
LANSING-PROMISED SOMETHING SPECIAL IN PAYING DINNER FOR 50 NONWAGER WITH GOV BROWN ON RESULTS OF ROSE BOWL GAME

JA 13, A-24-5

LANSING-APPEALED TO MICH FARM ORGS TO HELP PAY OFF ROSE BOWL BET WITH GOV BROWN

O 8, B-6-6

E. LANSING-GOV ROMNEY STAYED NEUTRAL AT MSU-UM GAME-POPA



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & GERALD FORD

1964

SAID WILL STAY OUT OF FIGHT BETWEEN FORD & CHARLES HALLEOK FOR GOP
LEADERSHIP IN U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

D 21, A-4-6

--1965--

JA 5, A-15-7

PERSONALLY CONGRATULATED FORD BY PHONE ON HIS ELECTION AS HOUSE MINOR
ITY LEADER IN WASH.

-1975-

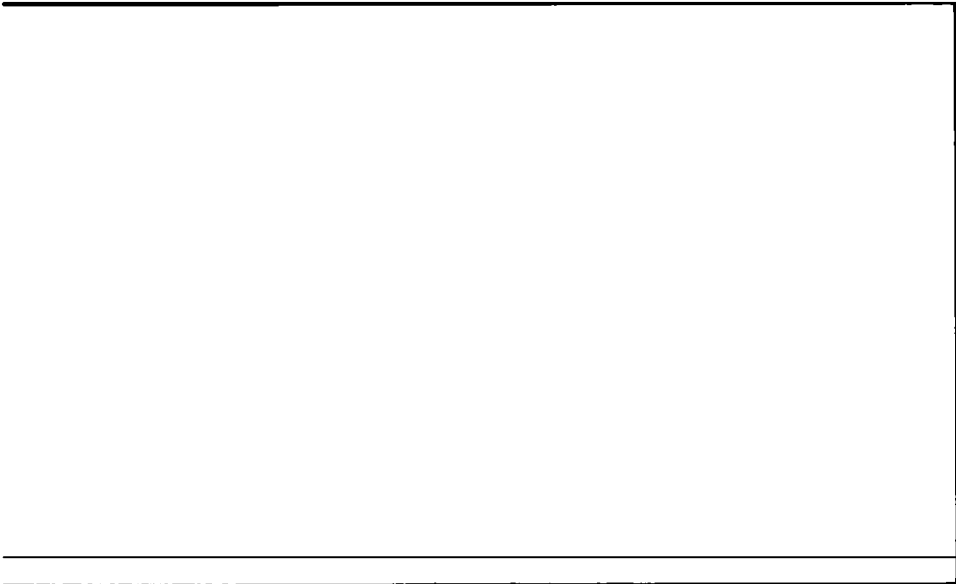
N 26, A-5-1

LANS-TO SERVE WITH SEN ROBT GRIFFIN & GOV WLM MILLIKEN AS
CO-CHMN OF PRES FORD'S ELECTION CAMPAIGN IN MICH

-1976-

MY 14, A-15-1 ST

LANS-JOINS FORD BACKERS IN PRES CAMPAIGN



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HENRY FORD II

1964

HENRY FORD II ANNOUNCED HE IS ENDORSING 2ND TERM BID OF ABOVE-KERWIN
--1966--

JL 9, A-1-7 LF

0 6, A-1-6

PHILA-HENRY FORD II SAID HE WILL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT JOHNSON
EVEN IF ROMNEY RUNS FOR PRESIDENT IN 1968-IRVIN



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FORD MOTOR COMPANY

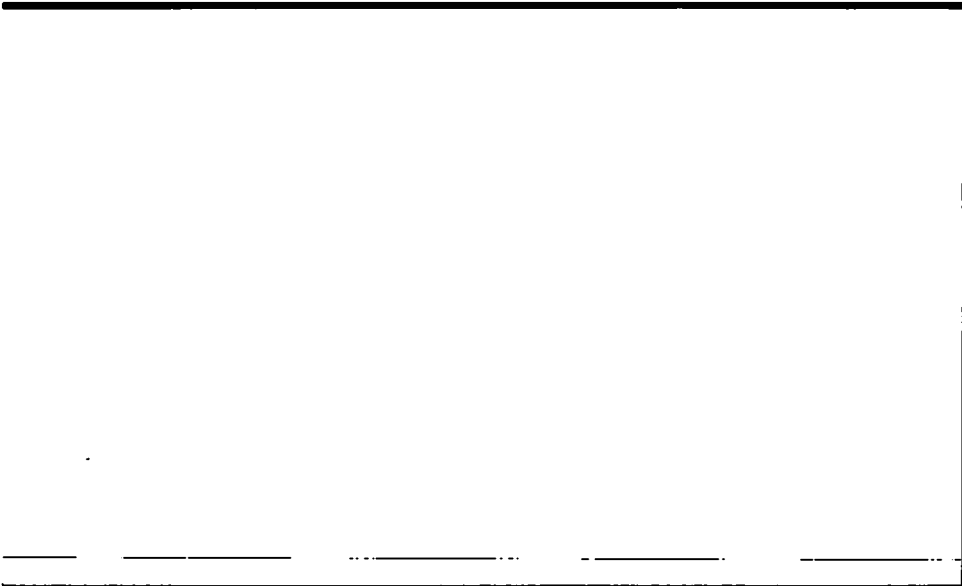
1963

MR 27, A-12-1

JOINS FMC IN HONORING 120 FORD EMPLOYEES AT COMMUNITY SERVICE BANQUET

AP 3, A-13-4

& LESINSKI ARGUE ON EFFECT FORD TRACTOR OPERATIONS BEING SHIFTED OUT
OF MICH.



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FOREIGN POLICY

1964

WASH.-ADDRESSING AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS, SAYS US MUST
BE POWERFUL ENOUGH TO PROTECT NEW COUNTRIES AS MAKE CHOICE OF FREEDOM

AP 19, A-23-1

---1965---

NY-SAYS US MUST BLAZE NEW PATHS IN PROGRESS SHARING TO WIN WORLD
PEACE & END DOMESTIC ECONOMIC DEADLOCK

AP 19, A-1-2 6*

NY-ASKS FOR WORLD PROGRESS-SHARING

AP 20, A-20-1

PARIS-PLADED HERE FOR U.S. & OTHER ATLANTIC NATIONS TO JOIN IN NEW
ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS SHARING TO DEAL WITH COMMON PROBLEMS-SMITH

AP 28, B-6-1

TOKYO-SAYS US CARRYING OUT INADEQUATE POLICIES OF CONTAINMENT & SUR
VIVAL

N 3, B-9-1

DESMOINES-CRITICIZED MILITARY-INDUSTRY GRIP ON FOREIGN POLICY

---1966---

MR 20, B-11-1

WASH-OFFERED POST OF FOREIGN POLICY ADVISER TO JONATHAN

---1967---

JA 27, A-12-1

MOORE, JOHNSON AIDE

AG 5, A-1-3

CHAUTAUQUA, NY-BLASTS STOKELY CARMICHAEL AS RIOT AGITATOR-
MULLER

AG 9, B-16-7

OFFERS MAKE-IT-YOURSELF FOREIGN POLICY-MULLER

-----1970-----

JL 5, B-4-4

AT AALBORG DENMARK WAS ATTACKED VERBALLY BY STUDENTS

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOREIGN POLICY: EDITORIALS

F 11, B-10-1

ROMNEY ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS-HE'S BETTER AS GOVERNOR-EDIT.

---1965---

AP 21, R-18-1

SAY IT SIMPLY, GOV.!-EDIT.

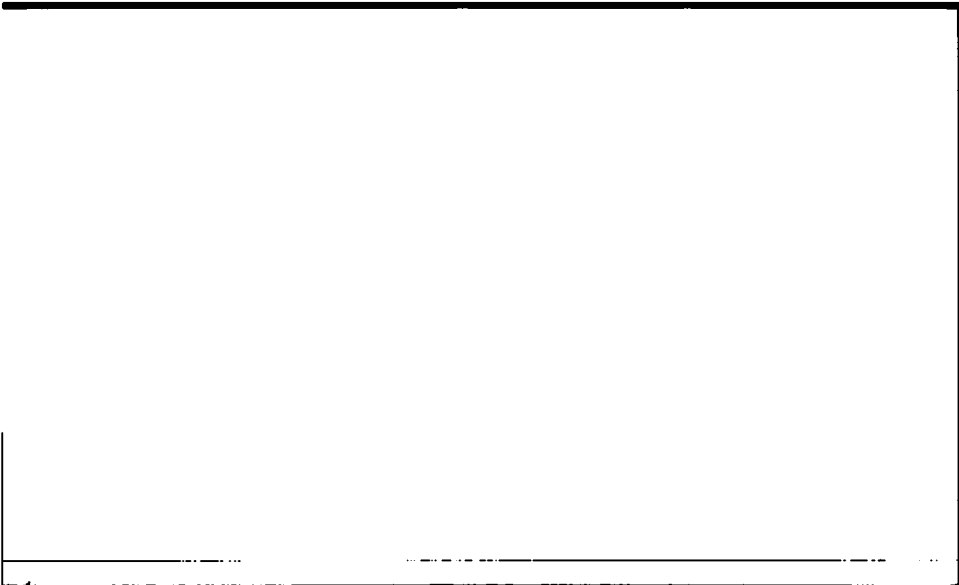
N 8, A-22-2

PAP ABOUT PIPS-EDIT.

--1967--

AG 9, B-16-1

ROMNEY'S FOREIGN POLICY EVANGELISM-ENGINE KNOCKED-EDIT



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FOREST FIRES

JL 12, A-1-6

ISSUES WARNING STATING THAT "MICHIGAN'S FOREST FIRE HAZARD HAS REACHED DANGER PEAK THAT IS OF VITAL CONCERN TO PEOPLE OF THIS STATE"

O 16, C-24-1

ISSUED 1ST STATEWIDE BAN ON FIRES IN MICHIGAN'S FIELDS & FORESTS SINCE 1946, SMOKING IN FORESTS BANNED ALSO-CROWE

O 28, A-3-8 FIN5

LIFTED FIRE BAN IN UP BUT LEFT ORDER IN EFFECT IN LOWER PORTION OF STATE

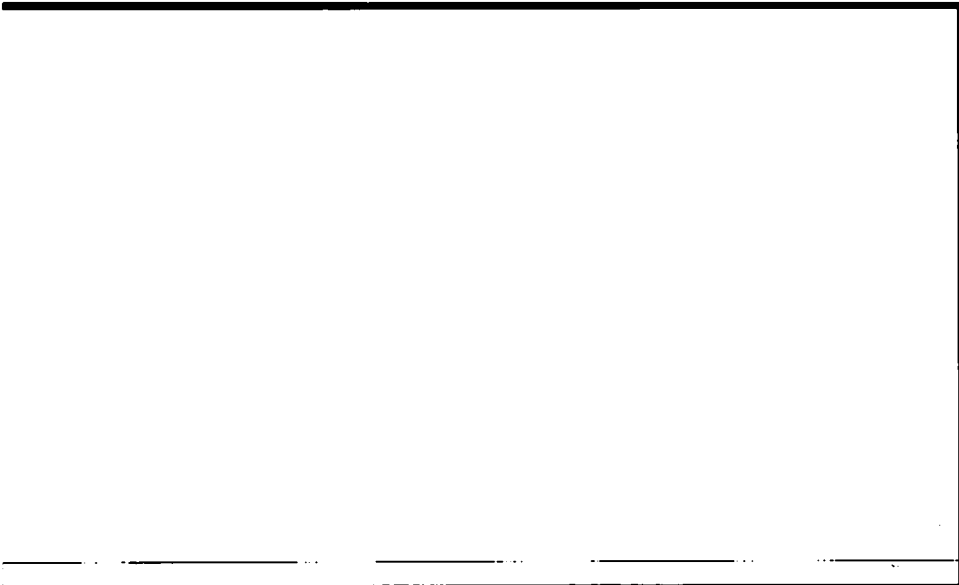
N 1, R-9-1

REVOKES EMERGENCY BAN ON FIRES & SMOKING IN LOWER PENINSULA FORESTS

---1966---

JL 27, A-2-5

LANSING-BAN ON CAMPFIRES REMOVED BY RAIN IN NE LOWER PENINSULA



ROMNEY, GEORGE - FORT CUSTER

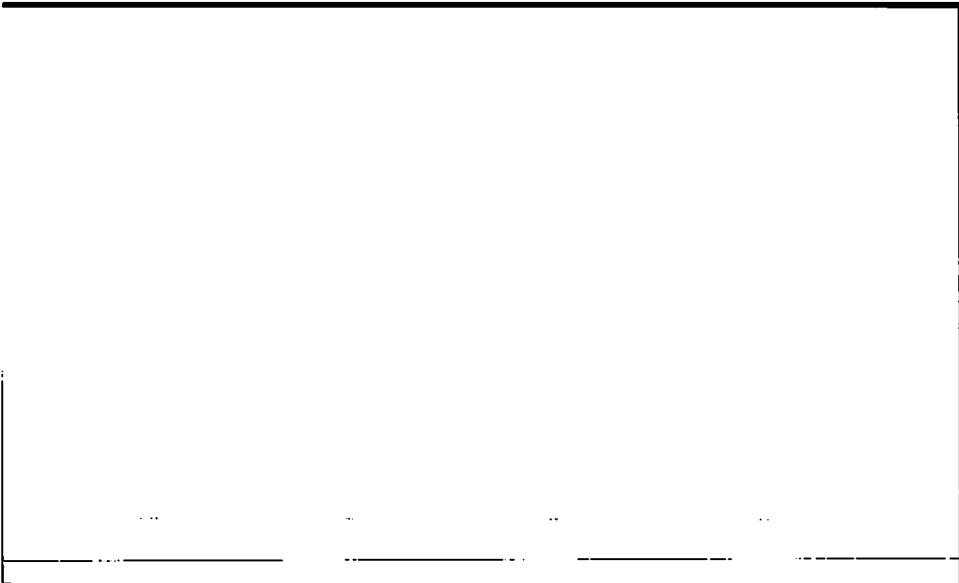
1965

~~JE 18, A-11-3~~

ABOVE ASKS QUESTIONS ABOUT FUTURE OF FORT CUSTER LAND AT BATTLE CREEK

~~JE 20, A-20-5~~

LANSING- SAID STATE WOULD GIVE FIRST PRIORITY TO AEC PLANT & RECREATION
AREA FOR FORT CUSTER- RUDOW



ROMNEY, GEORGE: 4TH OF JULY

1963

WAS A STATEWIDE RINGING OF THE BELLS JL4 AT SAME TIME TO COMMEMORATE THE NATION'S FOUNDING-THE HIY CLUBS TO PLAN FOR RINGING UNDER LEADERSHIP OF DAVID DEKKER

AP 25, A-14-1 FIN3

JL 1, C-11-1

CITY OF WYANDOTTE WILL HOLD ANNUAL 4TH OF JULY PARADE AGAIN JL 4 & ABOVE WILL WALK DOWN MAIN STREET WILL BE SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY

JL 5, A-3-6

MARCHED IN MORNING IN 2 DET SUBURBS FOR FOURTH & HAD CIVIL RIGHTS THEM IN A SPEECH DURING IITICA'S FOURTH JL PROGRAM

---1966---

JE 26, E-18-1

TO OPEN BLOOMFIELD HILLS HOME FOR RECEPTE N AS PART OF 4TH CELEBRATION, 90 PERSONS TO ATTEND



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FRIENDS

1963

My 2, A-1-1

J. WILLARD MARRIOTT, WASHINGTON, D.C., HOLD RECEPTION MAY 2 FOR ABOVE - HAVE
BEEN FRIENDS FOR 35 YEARS



ROMNEY, GEORGE: GAMBLING

1963

PLAYS DOWN FUROR OVER GAMBLING BY ALEX KARRAS OF DET. LIONS FOOTBALL TEAM—SAID PAPERS MAKING TOO MUCH OF IT

JA 18, A-3-8

OPPOSED ESTABLISHMENT OF STATE LOTTERY TO RAISE FUNDS FOR MICHIGAN'S GOVT.

MY 11, A-1-7

SAID HE WAS SHOCKED AT US CONGRESSMEN'S CHARGES THAT MICH. HAS BECOME GAMBLERS PARADISE & CHALLENGED HIS FIGURES OF AMOUNT OF MONEY CRIME SYNDICATES ARE MAKING IN STATE

S 10, A-3-4 FINE

---1965---

LANSING—TO SEEK IDENTITY OF FORMER ST. EXEC., 2 LEGIS. & 3 OTHER OFFICIALS ACCUSED OF INTIMIDATION TO KEEP WITNESS FROM TESTIFYING IN GAMBLING CASE

AG 11, A-1-8

TO TALK WITH MARGARET ALLEN, STEREN WITNESS, TO EXPRESS GRATITUDE OF PEOPLE IN STATE

AG 11, A-19-1 5*

AG 17, A-1-4

~~LANSING—TO MEET WITH MARGARET ALLEN TODAY TO HEAR HER CHG THAT 6 STATE OFFICIALS TRIED TO PRESSURE HER AGNST TESTIFYING IN STEREN ASSEMBLY CLUB GAMBLING CONSPIRACY TRIAL~~

AG 17, A-1-3 6*

LANSING—MARGARET ALLEN GIVES ABOVE NAMES OF 6 STATE OFFICIALS WHO SHE SAYS TRIED TO PRESSURE HER

AG 18, B-6-1

LANSING—ROMNEY SAYS MARGARET ALLEN CHG WEAK & THAT NO LEGISLATOR VIOLATED ANY LAWS—POPA

---1966---

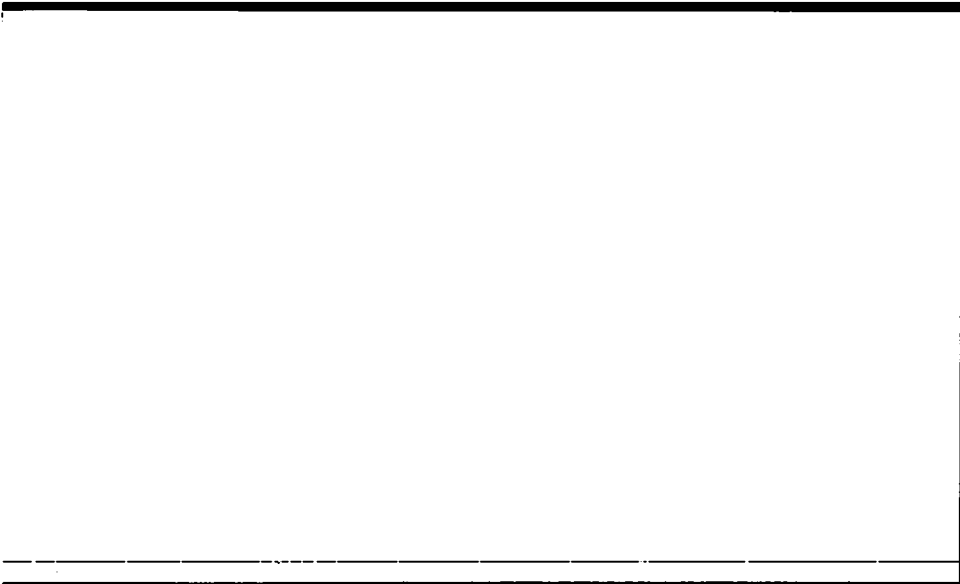
AG 10, A-1-6

LANSING- SAUD STATE HAS BEEN INVESTIGATING DETROIT RACE COURSE & HAZED
PK RACE TRACKS-RUDOW

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & GENERAL MOTORS CORP

1961

JA 3, A-3-3
ADmits ERROR IN CHG AGST GM OF USING ITS FACILITIES ABROAD FOR IMPORT
ATION OF AUTO COMPONENTS INTO U.S. ---1964--- JL 10, B-4-1
TECIMSEH-BROKE GROUND FOR NEW GENERAL MOTORS PLANT NEAR HERE-L.DVIG-
SEN

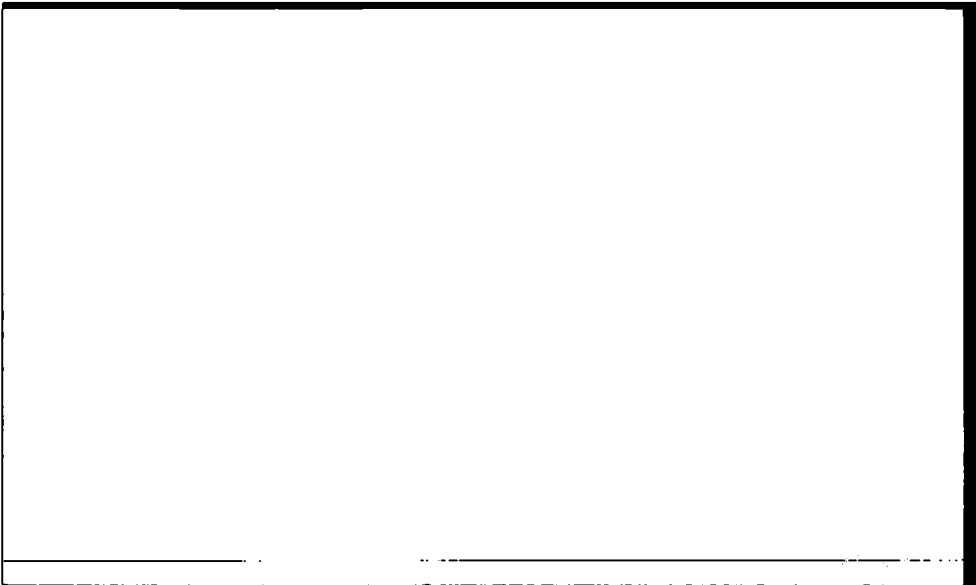


1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & GERMAN-AMERICAN CULTURAL CENTER

F 13, C-3-1

TELLS ABOVE THAT SOURCE OF AMERICAN POWER IS SPIRITUAL-ANDERSON



ROMNEY, GEORGE: GIFTS

1962

FELLOW DIRECTORS OF AMERICAN MOTORS CORP. GIVING ABOVE NEW OFFICE FURNITURE FOR CAPITOL OFFICE VALUED AT \$1,200

D 29, A-3-3

---1963---

AG 14, B-7-1

ACCEPTS BASKET OF PEACHES FROM SUSAN PILL, 18, ROMEO, CHOSEN AS "ROMEO PEACH QUEEN"

---1965---

AP 7, R-8-1

LANSING-PAINTING OF FORT MICHILIMACKINAC PRESENTED TO ABOVE

---1966---

O 26, B-4-1

ZOLTON FERENCY BLASTS ABOVE ACCEPTANCE OF GIFT RIFLE-D POPA

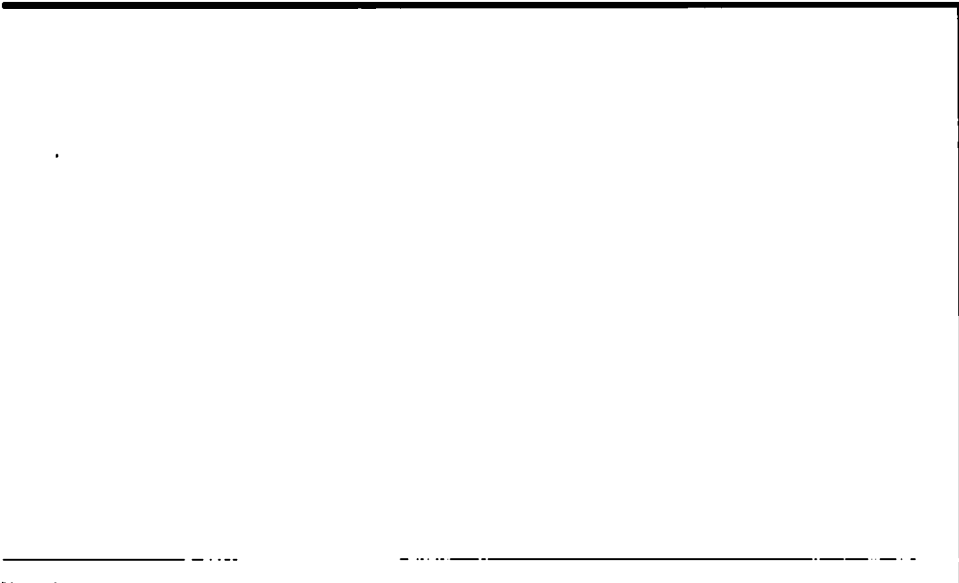


1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - GLENN, JOHN H.

F 20, A-3-4 FIN 5

LANSING-TELLS OF HIS BID TO GET JOHN GLEN TO BECOME REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR HIGH OFFICE



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & BARRY GOLDWATER

1963

WASH-BEING EYED BY GOP AS PRESIDENTIAL ALTERNATIVE NEXT TO GOLDWATER
& ROCKEFELLER FOR '64 ELECTION-TERHORST

MY 1, A-1-1

S 22, B-6-5 5* Mo 1

GD RAPIDS-STAFF ANNOUNCES WILL INTRODUCE SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER AS PRIN-
CIPAL SPEAKER AT \$100-A-PLATE REP. DINNER NOV. 23

N 22, A-1-1 XTRA

OMAHA-INDICATES DOUBTS ABOUT BACKING GOLDWATER FOR PRES IN '64-HAS RES-
ERVATIONS ABOUT VIEWS OF 3 MAJOR ISSUES-ENGLE

--1964--

JA 6, A-1-4

GD RAPIDS-TO INTRODUCE GOLDWATER HERE TONIGHT AS GOLDWATER LAUNCHES
CAMPAIGN FOR PRESIDENCY BEFORE GOP PARTY

JA 7, A-1-7

GD RAPIDS-GAVE ABOVE A WELCOMING WAR SPEECH AS GOLDWATER HERE TO CAMPA-
IGN FOR PRES.-MASKED DIFFERENCES HID UNDER WARM GREETINGS-ENGLE

JA 7, A-1-8

WASH-AT NATIONAL PRESS CLUB SPEECH HERE SAID GOLDWATER PHILOSOPHY FALL-
S SHORT OF GOP OPPORTUNITY TO WIN PRES. THIS YR-TERHORST

JA 7, A-20-5 MET 2

GD RAPIDS-& GERALD FORD IN GIVING GOLDWATER GIFT OF MARBLE TOP TABLE
FROM GD RAPIDS FURNITURE MANUF. ASSOC, MARBLE TOP FELL OFF AT HIS FEET

JA 24, A-2-3

GOLDWATER, SCOLDING ABOVE, DENIED HE HAD TAKEN EXTREMEST POSITIONS ON
FOREIGN & DOMESTIC ISSUES

---1964---

MY 28, A-10-2 FIN 5

LA-SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER, AT NEWS CONF., HAILS MESSAGE FROM ABOVE DISAVOWING ANY PART IN A "STOP GOLDWATER" MOVE IN CALIF. JE 3, A-1-8 FIN 5
LANSING-HAS ASKED FOR PRIVATE MEETING WITH SEN. GOLDWATER-POPA

JE 7, A-1-5

CLEVELAND-DENIED ANY PART IN STOP-GOLDWATER MOVEMENT-BUT CALLED FOR
GOP NAT'L CONV IN JL TO REMAIN OPEN RACE-ENGLE JE 8, A-1-1

CLEVELAND-AT GOV. CONF HERE SAID WILL DO ALL IN HIS POWER TO STOP
GOLDWATER FROM BECOMING GOP PRES. CANDIDATE-ENGLE JE 9, B-14-1

GEORGE CAN'T DO IT ALONE-EDIT.

JE 9, A-1-6

CLEVELAND-AFTER MEET JE 8 WITH EX-PRES EISENHOWER ABOVE TODAY STILL
FIRM AGNST GOLDWATER FOR GOP PRES. CANDIDATE-ENGLE JE 9, A-1-7

CLEVELAND-SEEMS TO BE ALONE AT GOV. CONF-IN HIS ATTEMPT TO STOP GOLD-
WATER BID FOR GOP PRES. CANDIDATE-ENGLE JE 9, A-6-6

CLEVELAND-SAID GOLDWATER INACCURATE ON QUOTE HE SAID ROMNEY MADE 2 YRS
AGO ON BEING A REPUBLICAN JE 9, B-6-4

LANSING-CONSERVATIVE FEDERATION OF MICH. URGED MICH DELEGATES TO GIVE
PLEDGE TO GOLDWATER & ATTACKED ABOVE FOR EXTREME PERSONAL PARTISANSHIP

JE 9, A-1-5 LF

CLEVELAND-AT GOV. CONF SAID WOULD DO EVERYTHING EXCEPT BECOME CANDIDATE
HIMSELF TO STOP GOLDWATER FROM WINNING '64 GOP PRES. NOMINATION-TER-
HORST JE 9, A-1-7 LF

CLEVELAND-SAID GOLDWATER LONG PUBLIC RECORD DOES NOT SQUARE WITH
MODERATE GOP & DEMANDED PARTY CANDIDATE FOR PRES BE ONE WHOSE RECORDS
& CONVICTIONS DO-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & BARRY GOLDWATER

1964

CLEVELAND-BELIEVED PREPARING TO MAKE TOUR TO PUSH FOR GOP MODERATE PLATFORM AGAINST GOLDWATER FOR PRES-ENGLE

JE 10, A-1-6

WASH.-ASKED TO COMMENT ON ABOVE, GOLDWATER SAYS "ROMNEY SOUNDS MORE LIKE HAROLD STASSEN EVERY DAY"

JE 10, A-1-1 LF

JE 12, B-12-5

FORMER SEN. WM. F. KNOWLAND SAYS ANYONE WHO PURPORTS TO BE REPUBLICAN, INCLUDING ABOVE, SHOULD SUPPORT CANDIDATE & PLATFORM THAT COMES FROM NAT'L CONV.

JE 12, C-11-5 FIN5

OPPOSED TO SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER'S CANDIDACY FOR REP. PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION WAS QUESTIONED IN DET. BY GEORGE N. HIGGINS

JE 13, A-2-1

INVITED BARRY GOLDWATER TO MEET WITH MICHIGAN'S NATIONAL CONV. DELEGATES HERE JUNE 26

JE 19, A-1-3 FIN5

SAID GOLDWATER OPPOSITION TO CIVIL RIGHTS BILL WEAKENS HIS STRENGTH AS GOP CANDIDATE FOR PRES.

JE 20, A-2-1

DEMOC ZOLTAN A. FERENCY CHATED ABOVE STRIKES AT GOLDWATER IS ALL A POSE ON ROMNEY PART-LUDVIGSEN

JE 23, B-10-2

FERENCY FORGET-EDIT.

JE 28, A-1-2

LANSING-RELATIONS BETWEEN BARRY GOLDWATER & ABOVE WERE STRAINED, 3-DAYS BEFORE GOLDWATER COMES HERE TO FACE MICH.'S 48 REP. NAT'L CONV. DELEGATES-ENGLE

---1964---

JE 29, A-4-1 LF

LANSING-BARRY GOLDWATER COMING HERE JE 30 TO MEET MICH.DELEGATES TO REP.NATL.CONV.,NOW HAS INVITED ABOVE TO JOIN HIM IN CHIC.& FLY TO LANSING WITH HIM

JE 30, A-1-6

LANSING-BARRY GOLDWATER FLEW TO LANSING,ABOVE PROMISED HIM SAME COURTESIES EXTENDED TO GOV.WM.W.SCRANTON-ENGLE

JE 30, A-6-5

WASH.-APPEARS TO HAVE GONE AS FAR AS HE CAN GO TO OPPOSED BARRY GOLDWATER FOR GOP PRES.NOMINATION WITHOUT ACTUALLY COMING OUT & SAYING IT- JOYCE

JL 1, A-1-6

LANSING-BARRY GOLDWATER PARTISANS IN MICH.REP.NATL.CONV.DELEGATION HAVE ISSUED VIRTUAL DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE FROM ABOVE'S STRONG GRIP-ENGLE

JL 1, B-10-1

LANSING-BARRY GOLDWATER FLEW AWAY FROM MICH.CONVINCED HE CAN GET REP. NOMINATION FOR PRES.WITHOUT ROMNEY-HOENSHILL

JL 8, A-1-3

SAN FRANCISCO-GOES EASY ON GOLDWATER IN SPEECH TO PLATFORM COMM.-AVOIDS HEADON CLASH ON CIVIL RIGHTS-ENGLE

JL 9, B-14-7

SAN FRANCISCO-RECORD SHOWS WHY ABOVE OPPOSES GOLDWATER-W.MULLER

D 14, A-1-6 LF

LANSING-SAYS WAS NEVER ABLE TO DISCUSS ISSUES IN DEPTH WITH GOLDWATER BEFORE NOMINATION DESPITE NUMEROUS ATTEMPTS

---1966---

O 31, A-10-2

WASH-BARRY GOLDWATER SAID BEFORE ROMNEY GOES TOO FAR IN HIS AMBITIONS HE WILL HAVE TO EXPLAIN WHY HE DIDN'T ENDORSE

GOLDWATER IN 1964 PRES. NOMINEE

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & BARRY GOLDWATER

1966

WASH-GOLDWATER DENIES HE IS WORKING WITH RICHARD NIXON TO
BLOCK ABOVE AS PRESIDENT CANDIDATE IN 1968-BUT STILL IRKED
OVER ROMNEY NOT BACKING HIM IN 1964 ELECTION

N 14, A-12-2

TEXT OF LETTER WRITTEN TO GOLDWATER TELLS WHY HE WOULD NOT
SUPPORT HIM FOR PRES. IN 1964

N 29, A-1-1

FOLLOWING IS TEXT OF LETTER SENT TO GOLDWATER GIVING HIS
REASONS FOR NOT SUPPORTING HIM IN 1964 PRES.CAMPAIGN

N 29, D 40-1

TEXT OF BARRY GOLDWATER LETTER WHICH BROUGHT 12-PAGE REPLY F
FROM ABOVE AFTER 1964 PRES.CAMPAIGN

N 29, C-7-1 5*

BATTLE OF BARBED LETTERS BETWEEN ABOVE & BARRY GOLDWATER APPEARED
SETTLED, EXCEPT FOR QUES. OF WHO RELEASED THEM-ENGLTH

N 30, A-1-1

PRINCIPLE SPLIT ROMNEY, GOLDWATER-EDIT.

N 30, B-18-1

WASH- FEAR OF BARRY- WALLACE DEAL IS BEHIND ROMNEY LETTER-
TER HORST

D 1, C-14-4

WASH-BARRY M. GOLDWATER TRYING TO WIN ABOVE'S SUPPORT THAT HE
WOULD AVOID ANY XXX TINGE OF RACISM OR APPEAL TO WHITE BACK
LASH IN HIS 1964 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN-BRODER

D 4, A-1-2

---1966---

D 5, B-6-7

COMMENT ON ABOVE LETTER TO GOLDWATER-MULLER' D 13, A-1-1
WASH-MET WITH BARRYGOLDWATER INWASH., TOOK STEPS TO PATCH
RIFT THAT HAS EXISTED BETWEEN THEM SINCE 1964-POPA

D 14, C-24-1

NY-BARRYGOLDWATER DESCRIBED HIS ATTITUDE AS WAIT& SEE OF
ABOVE BEING CANDIDATE FOR PRES., DOESN'T THINK HE WILL MAKE
IT AS PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

D 20, B-10-4 3*

WASH-COMMENT ON '64 FEUD-EVANS & NOVAK

---1967---

JA 25, B-9-1

MIDLAND-GOLDWATER SAID HE WILL SUPPORT ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT
IF ROMNEY GETS GOP NOMINATION, BUT UNTIL THEN HE IS FOR
RICHARD NIXON

F 23, A-1-1 6*

PHOENIX-FACES HOSTILITY IN HOMELAND OF BARRY GOLDWATER-PO-
PA

MR 14, C-6-4

NY-ALF LONDON PREDICTS ABOVE & GOLDWATER WILL HEAL SPLIT

MY 22, B-6-7

WASH-~~RMXX~~ GOLDWATER SAYS HE WILL NOT SUPPORT PLOTS AGST
ABOVE PRES. BID-TERHORST

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & BARRY GOLDWATER

1967
Ag 17, A-1-1

GOLDWATER VOWS NOT TO BLOCK ROMNEY'S PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION

BID-JUDGE

Ag 29, A-14-3

ACCOMMODATION STILL POSSIBLE BTWN BARRY GOLDWATER & ABOVE BY 1968 ELEC-
TION-MULLER

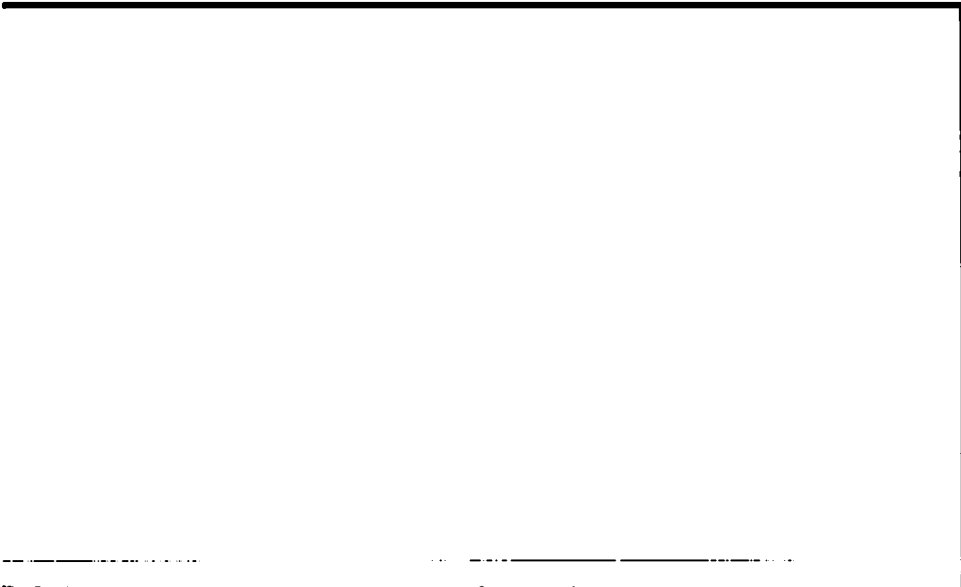
O 26, B-14-1

ABD. ROMNEY PLANE-FLIES TO ARIZ. TO SEEK TRUCE WITH BARRY-

MULLER

O 27, A-1-4

PHOENIX-BARRY SAYS PEOPLE SHOULD HEED ROMNEY BUT HE BACKS
NIXON-MULLER

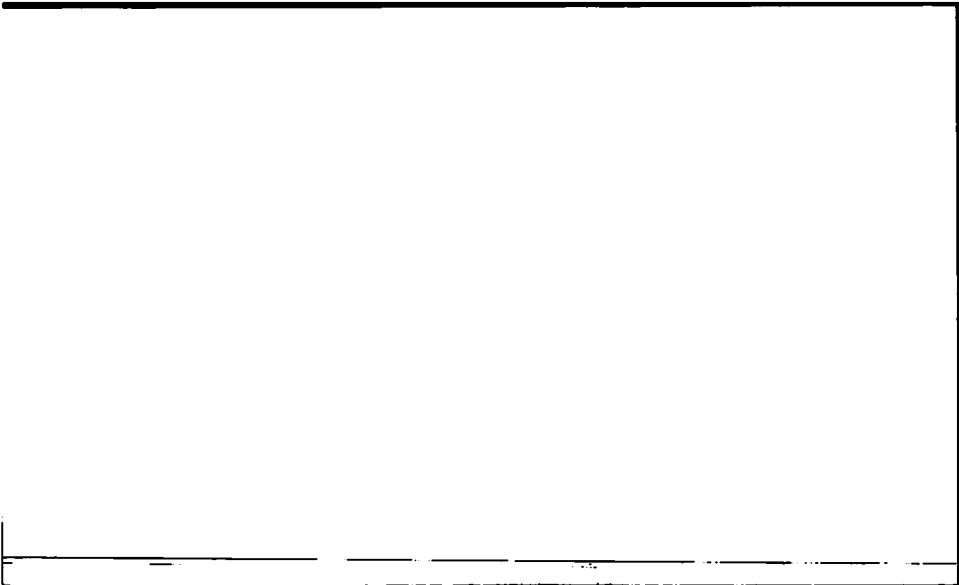


1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - GOVERNMENTS - CONFERENCE

F 17, A-3-6

LANSING-MEETS WITH COUNTY OFFICIAL FROM MICH. IN FIRST OF SERIES OF
CONFERENCE TO DISCUSS MOST PRESSING PROBLEMS FACING THE STATE



1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS

JE 16, R-4-4

LANSING-CREATED NEW STATE DEPARTMENT KNOWN AS LOCAL & URBAN AFFAIRS
DEPT.

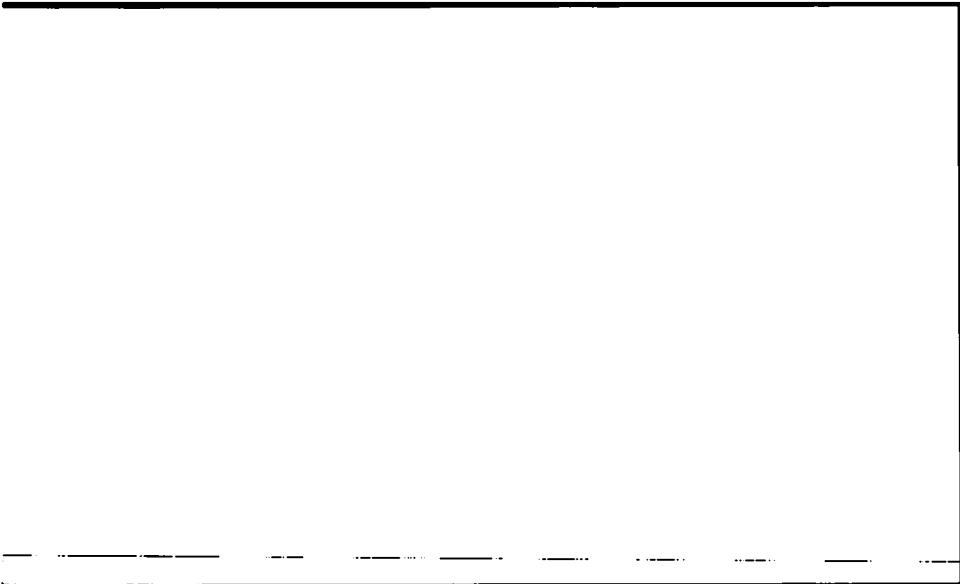


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

1968

N 24, A-3-3

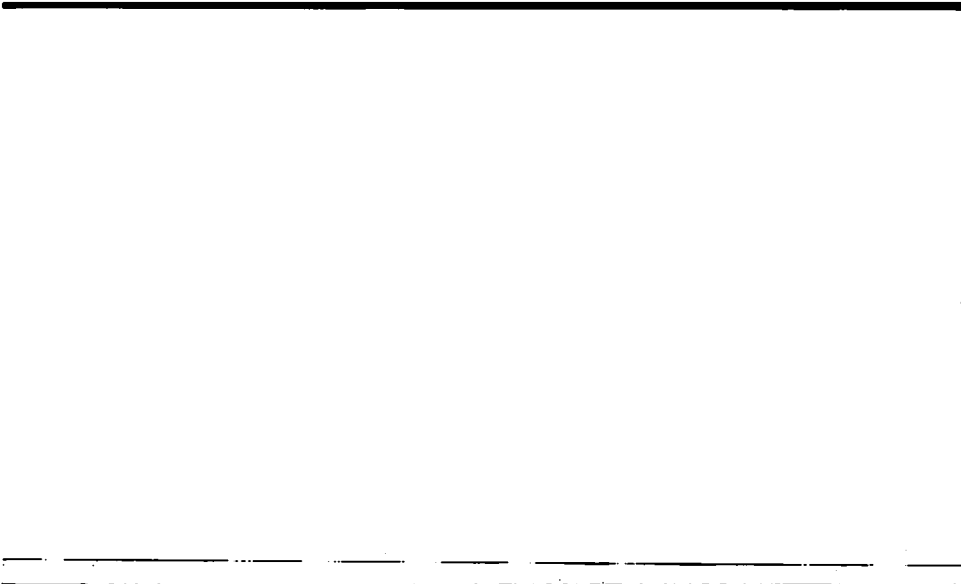
STATE EMPLOYEES GET PAY BOOST, ABOVE MUST DECIDE WHETHER TO
FIGHT FOR IT-ENGLE



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: GOVERNMENT REORGANIZATION

AP 26, B-14-1
& HIS FISCAL ADVISERS STUDY MANAGEMENT REFORMS IN STATE GOVT AS SPENDING REFORM IS URGED-RUDOW
---1965--- N 23, A-17-1
LANSING-REORGANIZED STATE DEPT OF AGRIC TO START FUNCTIONING JAN 1
N 27, A-3-2
LANSING-DEPT OF CORRECTIONS CREATED D 4, B-6-2 3*
SIGNED ORDER CREATING NEW STATE DEPT. OF CONSERVATION UNDER REORGANIZATION ACT
N 15, A-12-5
LANSING-CREATED NEW & REORGANIZED TREAS DEPT N 15
D 9, A-19-1
LANSING-NEW STATE DEPT OF COMMERCE TO BEGIN FUNCTION D 12
D 23, A-2-6
ORDERED CREATION OF NEW DEPT OF LICENSING & REGULATION JA 1
---1966--- JA 6, A-12-2
LANSING-STATE DEPT OF ADMINISTRATION REORGANIZED AS OF JAN 10



URGES DET. CITIZENS LEAGUE TO JOIN WITH HIS CITIZENS FOR MICH. ORG. IN A
COMBINED EFFORT TO IMPROVE GOV'T ON ALL LEVELS-ENGLE
My 26, A-10-2
---1962--- S 13, A-1-1

SWAINSON BARS HIS QUIZZES OF STATE DEPARTMENTS, RUDOW S 15, A-4-1
SWAINSON ASKING FOR TROUBLE BY DENYING RECORDS TO HIM-EDIT

---1963--- F 7, C-13-5 FIN 5
NAMED 21 CHURCHMEN & CIVIC LEADERS TO SERVE ON HIS PANEL DEALING WITH
ETHICS & MORALITY IN GOVT.

HAD PRIVATE MEET F13 WITH PANEL ON ETHICS & MORALITY IN GOVT AT KELLOGG
CENTER AT MICH STATE UNIV. F 14, C-12-7

F 20, A-14-8
STUNG BY DISCLOSURE OF EVIDENCE THAT STATE WAS CHEATED OUT OF \$85,000
IN UNEMPLOYMENT PAY, ORDERS GOVT. AGENCIES TO REPORT OF FUTURE FRAUDS

JL 25, A-1-7
MIAMI BEACH-URGES GOVERNORS TO FIGHT SPREAD OF FEDERAL BUREAUCRACY-
ENGLE
---1965--- AP 15, R-6-1

PORTLAND, ORE.-ON TOUR OF OREGON, SAYS GREAT SOCIETY MEANS GREAT GOVT.-
WON'T PRODUCE RESULTS TO MEET DOMESTIC OR INTERNATL. REQUIREMENTS.
AP 10, A-12-1 3

PORTLAND, ORE-SPOKE AT WESTERN REGIONAL INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL & SAID
U.S. MUST RETAIN ITS SELF-RELIANCE

---1965---

My 12, A-16-2

LANSING-DISAGREES WITH WALTER D.DEVRIES ON PROPOSAL TO REORGANIZE
STRUCTURE OF STATE GOVT.-RUDOW

My 28, A-3-1

LANSING-REORG. OF MICH.ADM.DEPTS.APPROVED BY HOUSE DESPITE HINTS ABOVE
WILL VETO BILL IN PRESENT FORM

AG 11, R-13-6

LANSING-REORG.OF ST.GOVG.INTO 19 PRINCIPAL DEPTS.SHOULD BE COMPLETED
"EARLY NEXT YEAR" IF ABOVE'S PRESENT SCHEDULE IS KEPT

S 16, A-19-2 5*

LANSING-EXTEMPORIZES ON NEED FOR STRONG LOCAL & STATE GOVT. AS DEFENSE
AGST OVERCENTRALIZATION IN FED.GOV'T.

D 11, A-9-1 3*

OKLAHOMACITY-SAYS PUBLIC WORK SHOULD BE KEPT LOCAL

D 15, C-17-6

LANSING-CREATED ADVISORY COMM ON LOCAL GOVT DESIGNED TO KEEP HIM ABREA
ST ON LOCAL ISSUES

---1966---

JE 21, B-4-1

CINN-AT MIDWEST GOV.CONF., IN RODUCED RESOLUTION URG'NG ALL FEDERAL
PROGRAMS AFFECTING STATES BE COORDINATED & REVIEWED AT STATE LEVEL-
ENGLE

---1967---

MY 28, A-15-1

GD.RAPIDS-SAID FREEDOM ECONOMY JEOPARDIZED BY OVERCONCENTRA-
TION OF POWER IN COLLECTIVE BARGAINING-ONLY BIGGER POWER IS
GOVT.

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & GOVERNMENT

1966

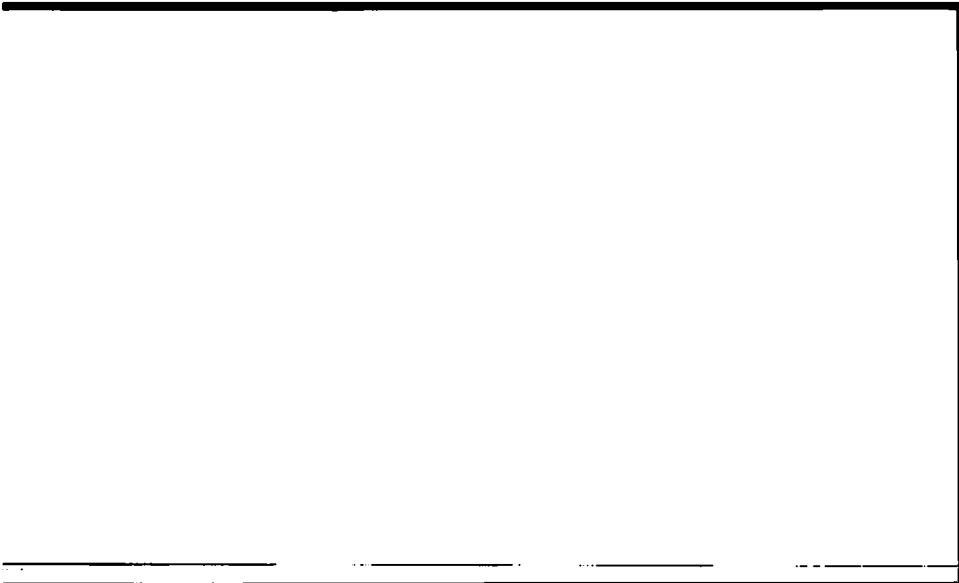
TELLS NATL ASSN OF MFGRS FEDERAL POWER IS DRAWING STATE & LOCAL
GOVERNMENTS
D 8, B-12-4 5*
---1971--- AP 13, B-5-1, W

SAID PRES NIXON'S DECENTRALIZATION PROGRAMS FUNDAMENTAL
TO PRESERVATION OF AMERICA

-1973-

N 14, A-10-1

SAYS DETROIT NEEDS NEW APPROACH. MURPHY



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - AS GOVERNOR

N 8, A-1-4 LF

WITH GOV. SWAINSON, SET ABOUT "ORDERLY TRANSITION OF STATE GOVERNMENT"
ON JAN. 1 - CALLS CONF. WITH DEM. AIDES - ROPA

N 13, R-9-6

DETROIT BUILDING TRADES COUNCIL GIVES BLESSING TO ELECTION OF ABOVE
AS GOVERNOR

N 22, C-26-7

LIST OF 'FIRSTS' IS IMPOSING - MULLER

D 31, A-1-7

WORKMEN TOOK DOWN NAME OF SWAINSON FROM OVER GOV. OFFICE & PUT ABOVE
NAME UP --1963--

JA 2, A-1-4

HELD FIRST STAFF MEET JA 2 - RUDOW

JA 6, C-13-5

HAS MADE FAVORABLE IMPRESSION IN HIS 1ST FEW DAYS AS GOVERNOR, EVEN SOME
LOCAL DEM. SAID SO. - RUDOW ---1964---

MY 17, A-1-4

LANSING - BOASTING SOLID RECORD OF ACCOMPLISHMENT & CHARTING WORK YET
TO BE DONE, MAKES IT OFFICIAL WILL SEEK SECOND TERM - ENGLE

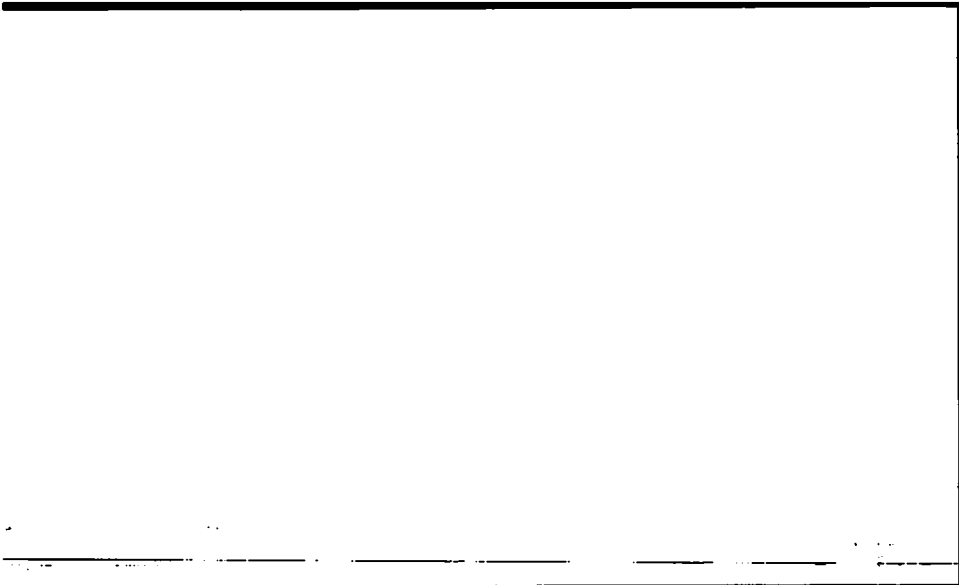
---1965---

MY 13, B-16-7

WHATEVER FRIENDS & CRITICS SAY OF ABOVE, HE WORKS AT JOB OF GOVERNOR -
W. MULLER ---1967---

S 25, A-14-3

CRITICISM OF ABOVE'S ABSENCE FROM MICH. WHILE CAMPAIGNING FOR PRESIDENCY
IS FOR AMATEUR - W. MULLER



ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR - CAMPAIGN - DEBATES

1962

SERIES OF 3 TELEVISION DEBATES BETWEEN GOV. SWAINSON & ROMNEY ON DETROIT'S 3 TV STATIONS

AG 17, A-1-1 LF

SWAINSON & ROMNEY AGREE TO MEET FOR TV DEBATES

AG 18, A-1-3

& GOV. SWAINSON AGREE ON NEW DATES FOR 3 TV DEBATES

AG 25, A-3-1

OCT. 9, 17, 26

& GOV. SWAINSON WILL DELIVER OFF-THE-CULL ANSWERS DURING SERIES OF 3 TV DEBATES

S 12, A-16-3

BEGINS DEBATE SEASON WITH JOHN SWAINSON OCT. 8

O 7, A-1-5

TO DEBATE SWAINSON BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OCT. 9 AT COBO HALL-ENGLE

O 7, A-15-1

2,300 WITNESS OPENING DEBATE WITH JOHN SWAINSON BEFORE ECONOMICS CLUB AT COBO HALL-ENGLE OCT. 8

O 9, A-1-7

TO DEBATE SWAINSON ON TV TONIGHT

O 9, A-1-7

POLITICAL POWERS OF MICH. DEBATE BEFORE BUSINESS POWERS AT COBO HALL-BELGER & HOENSHHELL

O 9, A-1-8

TEXT OF STATEMENTS BY ABOVE & SWAINSON IN ECONOMICS CLUB DEBATE

O 9, C-11-1

SAYS IS SATISFIED WITH FIRST TV DEBATE WITH SWAINSON-HOENSHHELL & WALKER

O 10, A-1-1

---1962---

JOB CLASH MARKS 1ST TV DEBATE WITH SWAINSON-ENGLE 0 10, A-1-1
TEXT OF STATEMENTS OF ABOVE & SWAINSON IN FIRST TV DEBATE 0 10, D-12-1

& GOV. SWAINSON WILL APPEAR BEFORE TV CAMERAS FOR 2ND DEBATE 0 17, A-1-8

SCHOLLE'S POLITICAL ROLE MADE ISSUE IN 2ND TV DEBATE-ENGLE 0 18, A-1-1

& SWAINSON MORE RELAXED IN 2ND TV DEBATE-WALKER & HOENSBELL 0 18, A-1-2

TEXT OF 2ND TV DEBATE WITH SWAINSON- 0 18, D-16-1
TRENDX PUTS DEBATE LISTENERS AT 1,300,000-JUDGE 0 20, A-5-6

3RD DEBATE WITH JOHN B. SWAINSON SCHEDULED FOR OCT. 26 0 25, A-1-3

TEXT OF 3RD TV DEBATE WITH SWAINSON 0 27, R-9-1
CUBAN CRISIS GETS SPOTLIGHT IN FINAL GOVERNOR DEBATE-ENGLE 0 27, A-1-4

SERENITY, RESTRAINT MARK LAST DEBATE IN GOVERNOR RACE-HOENSBELL & WALKER 0 27, A-3-1

---1966--- JE 28, C-14-6
LANSING-ZOLTON FERENCY WOULD LIKE TO DEBATE ABOVE AG 11. A-13-6

LOUIE WILLIAMS WILL DEBATE GRIFFIN IF ABOVE 1, D-7-1 3*
DOES SAME WITH FERENCY
H. USE SPEAKER JOSEPH KOWALSKI WANTS CHAMBER OF H. USE OF J. REP.
USED AS FORUM FOR ABOVE & ZOLTON FERENCY DEBATE ON BIDS FOR
GOV.

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR GOVERNOR : CAMPAIGN : DEBATES 1966

AGREED TO MEET WITH ZOLTON FERENCY IN AT LEAST 2 DEBATES
DURING THIS FALL CAMPAIGN

LANSING-REFUSES SERIES OF DEBATES WITH OPPONENT FERENCYD

BATTLESBACK IN PRO-FERENCY DEBATE-ENGLE S 28, A-1-1
IMPRESSIONS OF THE FIRST DEBATE-THE PUNCH AND JAB MAN-EDIT. S 29, B-18-1

JOSEPH KOWALSKI AGAIN PRODDING ABOVE TO DEBATE ZOLTON FERENCY
BEFORE NOV. 8 ELECTION S 29, B-4-1

& ZOLTON FERENCY SPOKE TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. AT COBO HALL
-ENGLE O 4, A-1-6

& ZOLTON FERENCY DEBATE TO BE SHOWN ON 30 MINUTE FILM ON
MARQUETTE TV STATION TODAY DESPITE ABOVE OBJECTIONS-POPA N 1, A-1-2

ZOLTON FERENCY APPEARED WINNER IN TV TAPE EDITED DEBATE-ENGLE
N 3, A-21-1



POMNEY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR - CAMPAIGN - EDITORIALS

1962

S 25, R-6-1

WE REMEMBER THE METHODS-SHADE OF MCCARTHY

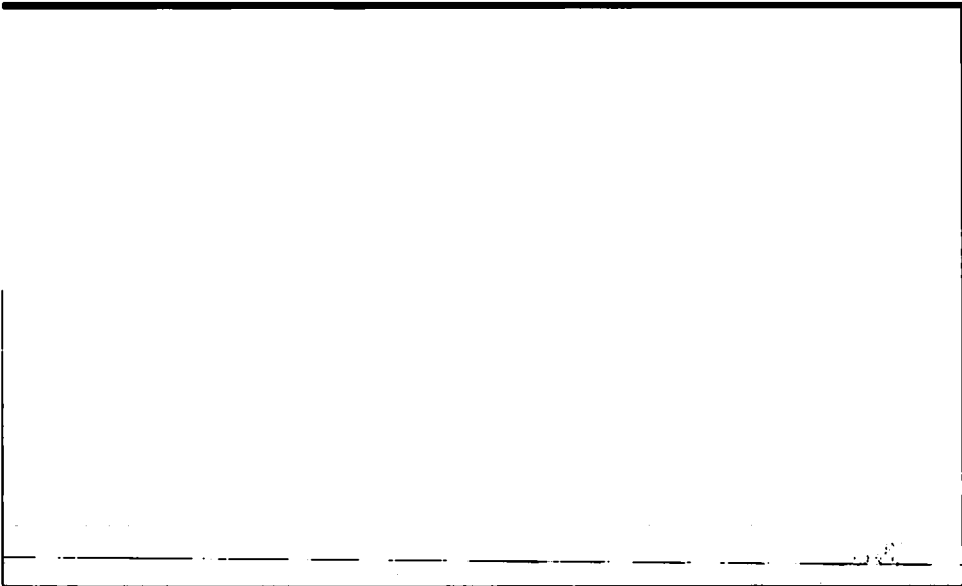
---1966---

AG 14, B-14-1

IS SOAPY NOW CHANGING HIS TUNE?-DEBATING ABOUT DEBATES-EDIT

N 3, E B-12-1

UNDERSTANDABLE ERROR-EDIT



ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR GOVERNOR: CAMPAIGN

1962

ROMNEY CAMPAIGN TEAM TO BE ORGANIZED IN GOP-ENGLE F 12, A-23-6

GOP'S GAVE GEO. ROMNEY FREE REIN TODAY & CHALLENGED GOV. SWAINSON TO JOIN HIM IN PLEDGING TO STAY AWAY FROM POLITICS UNTIL THEY BEGAN THEIR CAMPAIGN F 13, A-1-3

FOUR-MEMBER INTERIM STEERING COMM. CREATED BY ABOVE TO CO-ORDINATE VOLUNTEER GRPS BACKING HIS CAMPAIGN FOR GOP NOM. FOR GOVERNOR IN AUGUST PRIMARY F 27, A-18-4

ALBERT B. CHENNAULT S., REALTOR, NEGRO TO BE ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN TREASURER -ENGLE MR 7, A-3-6

JAX M. FISHER TO BE FINANCE CHR. OF ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN FOR GOVERNOR MR 29, A-20-7

OPENS HEADQUARTERS IN INDUSTRIAL BLDG., DET. AP 6, B-7-3

~~MARQUETTE CHARGES DEM. FISCAL POLICIES HARM JOB OPPORTUNITY IN MICH.~~ MY 12, A-5-3 FIN 3

HOUGHTON- CAMPAIGNING IN UPPER PENINSULA MY 13, D-9-4

ARTHUR G. ELLIOTT, JR. TO MANAGE CAMPAIGN-ENGLE MY 17, B-7-1

700 TEENS AT RALLY IN LANSING MY 20, A-20-1

APP'TS PHILIP O. PITTENGER AS APPOINTMENT SCHEDULER MY 23, C-24-7 FIN 3

---1962---

My 25, 9-7-2

WALTER D. DE VRIES TO DIRECT RESEARCH ACTIVITIES IN ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN
FOR GOVERNOR

My 28, 8-6-5

AT YOUNG GO, FEB BOWS TO REBUILD STATE IF ELECTED

My 29, 8-10-6

NAMES RICHARD L. MILLIMAN PRESS ASSISTANT

Je 3, 8-13-1

WIFE LENORE TO START CAMPAIGN FOR HUSBAND FOR GOV. AT LUNCH AT LANSING
CIVIC CENTER-ENGLE

Je 6, 8-13-6

WIFE CAMPAIGNING THROUGH SOUTHWESTERN MICH.-ENGLE

Je 8, 8-18-1 FIN 3

OWOSSO PROMISES TO "CLEAN UP FISCAL MESS IN MICHIGAN"

Je 10, 8-18-1

BIDS FOR NEGRO AND LABOR SUPPORT

Je 15, 8-18-2

SAYS HIS BID FOR GOVERNOR IS CHALLENGING CITADEL OF ECONOMIC-POLITICAL
POWER IN NATION

Je 15, 8-18-4

NOT IMPRESSED BY GOV. SWAINSON OFFER TO MAKE STATE RECORDS AVAILABLE TO
OPPONENTS IN CAMPAIGN

Je 16, 8-18-5

SAYS MICH. NEEDS SPENDING REFORM AS MUCH AS TAX REFORM

Je 19, 8-18-2

RULES OUT PUBLIC ENGAGEMENTS ON SUNDAYS FOR DURATION OF CAMPAIGN

JL 4, 8-18-4

RETURNS TO CAMPAIGN AFTER 2 WEEK VACATION-JOINS INDEPENDENCE DAY PARADE
AT WYANDOTTE-HOENSCHELL

JL 4, 8-18-3

TO HAVE 275 ROMNEY GIRLS TO BRIGHTEN UP CAMPAIGN

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR GOVERNOR: CAMPAIGN

1962

JL 5, A-3-5
MET PEOPLE AS CANDIDATE BEFORE JL 4 PARADE WYANDOTTE, GOV. SWAINSON
ARRIVED AFTER ABOVE LEFT

JL 10, D-10-1
TAKING CAMPAIGN STRAIGHT TO PEOPLE-RINGING DOORBELLS, SHAKING HANDS
WALKER

JL 12, A-3-3
CAMP GRAYLING-PEELS POTATOES AT NATIONAL GRAD SUMMER CAMP

JL 17, A-10-1
GD. RAPIDS-IN HOUSE-TO-HOUSE CAMPAIGN, IS CONFRONTED BY GROWLING DOG
AND GIRL ROOTING FOR GOV. SWAINSON

JL 19, A-3-4
VISITS CHRYSLER CORP. ASSEMBLY PLANT THEN GOES TO UAW RETIREES PICNIC
WALKER

JL 22, A-17-1
CAMPAIGN HANDLERS PROMISE ALL-OUT DRIVE TO WIN OVER UNCOMMITTED VOTERS
HOENSHELL

JL 24, A-3-1
SAULT STE. MARIE-WIFE, LENORE, SETS OUT ON POLITICAL CAMPAIGN TRAIL FOR
ABOVE-HARDEE

JL 26, B-9-1
BAY CITY-SAID AT CONFERENCE HERE JL 25 THAT MISUSE OF MICH ASSETS &
RESOURCES BY DEMOC. HAS MADE IT THE PROBLEM STATE IN NATION

JL 26, B-5-1
IRON MOUNTAIN-WIFE TOURS HERE IN CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE-HARDEE

--1962--

JL 27, A-13-3

WAKEFIELD-JOBLESS MINERS TELL TROUBLES TO MRS. ROMNEY AS SHE CAMPAIGNS FOR HUSBAND HERE-HARDEE

JL 29, A-3-1

MRS. ROMNEY FINISHED LAST OF 17 CAMPAIGN SPEECHES FOR HUSBAND IN UP-HARDEE

JL 31, A-10-5

HIRED DETROIT LEAGUE FOR THE HANDICAPPED TO DISTRIBUTE CAMPAIGN MATERIALS TO THE GOP PARTY'S 89 CO. & DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS

AG 1, B-2-6

MUSKEGON-SAYS SUP CT HURRY UP ORDER TO REDISTRICTING WAS POLITICAL POWER BLITZ THAT FAILED

AG 2, A-9-8

NEW STATEWIDE ORG. OF WOMEN TO BE LAUNCHED THIS WEEK TO PROMOTE ABOVE FOR GOV.

AG 3, B-6-1

ELINT-SAMBASTS DEM. ST. ADMINISTRATION'S "SPECIAL INTEREST" STAND IN SENATE APPORTIONMENT BATTLE

AG 5, A-22-1

DIVIDES TIME BETWEEN LISTENING & SPEAKING IN CAMPAIGN FOR GOVERNOR-ENGLE

AG 6, A-1-3

DEBATES WITH WAW LOCAL 600 PRES. CARL STELLATO FOR HOUR-WALKER

AG 9, D-6-3

IONIA-& GOV. SWAINSON SPOKE AT GOVERNOR'S DAY LUNCHEON AT IONIA FREE FAIR AG 8-HOENSHELL

AG 10, A-3-2

TO BE ON TV IN SERIES OF CAMPAIGN TALKS BEGINNING AG 14

AG 10, B-3-5

GOV. SWAINSON SAID ABOVE AGREES WITH MOST OF DEM. PLATFORM-HOENSHELL

1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR GOVERNOR: CAMPAIGN

AG 12, E-17-8
TO BE ON TV AG 14 TO BE INTERVIEWED BY DR. JOHN DEMPSEY

AG 13, A-1-1
VOWS IF ELECTED GOVERNOR HE WIEL NOT RUN FOR PRESIDENT-RUDOW

AG 14, A-1-3
CAMPAIGNING IN SUBURBS-TO FACE TV TONIGHT-RUDOW
AG 14, A-1-3 LF
IN NORTHWEST SUBURBS IN CAMPAIGN, TO BE ON TV TONIGHT
AG 15, A-1-2
MAKES TV DEBUT AS CAMPAIGNER FOR GOVERNOR AUG. 14-ENGLE

AG 15, A-11-7 Fin 5
UNVEILS 7POINT PLAN OF ACTION TO AID SENIOR CITIZENS

AG 17, A-6-1
GEORGE W. CASE, FORMER DEM. LEADER, JOINS REPUBLICANS FOR ROMENY

AG 21, A-1-4
~~THREATENED TO TAKE RICHARD DURANT TO FLOOR OF REP. STATE CONV. WHEN TOL~~
~~D THAT DURANT CONTINUED MISSIONARY WORK FOR BIRSH SOC. AFTER RESIGNING-~~
ENGLE

AG 21, A-3-2
MRS. ROMNEY ACCEPTS TV DEBATE ON "WHY MY HUSBAND SHOULD BE ELECTED GOVE
RNOR"

AG 23, B-12-1
WIFE TO TELL WHY "MY HUSBAND SHOULD BE ELECTED GOVERNOR" IN TV APPEAR
ENCE-WALKER

---1962---

AG 30, C-7-5

CHARLES M. TUCKER JR., PONTIAC, APPOINTED AS SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO ARTHUR
S. ELLIOTT JR., CAMPAIGN MANAGER FOR ABOVE

AG 31, A-1-4

BEFORE UAW LOCAL 174 SAYS HE'S PRO-PUBLIC

AG 31, A-1-5

JOE COLLINS ASKS CENSURE OF HIM FOR CHARGING DEM PARTY HAS REDS IN IT

AG 31, A-24-2 FIN 3

TO ATTEND LABOR DAY FESTIVITIES AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS-JACK CRELLIN

S 2, A-11-1

TO ATTEND LABOR DAY RALLY AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS-WALKER

S 4, A-1-3

CAMPAIGNS WITH CLEARER VIEW OF WEAPONS OPPONENTS WILL USE AGST HIM
AFTER LABOR DAY RALLY-WALKER

S 4, A-1-1

AFL-CIO SETS GOAL FOR RECORD TURNOUT OF VOTERS FOR NOV. 6 ELECTION TO
REBUFF ABOVE-LAUREN

S 5, A-1-6

ATTEMPT TO REVIEW "RECORDS & PROCEDURES" IN 4 DEM-BOSSED STATE AGEN-
CIES ASSAILED BY OFFICE HOLDERS-PUROW

S 5, A-1-7

UNVEILS 11-PT. MEDICARE PROGRAM FOR AGED IN MICHIGAN-WALKER

S 4, A-2-2 FIN 5

FLINT SAYS DET. AREA LABOR LEADERS "USURPED UNFAIRLY" THE POLITICAL
RIGHTS OF UNION MEMBERS WHEN WOULDN'T ALLOW HIM TO ADDRESS LABOR DAY
RALLY

S 5, A-14-3

SCOFFS AT EXISTENCE OF AFL-CIO "MONOLITHIC VOTING BLOC" IN MICH.

1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR - CAMPAIGN

60 VOLUNTEERS & ABOVE CANVASS AREA BOUNDED BY TELEGRAPH, JOY, FORD & S 6, H-8-1
 INKSTER THEN MEET AT RIVERSIDE HI SCHOOL FOR RALLY WHERE 550 GATHERED
 IRONWOOD-FORMER DEMOC. WILLIAM L. JOHNSON CAMPAIGNING FOR ABOVE IN U S 7, A-6-7
 PPER PENINSULA-HOENSHILL S 7, B-11-5
 2 AIDES STUDY DATA IN STATE HIGHWAY DEPT FOR ABOVE ON DEFECTIVE BRIG
 GES NEAR BENTON HARBOR-POPA S 8, A-5-6
 TECUMSEH-UNITED PRODUCTS WORKERS UNION HERE PLANNING A LABOR FOR ROMN
 EY MOVEMENT-WALKER S 9, B-6-8
 MEMBERS OF UAW C DILLAC LOCAL 22, PREVENTED ABOVE FROM ENTERING BLDG
 AT 4300 MICH. TO MAKE CAMPAIGN SPEECH S 8-WALKER S 10, A-4-4
 AUGUST SCHOLLE DEFENDED THE UAW C DILLAC LOCAL 22 IN REFUSING ABOVE TO
 MAKE SPEECH S 8-ENGLE S 11, A-16-5
 ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN TO MEET PEOPLE FACE TO FACE IS GETTING INCREASINGLY
 ENTANGLED IN TRAFFIC OF MASS COMMUNICATION S 11, A-16-8 FINIS
 SAID "LESS RESPONSIVE TO BUSINESS INTERESTS" THAN DEM. GOV. SWAINSON IS
 TO LABOR LEADERS S 12, A-16-6
 RENEWED BATTLE OF STATISTICS OVER NUMBER OF JOBS MICH. LOST OR GAINED
 DURING DEM. ADMINISTRATIONS-WALKER S 13, B-7-4
 ANNOUNCES 15-POINT PROGRAM TO ASSURE STATE ECONOMIC GROWTH-WALKER

---1962---

S 14, A-10-1

GAYLORD-SAYS HE'LL CONTINUE EFFORTS TO SPEAK IN UNION HALLS-WALKER

S 15, A-3-3

PIX STARTLED DEMS IN ALPENA

S 15, A-6-5

RULES OUT EXCHANGE OF INSULTS WITH SWAINSON-WALKER

S 16, A-9-3

FINDS CAMPAIGN TRAIL ROUGH-WALKER

S 17, A-1-1 LF

CHARGING "DISTORTION OF FACT" IN GUY NUNN-GOV. SWAINSON TV INTERVIEW,
ABOVE ASKED EQUAL TIME ON UAW-SPONSORED "TELESCOPE" TO SET RECORD SER
AIGHT-CARLISLE

S 18, A-1-5

UAW RADIO-TV COMMENTATOR GUY NUNN WAS "DELIGHTED TO ACCEPT" ABOVE'S
REQUEST FOR EQUAL TIME ON NUNN'S UAW-SPONSORED SHOW-CARLISLE

S 18, B-3-1

JACKSON-MADE STRONGEST ATTACK OF HIS CAMPAIGN ON DEM. GOV. SWAINSON AT
\$50-A-PLATE FUNDRAISING DINNER SAYING SWAINSON BUNGLED ON TAX REFORM-
WALKER

S 19, A-1-5

SAYS UAW WORKERS SHOULD NOT BE "ARBITRARILY TAXED" TO PAY COST OF HIS
APPEARANCE ON "TELESCOPE"-CARLISLE

S 19, A-10-2

INTENSIFYING EFFORTS TO WIN VOTES IN DET. HEAVILY DEM. NEGRO COMMUNITY-
WALKER

S 21, A-1-4

INSISTANCE ON PAYOFF FOR INTERVIEW ON UAW-TELESCOPE TV PROGRAM REBUFF
ED WHEN REUTHER RETURNS CHECK

S 21, A-10-1

SAYS MICH. TAXPAYERS ARE PAYING PEOPLE TO RUN AUTOMATIC ELEVATORS-WAL
KER

S 20, A-1-6

SENT UAW \$1,040 CHECK FOR GOING ON TV WITH GUY NUNN FOR CAMPAIGN-CARL
ISLE

1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR GOVERNOR: CAMPAIGN

SAYS GOV. SWAINSON IS ATTEMPTING TO COVER UP FOR HIS MISTAKES AS GOV. IN SPEECH TO MEMBERS OF SIGMA DELTS CHI SOCIETY AT DET. PRESS. CLUB-	S 20, A-23-1
WALKER	S 21, A-1-1 LF
UAW ACCEPTED ABOVE CHECK & SENT IT TO THE AMERICAN HERITAGE FOUNDATION-CARLISLE	S 22, A-1-1
& GUY NUNN TAPED THE TV SHOW TODAY	S 23, A-1-1
DEBATE WITH GUY NUNN FOR TV MAY BE HOTTEST CONTEST IN CAMPAIGN-WALKER	S 23, A-1-5
ABOVE ANGRY AS HE LEAVES TV STATION AFTER DEBATE WITH GUY NUNN-CARLISLE	S 23, A-19-1
LISTS DISTORTIONS MADE BY GOV. SWAINSON TO GUY NUNN ON TV SHOW-	S 24, R-7-1
UAW REFUSES TO GIVE GOP TAPE OF "TELESCOPE" SHOW-WALKER	S 25, R-3-1
APPEALS TO DET. NEGROES TO PUT END TO "SEGREGATION IN BALLOT BOX"-WALKER	S 25, R-6-7
NEIL STAEBLER SAYS ABOVE IS LOBBYIST IN WASHINGTON-MULLER	S 26, R-4-1
APPEARANCE ON "TELESCOPE" RESULTS IN UAW SAYING ONLY 34 SINCE 1955 HAVE OBJECTED TO POLITICAL FUNDS FROM GROSS-CLAUDEN	S 26, R-18-1
DOING DOOR-TO-DOOR FUND-RAISING-WALKER	

---1962---

S 27, R-6-1

WOOS SHOPPERS AT N^{ORTH}LAND-WALKER

S 29, A-6-7

DEFIES UNIONIST GIBES-WALKER

S 30, R-8-1

QUIZ SHEET BY ABOVE SHOWS THAT MICH. VOTERS ARE WORRYING ABOUT STATE TAXES-WALKER

O 1, R-9-5

SAYS DET. NEWS POLL ON GOVERNOR'S RACE EMPHASIZED WHAT HAD KNOWN ALL ALONG-THAT RACE IS EXTREMELY CLOSE ONE

O 2, A-15-4

SPEAKS TO MACOMB CO. REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE-SAYS GOP IS A CITIZEN PARTY WALKER

O 3, A-9-1

TO SPEAK BEFORE ECON CLUB OF DET O 8

O 3, B-10-1

GREETED BY LARGE CROWDS IN BAY COUNTY-WALKER

O 4, C-10-4

3 GROUPS SET UP FOR ABOVE-THE ROMNEY HELLENIC COMM.; THE LATVIANS FOR ROMNEY COMM.; & THE ESTHONIANS FOR ROMNEY COMM.

O 4, D-6-3

MASON-SPOKE AT INGHAM COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS O 3 TO CROWD OF 3,000-WALKER

O 5, R-5-8

RICHARD M. FREDLINE, CHAIRMAN OF INGHAM CO VOLUNTEERS FOR ROMNEY GROUP SAID PEOPLE CLAIMING TO BE FROM HIS GROUP MAKING RUDE PHONE CALLS

ASKING PEOPLE HOW THEY PLAN TO VOTE

O 6, A-7-7

PETOSKEY-SPOKE TO THE WEST MICH. TOURIST ASSOC AT BOYNE MT. LODGE O 6 WALKER-

O 7, A-1-8

CONTINUES CAMPAIGN AS PRES. KENNEDY "INVADES" MICHIGAN-WALKER

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR - CAMPAIGN

1962

UNIONS BID FOR SPEECHES BY ABOVE-LAUREN 0 10, A-1-7
MESC SAID NEXT MICH. GOV. TO FACE GREATER JOB PROBLEMS IN STATE-LAUREN 0 11, A-1-1
SPOKE ON BUS. & ECONOMY BEFORE THE BOOKER T. WASHINGTON BUS. ASSOC., L 0 11, D-7-2
CY THURMAN BRANCH, YHCA BLDG 0 10-HOENSEHLL 0 11, A-1-1 LF
TO SPEAK IN UAW LOCAL 326 HALL, IN FLINT 0 15-LAUREN 0 12, A-1-4
WARREN CREEKMORE, HEAD OF LOCAL 280, UAW UNION BROKE RANKS TO CAMPAIGN 0 12, A-6-2
OPENLY FOR ABOVE-ENGLE

SAID SWAINSON PUTTING ROSEY HUE ON DARK PICTURE IN STATE-HOENSEHLL 0 13, A-6-1

UNVELLED AN 11 POINT STATE EDUCATIONAL FORMULA FOR 400 TEACHERS OF OAK

PK AT MEET OF MICH. EDUCATION ASSOC.-HOENSEHLL 0 14, A-1-2
EAST LANSING-TALKED TO GOP LEGISLATORS IN PRE-ELECTION SUMMIT MEET
GETS SUPPORT OF ALL SEGMENTS OF THE PARTY-HOENSEHLL 0 16, A-1-2
FLINT-SPOKE AT UAW LOCAL 326 HALL 0 15-HOENSEHLL

---1962--- 0 16, A-1-6 FIN 3
CAMPAIGNING ROMNEY SHOWS BIG RESEMBLANCE TO WILLIAMS' WITH MARATHON
HANDSHAKE & SPLIT-SECOND CAMPAIGN SCHEDULE-HOENSCHELL

0 19, B-11-5
DEBATED WITH UAW LEADER GEORGE MERRELLI AT LOCAL 155, 8230 8 MILE RD E
AST 0 18-WALKER

0 20, A-8-1
VISITS EAST SIDE DET-WALKER
0 21, B-14-1
WON'T TRY TO MATCH SWAINSON WITH BIG NAME SUPPORTERS-ENGLE 0 21, B-11-

BEFORE UPI EDITORS AT SHERATON IN DET HITS SWAINSON EFFORTS TO MAKE
SOMEONE SCAPEGOAT-WALKER

0 23, B-10-1
PLACING NEW EMPHASIS ON QUALITIES OF TICKETMATES AS CAMPAIGN ENTERS
FINAL TWO WEEKS-WALKER

0 24, B-8-1
CALLS FOR NEW LEADERSHIP IN MICHIGAN'S MENTAL HEALTH DEPT.-WALKER

0 25, C-12-5
SAYS CUBAN CRISIS MAKES IT MORE URGENT THAN EVER FOR MICH. TO SOLVE
ITS FINANCIAL PROBLEMS-WALKER

0 26, A-13-1
BENTON HARBOR-TELLS WHY HE IS A REPUBLICAN-WALKER 0 28, B-7-1

0 29, A-13-1
CADILLAC-LAUNCHES 7-DAY "BLITZ" CAMPAIGN-WALKER
SETS OUT BEFORE DAWN ON SECOND PHASE OF 7-DAY "BLITZ" CAMPAIGN-WALKER

0 30, A-18-1
SEES EVIDENCE OF "DISORGANIZATION & CONFUSION" IN SWAINSON CAMP-WALKER

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR - CAMPAIGN

1962

JACKSON-PREDICTION POOL REFLECTS ROMNEY CAMP'S OPTIMISM-WALKER 0 31, D-7-2
SPOKE AT RALLY IN AUTO PARTS SHOP AT 2500 SCHAEFER SOUTH-URGES LAWS N 1, C-11-1
TO CURB UNION PREJUDICE-WALKER N 2, A-10-3
FIGHTING UNION OPPOSITON IN LAST CAMPAIGN ATTEMPT BEFORE N 6 ELECTION- WALKER N 3, A-3-1
SAYS HE'LL WIN BUT WON'T PREDICT MARGIN-WALKER N 4, B-9-3
CONVINCED HE DID RIGHT IN RUNNING FOR GOV-SAID DURING BREAK FROM CAMP AIGNING-WALKER N 5, A-12-3
TO APPEAR ON TV N 5 EVENING -VISITED SHOPPING DISTRICTS DURING DAY-WALKER N 7, A-8-1
BEAT INCUBENT JOHN B.SWAINSON AT POLLSBY CARRYING BATTLE FOR VOTES DIRECTLY TO RANK-AND-FILE UNION MEMBERS AS WELL AS PUBLIC-LAUREN JE 5, B-6-4

LANSING-THOMAS T. HART TO MANAGE ABOVE CAMPAIGN FOR REELECTION D 29, B-8-6
LANSING-MICH.FAIR CAMPAIGN PRACTICES COMM.RELATED IN LEAFLET,DISTORTING VIEWS ON ABOVE'S HOUSING & CIVIL RIGHTSE AS UNFAIR CAMPAIGN PRACTICE-RUDOW --1965-- JA 6, C-18-7
'64 POLITICAL YR INMICH. TO BE REMEMBERED AS YR DEMOC. PARTY HANDED OUT BROCHURE DISTORTING ABOVE STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS-MULLER

---1966---

MY 26, A-17-1

LANSING-TO BE TESTED AS TEAM PLAYER IN 3D GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN-ENGLE

JE 23, A-11-1

LANSING-RIVAL PA TY CANDIDATES FOR GOV INVITED TO DEBATE KEY ISSUES
OF THIS YRS CAMPAIGN BEFORE DELEGATES TO MICH AFL-CIO COMMITTEE ON PO
LITICAL EDUCATION COPE SEPT 27 IN DET CORO HALL JL 2, A-7-2

LANSING-ABOVE ASST. PRESS SECY., S. JOHN BYINGTON, TO BE MANAGER OF HIS
CAMPAIGN FOR REELECTION THIS YR. JL 30, A-8-7 3*

SAID HE WILL EMPHASIZE A TEAM EFFORT IN THIS YEARS POLITICAL CAMPAIGN
& HE WILL CAMPAIGN HARDER THAN HE DID LAST TIME

AG 13, A-9-5

LANSING-BEGINS HIS CAMPAIGNING

AG 16, A-13-1

KALA-VONS HE WILL MAKE HARD CAMPAIGN

AG 18, D-6-1

HECKLING BAND OF UAW MEMBERS WITH REAT ROMNEY SIGNS THREW COLD WATER ON
KICKOFF OF GOV ROMNEY'S CAMPAIGN FOR REELECTION-LOWELL

AG 19, A-10-2

CAMPAIGN TRAIL IS ROMNEY SPEEDWAY-LOWELL

S 6, A-1-1

GIVES SEN. GRIFFIN LESSON IN BIG-LEAGUE CAMPAIGNING BY TH
CRASHING DEMOC. PARTY DOINGS ON LABOR DAY IN DET. AREA-LOWELL

S 8, A-23-X W 4

ZOLTON FERENCY BLASTS ABOVE-ENGLE

S 11, A-3-6

BACBS OTHER PARTY NOMINEES FOR OFFICE-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR GOVERNOR : CAMPAIGN

S 13, B-4-1 1966

LANSING-MRS JOHN FINEGAN & DR MILDRED BEATTY SMITH AIDING CAMPAIGN

S 19, A-16-5

SPOKE AT ST CLAIR OVER WEEKEND-SAIID WILL SET UP COMM TO STUDY HOW STATE CAN HELP SOLVE CITY PROBLEMS

S 21, A-3-6

WOMEN OUT WORKING OF STATE GOP BUSINESS WOMEN TRYING TO INTEREST 20,000 WOMEN IN CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE, MILLIKEN, GRIFFIN

S 27, B-9-1

TEAM-SCHERMERHORN

LANSING-CRITICIZED FOR USING 5TH AVE. TACTICS

O 5, A-4-4

WHO STARTED INTENSIVE CAMPAIGN IS RELAXING THIS WEEK ON STATE AFFAIRS & PLANNING FUTURE ELECTIONEERING

POP A

O 6, B-2-1

TALKED TO MICH. FARMERS-BLASTS U.S. FARM PROGRAM

POP A

SAID IS UNAWARE OF J. HOWARD PEW, PHILA LEADER IN JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY, GAVE FUNDS TO HIS CAMPAIGN

O 7, A-18-3

AIDING SEN GRIFFIN CAMPAIGN, IN GOOD SHOW OF TEAMWORK

POP A

LANSING-MAINTAINED NEUTRALITY CONCERNING MSU-UM FB GAME

POP A

---1966---

0 9, A-3-6

LANSING-CHANGE FROM BUSINESS EXECUTIVE TO POLITICIAN HAS
BEEN MADE-POPA

0 9, D-13-5

E.LANSING-TRADED HIS REGULAR BLUE GARB FOR GRAY SO AS NOT
TO SHOW PREFERENCE AT MSU-UM FB GAME-POPA

0 11, A-7-1

LANSING-LEGISLATORS RETURNED HERE FOR SHORT SESSION, GOV. ROM
NEY CUB BACK HIS CAMPAIGNING SHARPLY TO AWAIT ACTIONS BY
LAWMAKERS-POPA

0 12, A-15-1

HITS AT LBJ & STATE LEGISLATURE WITHOUT BLASTING HIS OPPON
ENT-GAREAU

0 12, A-8-2 5*

LANSING-ABOVE DENIES BIGOTRY

0 13, B-6-2

LANSING-WITH LEGIS OBR OF SESSION ABOVE BEGINS FULL EFFORT
OF CAMPAIGN FOR REELECTION-POPA

0 14, A-16-5

LOGANSPOUT, IND-HERRED HIS FRIEND CHAS.A.HALLECK IN HIS BIT
FOR GOVERNOR-POPA

0 15, A-7-1

S N.GRIFFIN PLAN STATEWIDE CAMPAIGN BLITZ LEADING UP TO
V.8 ELECTION-GAREAU

0 15, A-7-1

KNOCKED ON DOORS IN DEARBORN HEIGHTS TO GET PEOPLE TO COME
TO GOP RALLY IN HIGHSCHOOL THERE-POPA

0 16, B-15-6

THIS CAMPAIGN FOR FIRST TIME ABOVE IS HELPING OTHER GOP
CANDIDATES AS IS CONFIDENT OF HIS OWN VICTORY-POPA

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR GOVERNOR : CAMPAIGN

1966

IRON MT-CAMPAIGNED WHILE ECCEPTING FROM WISCONSIN USE OF
52,000 ACRES LAND FOR UP PARK-POPA 0 18, B-5-2

LANSING-WILL ASK LEGIS.NEXT YR.TO GIVE BREAK TO FACTORY WORK
ERS WHO ARE LAID OFF DURING MODEL CHANGEOVERS,TO COLLECT 1ST
WEEK OF UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION-POPA 0 19, C-10-1

SPOKE TO 15TH ANNUAL BOYS DAY BANQUET GROUP-POPA 0 20, D-8-1

BAYCITY-KEEPS PRESSURE ONDEMOCRATS DESPITE FATIGUE-POPA 0 21, A-12-4

BAYCITY-WON ADVANTAGE IN POLISH ETHNIC GROBP HERE BY SUP-
PORT OF FRA K C PADZIESKI-POPA 0 22, B-7-5

ACCUSED OF PICKING UNFAIRLY ON HIS OLD ANTAGONIST,T.JOHN
LESINSKI DURING CAMPAIGN-POPA 0 23, A-23-8

PROMISED MICH.VOTERS MORE & BETTER RAIL COMMUTER SERVICE
BETWEEN DET.& ITS NORTHERN SUBURBS-PHILLIPS 0 24, C-9-7

SAYS 3 TAX PLANS ARE AWAITING DECISION AT PRESENT-LOWELL 0 25, A-18-2

--1966--

O 27, B-10-1

SPOKE AT BANQUET GIVEN BY HELLENIC REPUBLICAN ORG.-BLASTS
AFL-LOWELL

O 28, A-16-1

SPEECHES BECOME SERMONS-SPOKE 027 TO WARREN KIWANIS CLUB &
STUDENTS AT COUSINO HIGH SCHOOL IN WARREN-LOWELL

O 29, B-7-8

FLINT-AT PARKING LOT IN ANGRY EXCHANGE WITH UNION MEMBER,
ABOVE SAID HE WILL BEAT FERENCY BY LARGE MARGIN VOTES-LOW-
ELL

O 30, B-5-1

TO LEAD GOP ACTION TEAM 031 ON OUTSTATE MICH. CAMPAIGN
BLITZ-LOWELL

O 31, C-6-8 5*

BATTLE CREEK-& HIS GOP ACTION TEAM GREETED BY 100 AT AIRPORT
AT ONE OF HIS STOPS HERE-LOWELL

N 1, A-1-1

& GOP ACTION TEAM MET AT SEVERAL CITY STOPS BY JAMES F. U'-
NEIL, GOP NOMINEE FOR STATE BD. EDUC.-HE DROVE HIS CAR &
ABOVE WAS IN PLANE-KERWIN

N 1, A-9-4

FANS BRAVE COLD IN UP CITIES TO MEET ABOVE & HIS GOP ACTION
TEAM AT AIRPORTS-LOWELL

N 1, A-12-5

WIFE SWUNG BOTTLE TO CHRISTEN OLD DC-3 WHICH ABOVE & GOP
TEAM TO USE TO CAMPAIGN UP CITIES

N 2, A-1-3

DEMOC. PROTESTED ABOVE USE OF TAPED PHONE MESSAGES TO BOOST
CANDIDATES OF 3 GOP RUNNING AGAINST FRESHMAN DEMOC. CONGRESS-
MEN IN MARGINAL DIST.-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR GOVERNOR : CAMPAIGN

1966

N 2, A-18-1

MENOMINEE-& ROBT.GRIFFIN AT RALLY ATTRACKED MANY OF OLD
DEMOC. SOLID BACKERS OF EX-GOV.G.MENNEN WILLIAMS-KERWIN

N 2, A-19-1

MUSKEGON-SAID WANTS TO DO DEMOC.PARTY FAVOR BY RESCUING THE
FROM CLUTCHES UAW & AFL-CIO-CAN BE DONE BY ALL VOTING GOP-

LOWELL

N 2, B-8-1

MARQUETTE-& GOP TEAM IN PLANE HAD TO PASS UP MARQUETTE BE-
CAUSE OF STORME PREVENTING LANDING-KERWIN

N 2, A-3-3 6*

SAGINAW-DC-3 CHARTERED PLANE MADE EMERGENCY LANDING AT RX
TRI CITY AIRPORT,TRIP ENDED BY CAR
XXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXX

N 3, A-21-1

TRIP ENDS IN HEAVY SNOW,ALSO BALKY PLANE-LOWELL

N 4, A-16-1

CAMPAIGN GROUNDED BY SNOW,HELICOPTER REPLACED BY CAR-LOWELL

N 5, B-8-1

VISIT TO HIGHLAND PARK FORD TRACTOR PLANT SPARKS SHOUTING
MATCH-LOWELL

---1966---

N 6, A-4-1

;PUSHING TOTAL MICHIGAN PROGRESS AS DOMINATE THEME-LOWELL

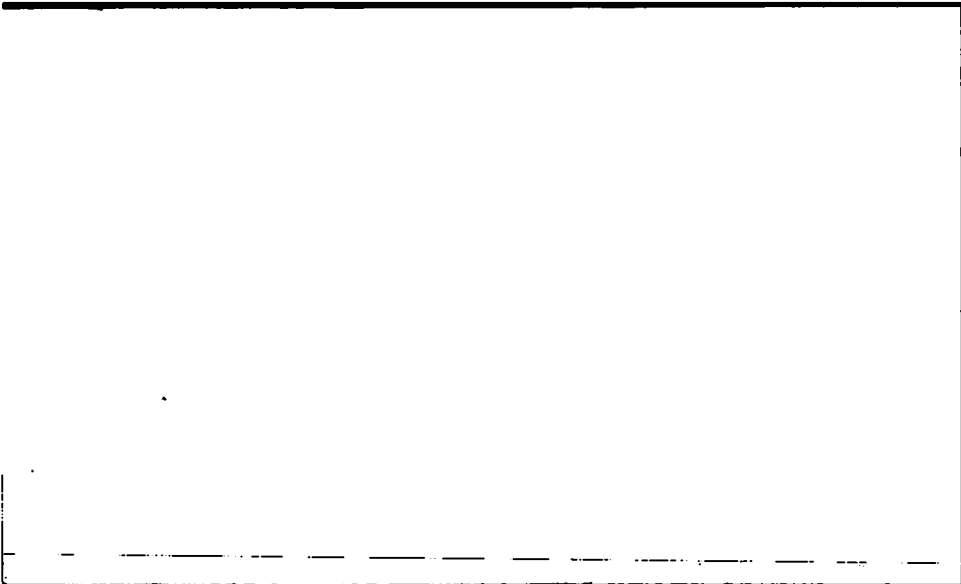
010, A-19-1

ZOLTON FERENCEY CHARGES MICH.DOCTORS WITH SLUSH FUND FOR ABOVE

1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR GOVERNOR : COMMENT

- SWAINSON SAID ABOVE CANDIDACY FOR GOV. A PROBLEM FOR GOP F 11, C-23-2
- CON CON DELEGATES GLAD ROMNEY ANSWERED QUESTION ON WHETHER HE WOULD RUN. RUDOW F 11, C-23-4
- NEIL STAEBLER SAYS ROMNEY UNSURE OF POLICIES MR 12, A-18-5
- JUSTICE JOHN D. VOELKER CALLS ROMNEY "POLITICAL GOLDEN BOY" My 16, A-16-1
- DEM. CHAIRMAN JOE COLLINS SAYS ABOVE HAS EYE ON US PRESIDENCY & THEREFORE SHOULD NOT BE ELECTED GOV. OF MICH.-MULLER S 12, A-22-7
- 250 AT TESTIMONIAL DINNER FOR RICHARD DURANT HEAR SPEAKERS RAP ABOVE- S 26, A-1-1
- LANSING-DEMOC. PARTY CHAIRMAN, JOHN J. COLLINS SAID IF ABOVE ELECTED GOV. HE WILL BE TOO BUSY CAMPAIGNING FOR FUTURE PRES OF '64 TO BOTHER WITH MICH. PROBLEMS-POPA O 4, B-8-1
- PRES. KENNEDY, AFTER TOUR OF MICH., SAYS ABOVE HAS GOOD CHANCE OF WINNING G-JOYCE O 10, A-1-6
- GO R PIDS-WALTER REUTHER TOLD AFL-CIO RALLY SAID IF ABOVE ELECTED HE WILL BECOME PRISONER OF BUNCH OF 18TH CENTURY POLITICIANS N 2, A-10-7
- VICTORY HAILED BY LEADERS OF BUSINESS & INDUSTRY IN DET. & MICH. N 7, B-10-5



ROMNEY, GEORGE

FOR GOVERNOR: EDITORIAL

1959

MAN OF FIRM OPINIONS

S 17, C-22-1

ROMNEY'S NO-EDIT.

--1962 --

D 16, C-22-1
MR 13, A-8-2

ODD ROLE FOR NEIL-EDIT.

AP 3, A-22-1

UNWANTED HOFFA (JAS HOFFA BACKING OF GOV. SWAINSON)-EDIT

AP 9, A-22-1

DEATH KISS (14TH DIST. SUPPORT)-EDIT

JE 28, B-14-1
JE 29, B-12-1

THE POWER TO DESTROY

IS KELLEY A SISSY?-EDIT.

JL 23, A-18-1

GOP SUMMER PERUN-EDIT.

AG 28, A-16-1

PUTS NEW ZING INTO GOP CAMPAIGNS-EDIT

S 19, C-18-1

ODD UAW 'THINKING'-EDIT.

O 13, A-4-1

DEMOCRATS DO IT TOO-EDIT.

O 14, B-16-1

WHY WE BACK ROMNEY-EDIT.

O 22, A-22-1

POLITICAL RELIGIOUS BIGOTRY-WRONG THEN AND NOW-EDIT.

---1964---

JE 17, B-18-2

SHOE ON OTHER FOOT-EDIT.

JL 10, B-12-1

WHY ROMNEY SHOULD BE REELECTED: NEW JOB-PAYROLL CLIMATE-EDIT.

--1966--

F 13, B-16-1

A WELCOME HAT-EDIT.

MY 26, B-10-1

ROMNEY BIDS FOR THIRD TERM-HE'S SERVED STATE WELL-EDIT

O 31, B-6-1

HIS RECORD SHOULD BE REWARDED-ROMNEY FOR REELECTION-EDIT.

XXXN 9, B-22-1

MICHIGAN VOTERS SHIFT GEARS-THE DEMISE OF THE BOW TIE-EDIT

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR - ELECTION

1962

AG 8, A-1-8
GOP VOTERS GIVE HEARTY ENDORSEMENT TO ABOVE CANDIDACY FOR GOVERNOR
IN PRIMARY ELECTION-ENGLE AG 8, A-1-4
POLLS 446,398 VOTES IN STATE IN PRIMARY AG 8, A-1-3
POLLS 95,679 VOTES IN WAYNE COUNTY IN AUG. 7 PRIMARY AG 8, B-11-7
GOVERNOR BALLOTING BY COUNTIES IN AUG. 7 PRIMARY S 30, A-1-1
DET. NEWS POL SHOWS ABOVE AHEAD WITH 49.7% OVER SWAINSON 49.5%
N 7, B-14-1
DEFEATED DEM. PARTY IN ELECTION; MESSAGE TO POLITICIANS; REMEMBER WHO WON
-EDIT. N 7, A-1-4
ELECTED GOV. OF MICH. WITH 1,418,978 VOTES IN NOV. 6TH ELECTION
N 7, A-1-6
LONG, GRUELING CAMPAIGN CAME TO TRIUMPHANT END IN N 6TH ELECTION-WALKER
N 7, A-1-7
BALLOT-SPLITTING DEM. JOINED REPUBLICANS IN ELECTING ROMNEY GOV. OF MICH
BY PLURALITY OF 78,000 VOTES-MULLER N 7, A-18-4
ISSUED VICTORY STATEMENT AFTER DEM. GOV. SWAINSON CONCEDED DEFEAT
N 7, B-10-1
DEFEATED IN WAYNE COUNTY N 6TH ELECTION FOR GOVERNOR N 7, B-10-3
RESULTS OF N 6TH ELECTION FOR GOVERNOR BY COUNTIES N 8, C-24-1
DET. & GOGEBIC CO. PLAYED BIG PART IN ELECTING ABOVE AS GOVERNOR-
SIMMONS

---1962---

N 18, G-11-1 Z1

JOSEPH KARGOL, PUBLISHER OF HAMTRAMCK CITIZEN, BACKED ABOVE, WON CASE OF BEER

N 28, A-15-1

OFFICIAL CANVASS PLACES ABOVE'S WINNING MARGIN AT 80,573 VOTES

---1964---

D 27, E-15-1

BENEFITED BY 'NATIONALITY COUNCIL'-ANDERSON

---1965---

JA 19, A-1-6

CAMBRIDGE, MASS-RIPON. SOCIETY OF CAMBRIDGE REPORT SAYS MICH. GOP PARTY DESPITE ABOVE VICTORY IN '64 ELECTION MAY NOT RECOVER LOSSES FOR A GENERATION

---1966---

AG 3, B-4-1

RECEIVED 84,678 VOTES IN AG2 PRIMARY FOR GOV. AG 3, B-5-6 5*

RUNDOWN OF AG2 PRIMARY & HOW COUNTIES VOTED FOR GOV.

AG 4, D-8-4

MRS. ELLY M. PETERSON, GOP STATE CHAIRMAN, SAID ABOVE STUNNING TOTAL IN COMPARISON TO DEMOC. CANDIDATE FOR GOV. IN AG2 PRIMARY IS SIGN OF GREAT PROMISE FOR PARTY THIS YR

N 3, D-11-3

ELECTED BY STUDENTS AT FRASER HIGH SCHOOL

N 9, A-1-7

ELECTED-ENGLE

N 9, A-1-6

SUPPORTERS ANXIOUS FOR '68 EFFORT-LOWELL

N 9, A-3-3

; ELECTED-STATE TAB

N 9, B-13-1

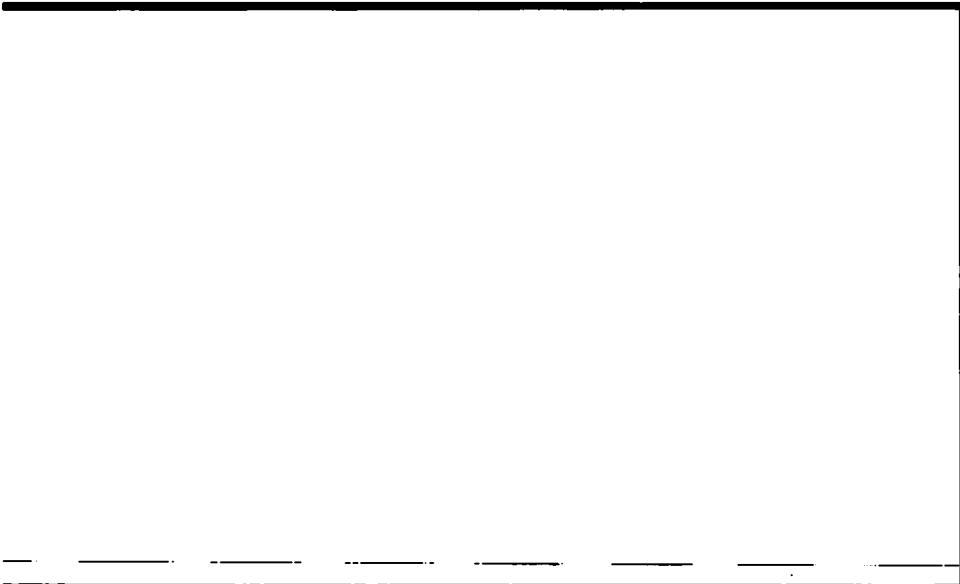
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX DEFEATED BN IN WAYNE CO.

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR GOVERNOR : ELECTION

1966

N 10, D-11-1

FINAL VOTE TABULATION ON COUNTY-BY-COUNTY BASIS IN N8
ELECTION GIVEN



ROMNEY, GEORGE 1/2 FOR GOVERNOR - FINANCES

1962

LISTED PRIMARY EXPENSE OF \$57,429 AT WAYNE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE FOR ABOVE

AG 17, A-3-4 U

02, N-9-5

MRS. RUTH MINTZ, QUEEN, NY, FILES SUIT ASKING AMC TO SEVER ABOVE'S TIE WITH FIRM-CHARGES AMC FUNDS USED IN FURTHERING POLITICAL GOALS-LOWMA

N 28, C-2-1

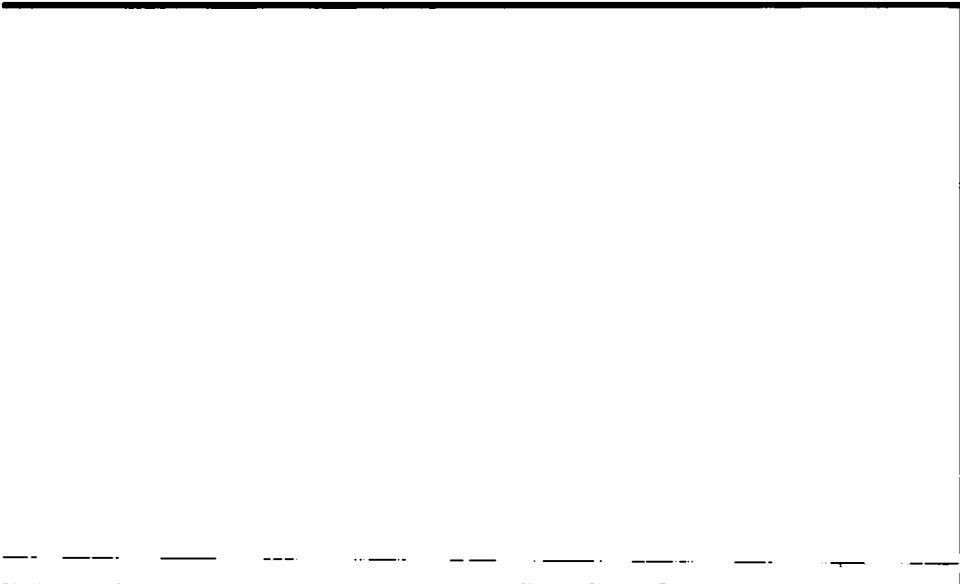
CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES SPENT \$193,927 IN ABOVE'S BID FOR GOVERNOR-HARDEE
--1966--

N 29, A-11-1

REPORT CAMPAIGN FOR BELECTION COST \$220,000-ENGLE

N 29, A-11-2

ITHACA-REPORT HENRY FORD II, BROTHER BENSON & MOTHER MRS. EOSEL FORD CONTRIBUTED \$3,000 EACH TO ABOVE CAMPAIGN



- DET. NEWS TO START POLL JA. 28TH ON SWAINSON VS. ROMNEY JA 2nd, A-1-7
- GOV. SWAINSON LEADS ABOVE 5-4 IN POLL-ODERSLUYS JA 28, A-1-1
- DET. NEWS POLL SHOWS SWAINSON, ROMNEY EASILY THEIR PARTIES' CHOICES-ODERSLUYS JA 29, A-1-2
- GAINING ON SWAINSON IN DETROIT NEWS POLLS My 14, A-1-1
- HAS STRONGER PARTY APPEAL THAN SWAINSON My 15, A-1-2
- DET. NEWS TO PUBLISH SEPT. 9 ROMNEY-SWAINSON POLL S 6, A-1-6
- NEWS POLL SHOWS ABOVE IN LEAD OVER SWAINSON-50.5% TO 48.8%-ODERSLUYS S 9, A-1-2
- SAID NEWS POLLS HAVE BECOME QUITE PROFESSIONAL IN THEIR METHODS & SHOULD NOT BE DISREGARDED S 9, A-19-4
- DET. NEWS POLL SHOWS ABOVE AHEAD WITH 49.7% OVER SWAINSON 49.5% S 30, A-1-1
- DET. NEWS POLL GIVES HIM INCREASED LEAD-ODERSLUYS O 21, A-1-1
- WARNS BACKERS AGAINST COMPLACENCY AFTER POLLS O 21, A-11-1
- JOE COLLINS WARNS DEMS TO IGNORE POLLS & CAMPAIGN O 21, A-11-3

--1962--

N 4, A-1-1

DET NEWS POLL FAVORS ABOVE-WITH 50.9 PCT OF VOTERS & SWAINSON 48.4
PCT-ODERSLUYS

N 7, A-1-7

DET. NEWS POLLS SCORES WELL SHOWING ROMNEY WINNING BY 2.5 PCT. POINTS,
WHICH WAS OVER 2.5 PCT.

--1964--

JA 20, A-1-1

POLL BY DET. NEWS SHOWS ROMNEY WOULD WIN EASILY IF ELECTION FOR GOV.
WAS TODAY-ODERSLUYS

JA 28, A-24-6

WSU POLL SHOWS ABOVE WOULD BEAT STAEBLER, MACKIE, LESINSKI OR FERENCY 2
TO 1 BUT THAT CAVANAGH WOULD BEAT ABOVE 2 TO 1-HOENSHILL

MR 13, A-1-6

WOULD TAKE 94.2 PCT. OF REP. VOTES IN DET. NEWS POLL-ODERSLUYS

MY 4, A-1-1

DET. NEWS POLL SHOWS ABOVE AHEAD WITH 49.6% OVER NEAL STAEBLER

JL 6, A-1-1

DET. NEWS POLL SHOWS HE STILL TOPS STAEBLER-ODERSLUYS

--1966--

F 25, A-8-7

BAYCITY-STRAW VOTE SHOWED ABOVE 67% FAVORITE OVER WILLIAMS FOR SEN
& 73% FAVORITE OVER CAVANAGH

DL 28, A-1-1

HAS 3-1 LEAD OVER FERENCY IN NEW GOV. POLL-ODERSLUYS

S 18, A-1-1

D. T. NEWS POLL GIVES ABOVE 60-37% OVER ZOLTON FERENCY-ODER-
SLUYS

O 9, A-1-1

GAINING OVER FERENCY POLL SHOWS-ODERSLUYS

O 9, A-27-2.

ZOLTON FERENCY CHALLENGES POLL BY DET NEWS

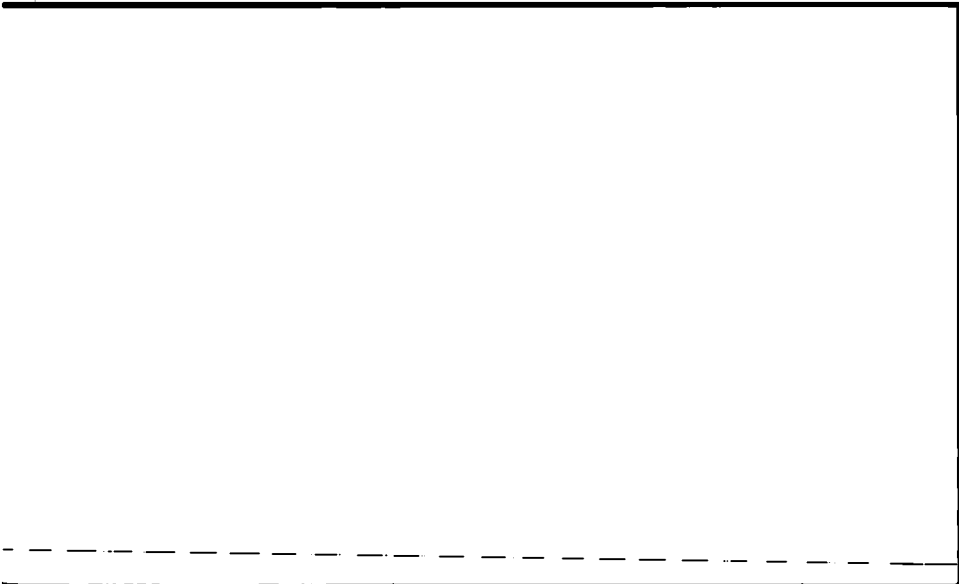
ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR GOVERNOR : POLLS

N 6, A-1-6¹966

STILL LEADING IN FINAL POLL BY LANDSLIDE MARGIN-~~OU~~UDERSLUYS

N 6, A-2-5

ZOLTON FERENCY CHALLENGES VALIDITY OF DET NEWS POLL

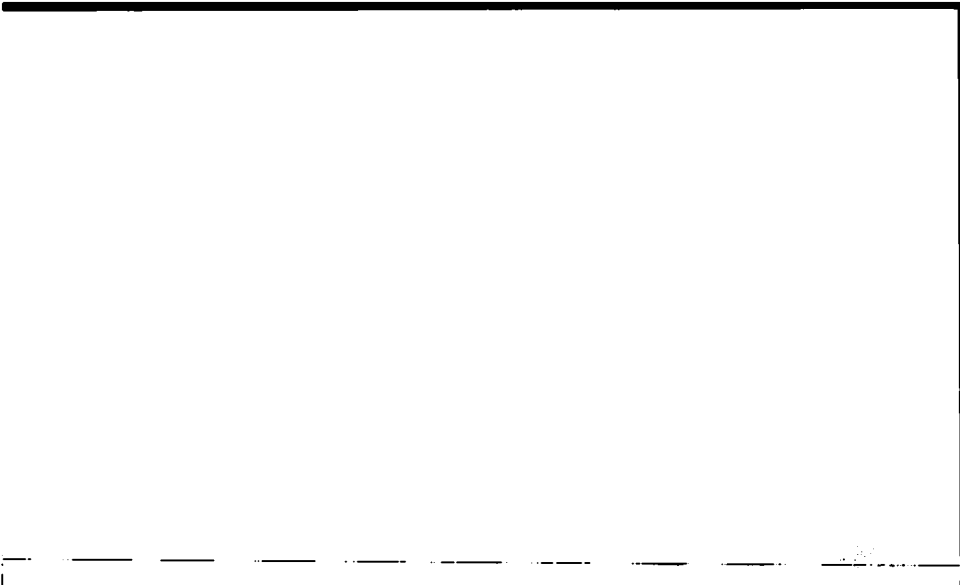


ROMENY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR - QUESTIONNAIRE

1962

JE 28, C-5-7

UNCORKS MASS QUESTIONNAIRE CAMPAIGN TO GET CITIZEN VIEWS ON MICHIGAN'S
PROBLEMS

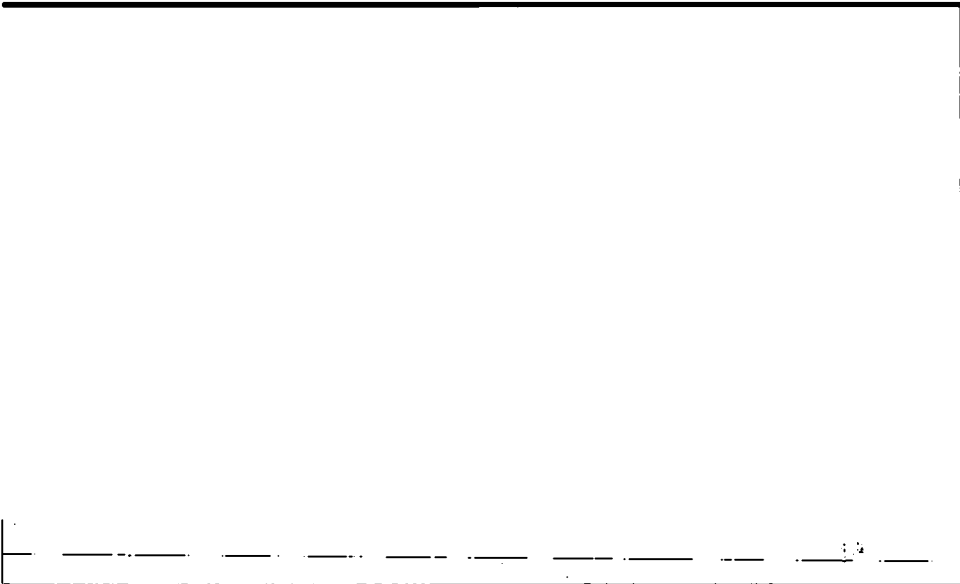


1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR - SPEECHES

S 25, A-3-2

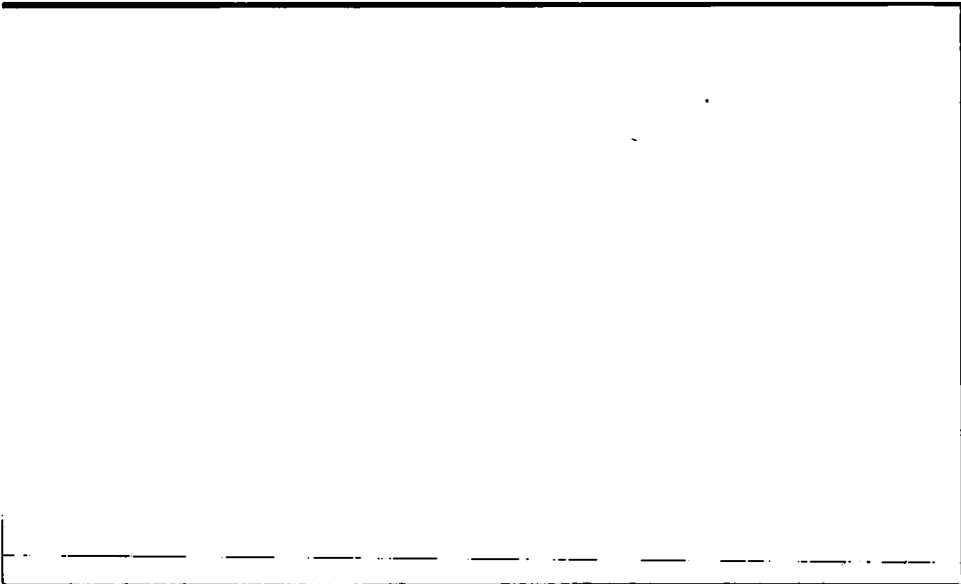
FIRST OF SERIES OF TV TALKS BY ABOVE TO BE HEARD ON WJRK-TV SEPT. 25



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR - TEXT

STATEMENT ON HIS DECISION TO RUN FOR GOV. FOR GOP F11, B-4-2



MOVE ON TO LAUNCH ABOVE FOR GOVERNOR-DIDZUN

D 4, 57-1

REJECTS "DRAFT" TO MAKE HIM RUN FOR GOVERNOR, BUT FAILS TO STOP THE
"CITIZENS COMM. TO DRAFT GEO. ROMNEY FOR GOVERNOR IN 1960"

D 5, 40-1

ALLEN PARK CITIZENS ANNOUNCE ORGANIZATION OF "DRAFT GEORGE ROMNEY
FOR GOVERNOR CLUB"

---1959---

16, D-13-4

---1960---

JA 31, A-1-1

SHOWING IN DET. NEWS POLL FOR GOVERNOR-W. MULLER

ILL ABOVE RUN FOR GOVERNOR NEXT YEAR-ANSWER EXPECTED

---1961---

B 1, A-1-1 LF

2, D-ENGLE

D 2, A-1-7

PLEDGES TO ANSWER QUESTION OF HIS RUNNING FOR GOVERNOR BY FEB. 10TH-ENG
LE

D 3, A-1-2

~~CONFIRMS GIVING CONSIDERATION TO SEEK GOP NOM. FOR GOVERNOR-ENGLE~~

D 4, A-1-8

GIVES GOP HOPES-ENGLE

D 4, A-1-3 LF

WOULD QUIT AMERICAN MOTORS CORP. OF EJECTED GOVERNOR-ENGLE

D 10, D-11-5

CON-CON PLAN TO OUST DELEGATE PLANNING TO RUN FOR STATE OFFICE-ENGLE

D 12, A-6-3

ASKS CITIZENS FOR MICH. ADVICE ON PLANS TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR

-----1961----- D 13, C-6-4 LF
LANSING-MENTIONED AS A POSSIBLE 1964 GOP PRES.NOMINEE AND A 1962 GOVERNORSHIP CAND.

D 14, A-1-4
LANSING-PRES.EISENHOWER IN SPEECH TO CON-CON HERE PRAISES ABOVE-ENGLE
D 17, A-10-1

STILL UNDECIDED ON GOVERNOR RACE
EFFORT BY TWO EMS.TO BLOCK CAND.OF ABOVE DIES AT CON-CON D 18TH-POPA
D 21, A-1-5

GOP SAYS DEMOCRATS FEAR GEO.ROMNEY-RUDOW
-----1962----- JA 4, A-1-5
AMERICAN MOTORS CORP.DIRECTORS ASK ABOVE NOT TO SEEK GOVERNORSHIP

JA 15, A-6-1
NAT'L GOP AWAITS F 10TH & ABOVE'S DECISION TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR OF MICH-
IGAN-TER HORST JA 16, A-13-1

"CITIZENS FOR ROMNEY" GROUP FORMED TO OPEN '62 DRIVE
JA 18, A-1-4

MAYOR CAVANAGH CHARGES NEWSPAPERS WITH BUILDING UP ROOM FOR ABOVE FOR
GOVERNOR & PRESIDENT-LEVITT JA 18, A-2-1

IRKED GOP LEADERS BLAST BACK AT MAYOR CAVANAGH FOR HIS ATTACK ON AB-

VE-ENGLE
STUDENTS TO WHOM MAYOR CAVANAGH SPOKE ABOUT ABOVE COMMENT ON HIS
SPEECH-LEVITT JA 18, A-14-1

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR GOVERNOR

1962

JA 18, A-10-1 FIN 3

ANN ARBOR-GRP OF U OF M STUDENTS FORM A STUDENTS FOR ROMNEY ORG.

JA 21, A-6-1

GOP SURVEY REVEALS BACKING OF ABOVE-ENGLE

JA 25, A-3-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH DEFENDS HIS CHARGES THAT PRESS BUILT UP ABOVE-DOUDY

JA 25, A-3-3 FIN 3

100 GOPs SIGN LETTER REQUESTING ABOVE TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR

JA 28, E-21-1 Z 9

GOP BACKERS DEBATE WHO STARTED SUPPORT FOR GOVERNOR-GLAZIER

F 3, B-7-2

"ROMNEY-FOR GOVERNOR-14TH DIST" GROUP FORMED-ENGLE

F = A-1-1

CONGRESSMEN FROM MICH. AFTER BREAKFAST IN D.C. WITH GEO. ROMNEY TO RACH

HIM FOR GOVERNOR-TER HORST

F 5, A-12-1

DEMS. ACCUSE ROMNEY OF MIXING CON-CON, POLITICS-HOENSHILL

F 6, A-1-1

TO ANNOUNCE F 3RD IF HE WILL RUN FOR GOVERNOR IN NOVEMBER

F 6, A-1-1

SAYS HE'S NOT DISCOURAGED FROM RUNNING FOR GOVERNOR AFTER A PATIENCE TRYING MEETING WITH SOME GOPs-ENGLE

---1962--- F 6, 9-11-6

FORMATION OF "VOLUNTEERS FOR ROMNEY" FORMED-ENGLE

F 7, A-1-2

SAYS AIDES AT AMC CAN TAKE HIS PLACE IF HE CAMPAIGNS FOR GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN-TUTTLE

F 7, A-1-3

REP. PORT GRIFFIN REMOVES HIMSELF AS CAND. FOR GOVERNOR OF MICH. & WILL SUPPORT AROVE

F 7, A-2-3

500 STUDENTS ASK AROVE TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR

F 7, D-14-1

URGES FULL GOP BLAST AT JOHN BIRCHERS-MCGILL

F 7, A-1-5 LF

AFL-CIO CAN'T FIND OUT EITHER IF AROVE WILL RUN FOR GOVERNOR-ENGLE

F 8, 9-4-2

AMC STOCKHOLDERS VOTE CLEARS WAY FOR AROVE TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR-TUTTLE

F 8, 9-4-4

MEMBERS OF 13TH CONG. DIST. GOP ORG. EXECUTIVE BOARD ENDORSE AROVE AS THEIR FAVORITE CAND. FOR GOVERNOR THIS YEAR

F 8, A-1-5 LF

AMC OFFICIAL SCHEDULE MEETING F 12TH; POSSIBLE CLUE ON ROMNEY'S RUNNING FOR MICH. GOVERNOR ON GOP TICKET-CRELLIN

F 9, A-1-3

GEO. ROMNEY TO PRAY FOR ADVICE ON RUNNING FOR GOVERNOR-CRELLIN

F 10, A-1-1

PROMISES TO FINISH CON-CON BEFORE CAMPAIGN-ENGLE

F 10, A-1-1

TEXT OF ROMNEY'S "YES" ON RUNNING FOR GOVERNOR

F 11, A-1-3

CALM DURING PRESS CONFERENCE F 10, STARS IN ROLE-CARLISLE

F 11, A-1-4

RESIGNED FROM NONPARTISAN CITIZENS FOR MICH.-RIPLEY

1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR GOVERNOR

ASKS SUPPORT FROM MEMBER OF BOTH MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES & INDEPENDENTS-ENGLE F 11, A-1-6

UNION LEADERS EXPECT TOUGH BATTLE FOR VOTES-LAUREN F11, A-17-1

CHEERS NAT'L GOP-MAZO F 12, A-10-1

GOP HITS JAS. HARE CHARGES AS DAMAGING TO CON-CON-RUDOW F 13, A-12-1

QUESTION IF ABOVE FASTED AS WELL AS PRAYED STIRS DISCUSSION BETWEEN DEMOCRATS & REPUBLICANS F 13, A-1-4 LF

METH. BISHOP MARSHALL REED HAS FAVORABLE VIEW OF ABOVE'S APPROACH TO DECISION TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR F 15, B-5-1

MUSKEGON-GOP BACKS GEO. ROMNEY HERE FOR GOVERNOR F 15, B-5-2

GOP NAT'L CHR. WM. MILLER SAYS ABOVE CAN JOIN FRONT RANKS OF PRES. CAND- F 15, C-11-1

IDATES IN 1964 BY RECAPTURING MICHIGAN'S GOVERNORSHIP FOR GOP F 18, B-9-8

RUSHED ON RUNNING MATES-ENGLE F 18, C-21-7

GOV. SWAINSON MUST EXCEED ABOVE BY 3,000 NAMES ON PETITIONS MR 3, A-7-4

DEMOCRATS ASK VIEWS ON CIVIL RIGHTS-WALKER

--1962--

Mr 14, A-10-1

GROUP "VOLUNTEERS FOR ROMNEY" DISSOLVED-MEMBER TO JOIN OTHER GROUPS-ENGLE

Mr 20, B-10-4

MAY HIRE TOMMY MCINTYRE FOR CAMPAIGN AS MCINTYRE WAS USED BY CAVANAGH IN HIS CAMPAIGN-ENGLE

Mr 25, R-5-1

GEO.ROMNEY VOLUNTEERS DISCLAIM ROLES OF GOP AGENT OR RIVAL-ENGLE

Mr 30, D-11-8

TOMMY MCINTYRE JOINS CAMPAIGN STAFF

Ap 2, A-1-1

GEO.ROMNEY HAPPY AS JAMES HOFFA JOINS GOV.SWAINSON FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN-ENGLE

Ap 2, A-6-8

WORKERS ORGANIZE-ENGLE

Ap 3, A-15-2

14TH DIST.REPUBLICAN'S GIVE EARLY SUPPORT-ENGLE

Ap 3, A-25-4

JAS.HOFFA GIVES JOHN B.SWAINSON SUPPORT

Ap 6, B-6-8

DENIES USE OF EXTREMIST AID IN NAMING ROBT L.HALBROOK JR., HEAD OF ROMNEY VOLUNTEERS IN 14TH DIST.-ENGLE

Ap 11, A-19-1

SAYS ATTACKSON MORMON RELIGIONS TO SPUR NEGRO VOTE SUPPORT-ENGLE

My 11, A-24-1

SWINGING INTO FULL-TIME CAMPAIGN FOR GOVERNOR-ENGLE

My 15, A-4-4

RICHARD C.CROSS, CHAIRMAN OF BD. OF AMC ENDORSES

My 21, A-13-1

SEN.McNAMARA SAYS COULD BE CALLED "CARPETBAGGER" IN ROLE FOR GOV.

My 28, A-19-1

MICH.FED.OF YOUNG REPS. ENDORSES ABOVE FOR GOV. OF MICH.

1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR

	JE 9, A-8-1
HENRY FORD II SUPPORTING ABOVE FOR GOVERNOR	JE 11, A-17-1 FIN 5
HENRY FORD II AT PRESS CONFERENCE IN DET. PRESS CLUB REPEATED SUPPORT OF ABOVE FOR GOV.	JE 12, C-16-2
IRONWOOD-WM. L. JOHNSON, FORMER DEMOC. TO BE LEADER OF ROMNEY-FOR-GOV. CLUB IN GOGEBIC COUNTY	JE 16, A-7-5
GEORGE COREY, WITHDRAWS AS CANDIDATE FOR GOP RACE, VIRTUALLY ASSURING ABOVE OF NOMINATION	JE 18, A-7-6 FIN 5
INTERRUPTS CAMPAIGN TO FILE QUALIFYING PETITION FOR PARTY NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR	JE 23, A-6-6
DEMOC. CLAIM ABOVE BORKE STATE ELECTION LAW IN AMASSING HIS TOTAL OF SIGNATURES COLLECTED FOR HIS NOMINATION	JE 24, A-1-3
DENIES HE VIOLATED PETITION RULE	JE 29, B-14-3
14TH DISTRICT ROMNEY VOLUNTEERS TO OPEN OFFICE	JL 2 AT 14403 MACK
	JL 2, A-1-5
<u>HERSHEY, PA-CENTRAL FIGURE IN GOVERNORS CONF. HERE-ENGLE</u>	
	JL 6, A-22-3
MICHIGAN'S EYE ON ROMNEY-CHILDS	JL 8, A-1-5
MONTGOMERY SHEPARD, CONSERVATIVE LEADER, FORMERLY OPPOSED ABOVE- SAID HE WAS 100% BEHIND HIM NOW-AT LUNCHEON AT BACK YARD HOME IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS-ENGLE	

--1962--

JL 8, E-1-1

POLITICAL CAREER COMPARED WITH THAT OF LATE HENRY FORD-MULLER

JL 29, A-1-1

STAKING PERSONAL PRESTIGE AS POTENTIAL NEXT GOV. WHEN ASKED OUSTER OF RICHARD DURANT AS GOP PARTY OFFICIAL-ENGLE

AG 1, G-13-7

KENNETH J. DANIEES RESIGNED AS MEMBER OF STATE LIQUOR CONTROL COMM. TO CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE

AG 3, 3-6-3 FINS

"WOMEN FOR ROMNEY" GROUP DESIGNED TO "TAKE PULSE OF MICHIGAN"

AG 5, A-1-5

GOP HOEPFULS-FRIENDS & FOES-CLUTCH AT ABOVE'S COATTAILS-ENGLE

AG 5, A 1-7

KALAMAZOO-CARLTON H. MORRIS & GARRY E. BROWN, SEN. CANDIDATES SCRAMBLING FOR MOST VISIBLE POSITION ON ABOVE'S POLITICAL SANDWAGON-HOENSHILL

AG 6, A-4-3

GROUP OF YOUNG DET. NEGROES RECRUITING CAMPAIGN WORKERS FOR ABOVE IN DET & 4 OTHER LARGE MICH. CITIES-LOCHBILER

AG 7, A-1-2

KEEPS "HANDS OFF" POLICY IN ENDORSEMENT OF OTHER CANDIDATES-ENGLE

AG 14, A-3-7

JESSE C. WILLIAMS OUSTED FROM UAW LOCAL 600 BECAUSE WORE INSIGNIA OF SQUADRON WHILE CAMPAIGNING FOR ABOVE

AG 14, A-22-3

GAINS IN RACE FOR 1964 PRES. NOMINATION BY WINNING OF PRIMARY IN MICH. WHITE

AG 19, A-1-4

WRITES LETTER TO DURANT URGING HIM TO HAVE MORE GOP ACTIVITY IN DISTRICT

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR

1962

REP. MILLER, GOP CHAIRMAN, PREDICTS ABOVE TO WIN ELECTION FOR GOVERNOR

AG 20, A-8-7

AG 22, A-8-3 LF

MICH. AFL-CIO'S COPE MAPS CAMPAIGN AGST ABOVE

AG 23, A-1-4

MICH. AFL-CIO DRAWS UP BATTLE PLAN FOR WAR AGST ABOVE-POPA

AG 24, A-1-3 FIN 5

SOUTH HAVEN MAN WRITES TO GOV. SWAINSON ASKING WHO IS RUNNING FOR GOV.
-NAME & ADDRESS-ON GOP TICKET

AG 25, A-5-3

5 WOMEN NAMED AS REGIONAL CO-CHAIRMAN OF WOMEN'S COMMITTEE FOR ROMNEY

AG 26, A-1-4

ANGERED BY DURANT, CALLED LEGISLATION PERMITTING EITHER MAJOR POLITICAL
PARTY TO BANISH FROM LEADERSHIP ANYONE IN EXTREMIST ORG. OF SOC.-ENGLE

AG 28, A-16-6

UAW PRES. WALTER P. REUTHER SAYS ABOVE DECIDED TO SHIFT AMERICAN MOTORS
CORP. OPERATIONS TO HIS WITHOUT CONSULTING HIM

AG 29, A-10-7

14TH DISTRICT REPUBLICAN ORGANIZATION FORMED NEW COMMITTEE TO HELP
ABOVE IN CAMPAIGN FOR GOVERNOR

AG 29, A-11-1

BY ERROR ABOVE WAS LEADING MARCH DOWN WOODWARD, REYNOLDS, IMPROVED B.P.
O. OF ELKS RULER, HALTED PARADE & DEMANDED ROMNEY'S SENT TO REAR-NOBLE

AG 29, A-14-6

WILL SHARE TOP BILLIN WITH ANGUS STEER AT 3RD ANNUAL OAKLAND COUNTY
REPUBLICAN PICNIC & OX-ROAST ON SEPT. 8 AT JOHN F. IVORY FARM

—1962—

AG 30, B-6-4

INVITED TO SPEAK AT LABOR DAY RALLY AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS WAS REJECTED
BY AL BARBOUR, PRES. OF WAYNE CO. AFL-CIO-CRELLIN

AG 30, C-7-4

JEWISH WAR VETERANS HEAR ABOVE DISCUSS IDEAS ON NATIONAL PROBLEMS

AG 31, A-12-1

POLITICKING AT STATE FAIR-OLIVER

S 1, A-1-6

DENIES HE EVER SAID THERE ARE COMMUNISTS NOW IN THE DEM. PARTY-WALKER

S 1, B-7-2

LAUNCHES OWN INVESTIGATION INTO CHARGES HIWAY COMM. MACKIE RUSHED WORK
ON I-94 FREEWAY BRIDGE TO TIME COMPLETION WITH NOV. 1960 ELECTION

S 3, A-1-3 FIN 4 MO2

CRASHED AFL-CIO LABOR DAY PARADE, ALMOST STEALING SHOW-LAUPEN

S 7, B-12-6

DEMOC. CALL ABOVE GOING TO DEMOC. SPEECHES ON LABOR DAY DISGRACEFUL-
MULLER

S 12, A-16-5

CHARLES TRICKEY JR. SAYS ABOVE WILL GET BIGGER VOTE THAN DID PAUL D.
BAGWELL IN 1960

S 20, A-6-4 FIN 3

VETERANS SUPPORTING ABOVE FORM NEW ORG. CALLED "VETERANS FOR ROMNEY"

S 24, B-11-8

G. MENNEN WILLIAMS PREDICTS ABOVE WON'T WIN GOV. ELECTION

O 3, A-22-1

APPEARS BEFORE MICH CHAMBER OF COMMERCE-ENGLE

O 13, A-1-5

CHGS. BY ABOVE CAMPAIGNER, OF UAW DICTATING IN CAMPAIGN DENIED BY UAW-
LAUREN

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR GOVERNOR

1962

ITALIAN-AMERICAN VOLUNTEERS FOR ROMNEY, MAIN OFFICE AT GUARDIAN BLDG.
SEEKS VOTES FOR ABOVE 0 14, D-11-6
DEMOC. PARTY MADE 15 MINUTE TV FILM ON RECORD OF ABOVE 0 15, A-12-1

ATTORNEY CHARLES P. NUGENT, HAS BECOME CONVERT IN ROMNEY'S BID FOR BIPARTISAN SUPPORT IN HIS QUEST FOR GOVERNORSHIP-ENGLE 0 17, C-5-6
UAW DENIED CANCELLING CREDIT ACCOUNT WITH MARATHON OIL CO. BECAUSE MRS. FISHER, MEMBER OF ITS BD IS AIDING ABOVE IN CAMPAIGN FOR GOV.-CRELLIN 0 18, C-17-5

JAS BASSETT, LA TIMES NEWSMAN, TELLS ADCRAFTERS ROMNEY WILL WIN 0 20, A-8-3
UAW LOCAL 280 SUPPORTING ENTIRE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE SLATE WHILE LOCAL PRES. WARREN CREEKMORE SUPPORTS ABOVE 0 22, A-12-3 FIN 5
0 23, B-10-8

GOP LEADERS IN LEGIS. CREATE OWN "TRUTH TEAM" TO SUPPORT CANDIDACY OF ABOVE 0 26, A-3-6

MRS. JULIA KRAG CAMPAIGNING FOR ABOVE-ENGLE 0 28, A-23-5
ALBION-ALBION COLLEGE STUDENTS FAVOR ABOVE OVER GOV. SWAINSON BY 8-1 IN RECENT POLL N 5, B-13-6

GD RAPIDS-GRAND RAPIDS PRESS ENDORSED ABOVE FOR GOV.

---1963---

JA 28, A-17-1

G.MENNEN WILLIAMS SAYS ABOVE WOULD BE "A GOOD MAN TO RUN AGAINST" IN 1964

MY 28, A-3-3- FIN5

SAID DISCOURAGING PEOPLE WHO WANTED TO FORM "ROMNEY-FOR-PRES" CLUBS IN OTHER STATES & SAID MAY NOT RUN FOR RE-ELECTION AS GOV.

O 24, B-18-1

MICHIGAN DRAFT GOLDWATER COMMITTEE PICKS ABOVE FOR GOVERNOR IN 1964-ENGLE

N 12, A-1-5 LF

DISCLOSED THAT HE HAD CONSIDERED REFUSING TO RUN AGAIN FOR GOV. IF HIS TAX REVISION PROGRAM FAILED, HOPING THAT APPROACH WOULD BRING GOP PASSAGE-POPA

N 17, D-13-7

MAYOR CAVANAGH RULED HIMSELF OUT OF POLITICAL ARENA AGNST ABOVE IN 1964, BUST HAS TAKEN JOB STACKING CANNON BALLS FOR DEMS.-HOENSHALL

D 30, B-7-1 LF

DECLARES MICH. HAS MADE MORE GOVERNMENTAL PROGRESS THIS YR THAN IN "ANY OTHER YEAR IN THIS CENTURY"-TALKS LIKE CANDIDATE FOR REELECTION

---1964---

JA 15, D-5-6

REP. ST. CHRIS ARTHUR G. ELLIOTT JR. SAYS ABOVE WILL STAY AS GOV. OF MICH. ENGLE

F 12, C-6-1

MARTIN S. HAYDEN PREDICTS ABOVE WILL BE REELECTED IN SPEECH AT GROSS POINTE WAR MEMORIAL SERIES ON POLITICS-1964-ENGLE

F 13, A-11-3

SAGINAW-LINCOLN DAY SPEECH SOUNDED LIKE MAN CAMPAIGNING FOR REELECTION

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR GOVERNOR

F14, A-1-1

HINTS MAY RUN AGAIN FOR GOV. -SAID WILL HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY ON IT
IN NEXT FEW WEEKS

F 14, A-10-1

GOP EX STATE SEN. GEORGE N. HIGGINS SAID TO RUN AGAINST ABOVE IN
AG4 PRIMARY-ENGLE

MR 15, B-13-6

THE ROMNEY VOLUNTEERS GROUP HAS STARTED UP AGAIN AS EXPECT ABOVE TO
ANNOUNCE SOON PLANS TO RUN FOR REELECTION-ENGLE

MR 22, A-12-3

CONGRESSMAN NEIL STAEBLER BOASTS THAT MANY LEADERS OF CFM GROUP FOUND
ED BY ABOVE, HAVE JOINED HIS ORG.-ENGLE

MR 31, A-1-6

LANSING-Is GOING TO SEEK 2ND TERM AS MICHIGAN'S GOVERNOR, HAS MADE DE-
CISION & ONLY TIMING OF HIS OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT IS STILL UNCERTAIN-
RUDOW

AP 12, A-4-5

FERNDAL AUTO DEALER GEORGE HIGGINS SEEKING GUP NOMINATION FOR GOV.
SAID PROGRESS MADE IN MICH IN LAST 2 YRS MADE IN SPITE ABOVE & NOT
BECAUSE OF HIM

AP 15, A-4-3

GOP STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE DISTRIBUTING PETITIONS TO NOMINATE ABOVE
FOR 2ND TERM

AP 19, B-13-4

LANSING-HINTS WILL ANNOUNCE "EARLY IN APRIL" WHETHER WILL RUN FOR RE-
ELECTION-RUDOW

AP 20, A-4-1 FIN 5

LANSING-WIFE CONFIDENT ABOVE WILL RUN FOR REELECTION

---1964---

AP 22, C-15-4

GEORGE N. HIGGINS ACCUSED STATE REP. ORGANIZATION OF DISCRIMINATING
AGST HIM IN HIS BID TO UPSET ABOVE IN THIS YEAR'S GOP PRIMARY-ENGLE

AP 26, B-15-1

IN FACE OF REELECTION IS CHANGING TACTICS WITH GOP PARTY IN DETERMINA-
TION TO RESHAPE IT-ENGLE

AP 28, B-3-2

SEN. CLYDE H. GEERLINGS WHO BOLTED FROM GOP PARTY ENDORSED GEORGE N.
HIGGINS FOR GOP NOMINATION FOR GOV. AGAINST ABOVE-POPA

MY 15, A-1-7

LANSING-EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE HIS CANDIDACY FOR REELECTION MY 16 FOR
GOVERNOR

MY 16, A-1-8 FIN 4 MO

LANSING-ANNOUNCES WILL SEEK SECOND TERM-ENGLE

MY 17, A-1-4

LANSING-BOASTING SOLID RECORD OF ACCOMPLISHMENT, CHARTING WORK YET TO
BE DONE, MAKES IT OFFICIAL WILL SEEK SECOND TERM-ENGLE

MY 17, B-9-2

LANSING BID FOR RE-ELECTION ENDS MONTHS OF WAITING FOR ANNOUNCEMENT-
ENGLE

MY 17, B-19-6

ANNOUNCED BID FOR SECOND TERM FINDS RIVAL GEORGE N. HIGGINS IN MIDST
OF SEARCH FOR NEW CAMPAIGN MANAGER-ENGLE

MY 20, C-1-6

LANSING-LANSING STATE JOURNAL ENDORSES ABOVE FOR REELECTION

JL 9, A-1-7 LF

HENRY FORD II ANNOUNCED HE IS ENDORSING 2ND TERM BID OF ABOVE FOR GOV.
-KERWIN

---1966---

JA 25, A-14-4 3*

~~BERRIEN SPRINGS-ELLY PETERSON ASKS REELECTION ABOVE TO 3D TERM~~

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR GOVERNOR

1966

F 6, A-20-1

WASH-DEM MAY BE OFFERED US DIST CT JUDGESHIP TO RUN AGST AROVE FOR GOV
TERHORST

F 13, B-15-3

GOP WOULD BE HAPPY TO HAVE UNION LEADER LEONARD WOODOCK RUN AGAINST
ROMNEY-FEEL IT WOULD SOLIDIFY AROVE STANDING AMONG GOP-ENGLE

AP 26, A-8-6

LANSING-ERROR MADE IN NOMINATING PETITIONS PRINTED TO QUALIFY AROVE
FOR AG2 PRIMARY FOR REELECTION AS GOV.-HIS PARTY EXPECTS HIM TO RUN
BUT HE HASN'T SAID YET

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~MX~~

MY 25, A-1-5

LANSING-FORMALLY ANNOUNCED CANDIDACY FOR 3RD TERM -ENGLE

MY 25, A-1-5

LANSING-SAID HE IS PROUD OF ACHIEVEMENTS IN FOUR YRS AS GOVERNOR-RUDOW

JE 1, B-18-7

3 TERM GOVERNORS ARE NEW TRADITION-MULLER

JE 13, A-18-1

LANSI --READY TO FILE FOR 2 4 YR GOVERNOR TERM

JE 14, B-3-1

LANSING-FILED PETITIONS FOR REELECTION-RUDOW

AG 13, A-1-2

WASH-G.M.WILLIAMS WANTS NATL DEM MONEY TO ELIMINATE ROMNEY FROM RACE-
TER HORST

--1966--

S 16, A-1-2

SEN. EDWARD ROBINSON FILED SUIT TO HAVE GOV. ROMNEY PICTURE
REMOVED FROM BELOW GOP CAPTION ON NOV. 8 ELECTION BALLOT-KIRK

S 27, B-6-4

GUS SCHOLLE SAYS ABOVE GETS HOFFA SUPPORT FOR PAST FAVORS-
CRELLIN

N 2, A-21-1

RIPON SOCIETY, A LIBERAL GOP ORG, HAS ANNOUNCED SUPPORT OF
ABOVE CANDIDATE FOR NOV. 8 ELECTION

N 4, A-1641

CAMPAIGN GROUNDED BY SNOW, HELICOPTER REPLACED BY CAR-LOWELL

ROMNEY, GEORGE: GOVERNOR'S CONFERENCE

1963

TO ATTEND ABOVE CONF OPENING IN MIAMI BEACH
SPECIAL COMMITTEE BEFORE CONF OPENING-POP
MIAMI BEACH-EXPECTED TO GET THE MOST SCRUTINY AT CONF THAN ANY GOV. EX
CEPT PERHAPS GOV. ROCKEFELLER OF NY-ENGLE
MIAMI BEACH-HIT AT OUTSIDE INFLUENCES FOR INJECTING PARTISANSHIP INTO
ABOVE CONF. GOVERNORS VOTED TO ABOLISH THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE-ENGLE
MIAMI BEACH-PERSUADED THE CONF. COMMITTEE TO SLAP UNANIMOUSLY AT FED DE
PT OF HEALTH, EDUC, WELFARE DEPT FOR DENYING ADC TO MICH-ENGLE
MIAMI BEACH-TEAMED WITH OREGON GOV. MARK HATFIELD IN MOVE TO KEEP GOV.
ROCKEFELLER OF NY CIVIL RIGHTS PROPOSAL ALIVE AT ABOVE-ENGLE
MIAMI BEACH-IF CIVIL RIGHTS FIGHT FLARES UP AGAIN ABOVE SURE TO FACE
POLITICAL ARSON CHARGES AS CO-AUTHOR OF REPORT ON PUBLIC HEALTH & WELFARE
REPORT-ENGLE
IN SPEECH AT CONF. URGES GOVERNORS TO BIGHT SPREAD OF FEDERAL BUREAUCR
ACY BY REFUSING TO RUN TO WASH. WITH EVERY PROBLEM THEY FACE-ENGLE
SAYS GOV. ROCKEFELLER IMPROVED REP. PARTY'S NATIONAL IMAGE BY STAND ON
CIVIL RIGHTS AT NATIONAL GOVERNOR'S CONF.

JL 19, A-3-8 FTN5

JL22-TO MEET ON JL21 WITH

JL 21, A-21-1

JL 22, A-1-5 LF

JL 22, A-1-1

JL 23, A-1-5

JL 24, A-1-6

JL 25, A-1-7

JL 26, C-7-1

--1963--

N 21, C-7-1

OMAHA-& 10 OTHER MIDWEST GOVERNORS AT MIDWEST GOV. CONF TALKED OF SETTING UP RESEARCH INSTITUTE TO SPUR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN THEIR AREAS-ENGLE

--1964--

JE 7, A-1-5

CLEVELAND-ARRIVED HERE FOR FIRST FUNCTION OF THE CONF-DENIED ANY PART IN A STOP-GOLDWATER FOR PRES. MOVEMENT-ENGLE

--1965--

JL 25, A-14-1

LANSING REPORTS ABOVE PERFORMANCE AT GOVERNORS' CONF WILL BE MINOR ARE DOUBTED-ENGLE

JL 28, D-14-1

GIVEN SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE FOR USE ON HIS OFFICIAL CAR DURING GOV. CONF. GIFT FROM MINN GOV ROLVAAG

JL 30, A-4-4

MINNEAPOLIS-WON APPROVAL FROM OTHER GOVERNORS AT CONF. FOR PROPOSAL THAT SPECIAL CONF. COMMITTEE OF STATE CHIEF EXEC.S BE NAMED TO CONSIDER TOTAL REVENUE SOURCES

AG 1, B-15-7

POLITICIANS AT CONF. PUZZLED AT ABOVE MELLOWNESS AT FIRST UNTIL HE SPOKE OUT AGAINST VOTING BACKING FOR JOHNSON ACTIONS IN VIETNAM-ENGLE

--1966--

F 18, A-21-1

LEXINGTON-PANEL HE WAS IN AGREES POLLUTION OF WATER MORE VITAL THAN MOON AT PRESENT-KERWIN

JE 19, D-8-1

CINN-& 2 AIDES TO ATTEND MIDWESTERN GOV. CONF. OPENING JE 20

JL 5, A-4-1

LA-PLEADS FOR STARVED STATES, CITIES-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE - GOVERNOR'S ~~CONFERENCE~~ ~~CONFERENCE~~

1966

ROMNEY MAKES GOOD SUGGESTION BUT HE IGNORES OWN ADVICE - EDIT
JL 7, B-8-1

LA-ROMNEY OFF HOOK AS GOVERNORS SOFTEN VIET POLICY STAND-ENGLE
JL 7, A-1-1

LA-WENT ALONG WITH GOV SUPPORT OF VIET POLICY-ENGLE
JL 8, A-1-1

ANNOUNCED SPECIAL GOV. CONV. AT GREENBRIER RESORT HOTEL AT
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, W. VA., DEC. 16-17 ON TAX SHARES FOR
STATES
S 15, C-9-1
D 15, C-22-1

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS-ATTENDS PARLEY ON STATES ROLE-POPA
D 16, B-11-5

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS-CHRMN OF COMM PUTTING RESOLUTIONS BEFO
RE NATL GOVERNORS CONF-POPA
D 16 17, A-1-6

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS-PLAN ON FED-STATE SAID OF ABOVE HAILED
BY GOVERNORS AT CONF-POPA

---1967---
BISMARCK-TO HEAD COMM ON STATE & LOCAL REVENUES FOR '67 GOV
CONF. JA 19, B-7-2

LAKE OF THE OZARKS MO-ARRIVED AT LOCAL AIRPORT, BECAME CENTRAL FIGURE
OF MIDWEST GOVS. CONF.-MULLER
AG 20, A-13-1 FIN

---1967---

010 8-3-3 FIN

TO ADDRESS BANQUET AT VIRGIN ISLANDS GOP PARTY 0 21 0 22, A-1-1
ABOVE SYAS PRES. JOHNSON IS EXTRAVAGAN SPENDER AT GOV. CONF.

LOWELL

N 3, A-8-5 FIN

NY- COUNCILMAN J. RAYMOND JONES ACCUSED ABOVE OF INSULTING
EAREE B. OTTLEY, VIRGIN ISLAND OFFICIAL AT GOVERNORS CONF.

ROMNEY, GEORGE- & GRAFT

1965

MACKINAC ISLAND-URGES GRAND INQUIRY INTO RECENT WAYNE CO TICKET
FIXING IN SHERIFFS ROAD PATROL

AG 24, A-17-6

AG 24 A-1-5 6*

DECLINED TO SAY WHAT ACTION WAS CONSIDERING BY GRAND JURY-AUMENTE

AG 25, A-1-2

WAYNE CIR CT JUDGES ASK ROMNEY FOR FACTS ON JUDGES IN TICKET FIXING-AUMENTE

AG 26, A-6-1 6*

SAID STATE TO INTENSIFY PART IN WAYNE CO. TRAFFIC TICKET FIXING IN-
QUIRY-POPA

AG 27, C-20-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-& ATTY GEN. KELLEY TO DECIDE AG31 ON USING GRAND JURY
OR OTHER METHODS TO RESOLVE WAYNE CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT. TRAFFIC TICKET
FIXING QUIZ-PISOR

AG 30, A-1-5

SGT. PAUL PACIOREK WIRED ABOVE URGING HIM TO TAKE CHARGE OF INVESTIGATION
OF FIXING TRAFFIC TICKETS SCANDAL

---1966---

MY 9, A-1-1

~~LANSING-NAMED JUDGE FRANCIS CASTELLUCCI TO HEAR TESTIMONY ON PETITION
FROM GRAND JUROR JUDGE EDWARD S PIGGINS ASKING THAT RUBACK, SHERIFF,
BE REMOVED-RUDOW~~

JL 21, A-1-8

~~LANSING-HELD SECRET MEETING WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS & JUDGE ED
PIGGIN-POPA~~

JL 21, A-1-3 6*

LANSING-SAID WORK OF EDWARD PIGGINS GRAND JURY IS FAR FROM COMPLETE--
POPA.

--1966--

JL 29, A-1-3 6*

LANSING-SAID CIRCUIT JUDGE EDWARD PIGGINS VISIT LAST WEEK WAS ONLY TO
REPORT ON HIS 1 MAN GRAND JURY & NOT ASK FOR EXTENTION

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & GRAND JURY

1966

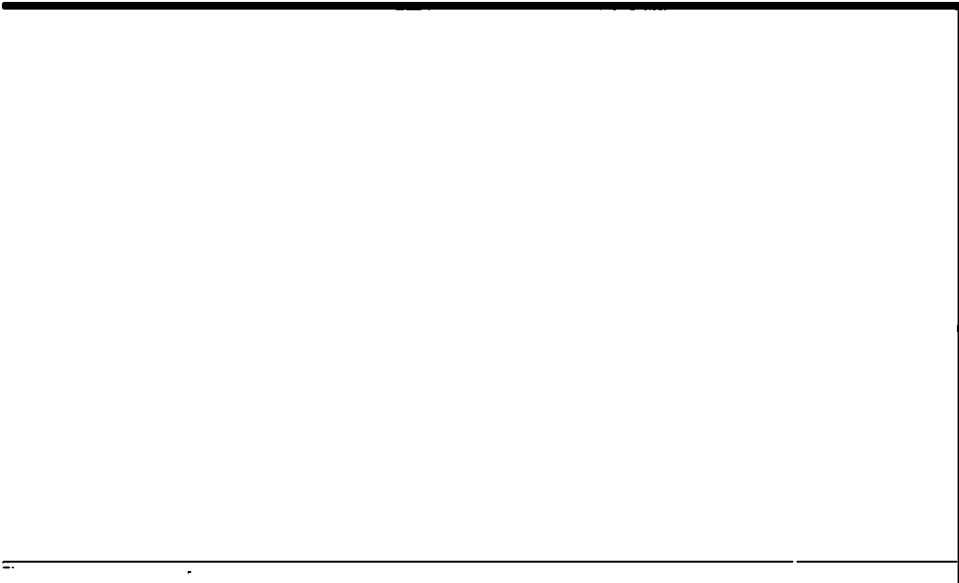
ROMNEY TO GET PLEA ON GRAND JURY ISSUE-KIRK

AG 17, A-1-7
0 5, A-3-6 6*

SAID RECEIVED SOME INDIRECT THREATS IN CONNECTION WITH HIS
SUPPORT OF ONE MAN GD.JURY INVESTIGATIONS

D 20, A-1-5

;LEWIS E HUDDLESTON CRITICIZES ABOVE ON BUBACK CASE



ROMNEY, GEORGE- & GREAT LAKES

1965

LANSING-URGED ESTABLISHMENT OF GT LAKES-ST LAWRENCE RIVER BASIN COMSN
0 20, A-1-1
N 18, A-12-1
LANSING-SAID CREATION OF GREAT LAKES-ST. LAWRENCE RIVER BASIN COMMISSION
IS NEARER
1967--- JA 30, A-14-4
LANSING-TO DISCUSSE GREAT LAKES PROGRAM IN WISCONSIN WITH
GOV WARREN KNOWLES



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & GREAT SOCIETY

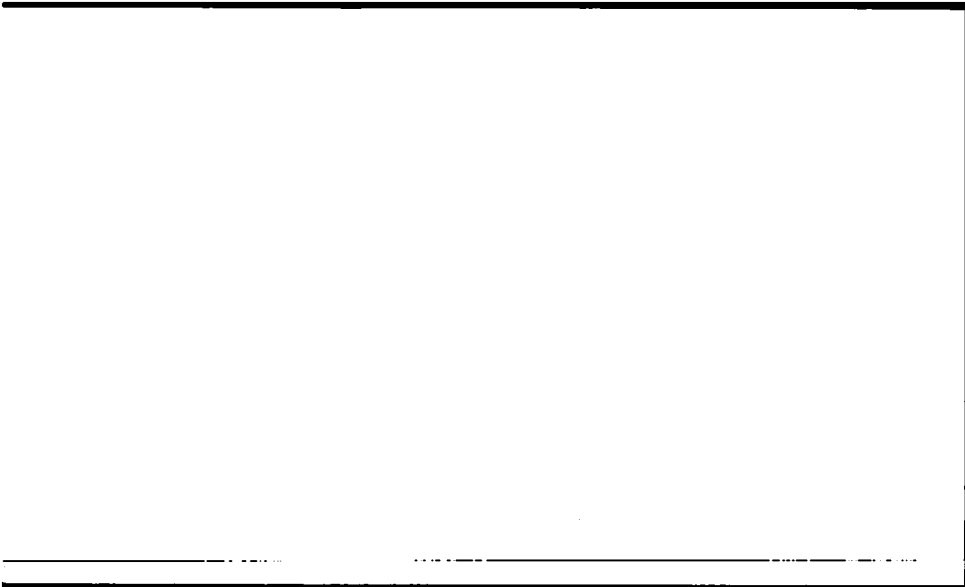
1965

F 24, B-7-2

CHARLESTON, W.VA-INSTOP HERE IN SPEECHMAKING TRIP SAID IS CONTRICTION
IN PROGRAMS WHICH WOULD BUILD GREAT SOCIETY SOLELY ON POWER OF GOVT &
MONEY
--1966--

F 13, B-1-1

BOSTON-TOLD BOSTON LINCOLN DAY GOP DINNER THAT GREAT SOCIETY & U.S.
FOREIGN POLICY HAVE PUT TOO MUCH EMPHASIS ON MATERIALISM

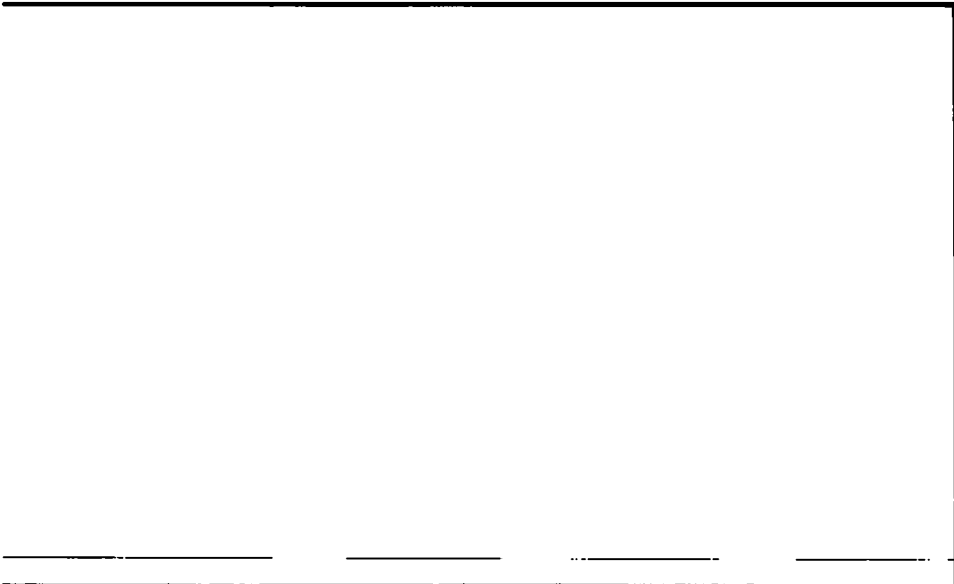


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & ALLISON GREEN

1964

AP 30, A-12-3

CASSCITY-& OTHER REPUBLICANS PAY TRIBUTE TO ALLISON GREEN IN FIRST
TESTIMONIAL DINNER HELD IN HIS HONOR-ENGLE



1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & GRIDIRON CLUB

MR 12, A-23-1

WASH-WAS KEY TARGET OF JOURNALISTIC JESTERS HERE AT GRIDIRON
CLUB DINNER, WAS DEPICTED AS 1-MAN BAND



ROMNEY, GEORGE- & ROBERT GRIFFIN

1966

WASH-GRIFFIN FAVORED TO GET APPT AT SENATOR TO FINISH TERM OR DECEASE
D SEN MC NAMARA-JOYCE MY 3, R-2-6
RENTON HARBOR-ASKED REP. POLICYMAKERS TO HELP ELECT ABOVE TO FULL 6-YR.
TERM NEXT N 8-ENGLE MY 14, A-1-2

WASH-GRIFFIN MADE CLEAR THAT HE EXPECTS HELP FROM CONGLOMERATION OF
SOURCES IN HIS GOP SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN IN MICH-TERHORST AG 11, C-6-5

-1978-

S 27, B-1-6

ROMNEY CLAIMS THAT GRIFFIN'S VOTING RECORD "MISREPRESENTED"
BY OPPONENT. DEFENDS GRIFFIN-LOCHBILER

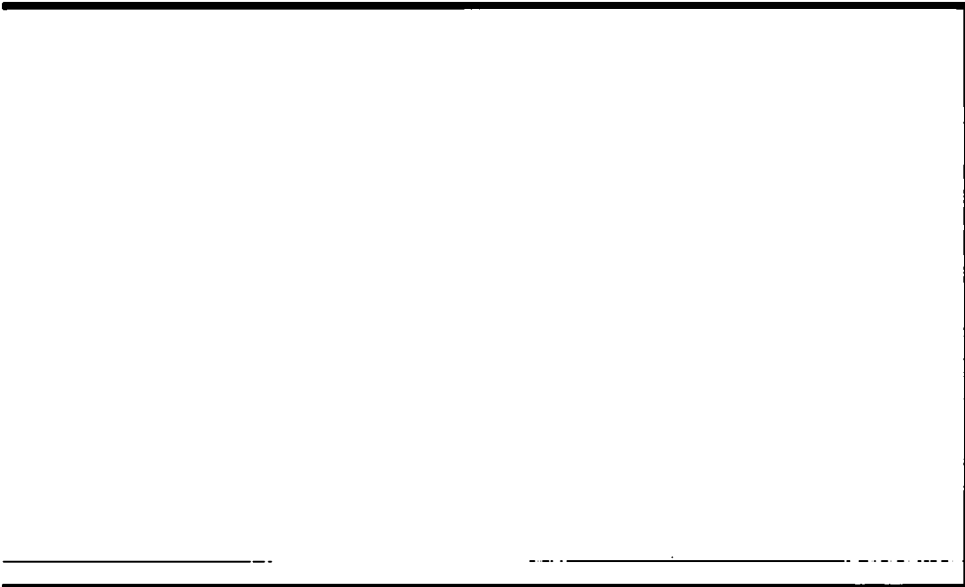


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & CHARLES A. HALLECK

1966

O 14, A-17-5

LOGANSPOUT, IND-HELPING & CHARLES A. HALLECK IN HIS BID FOR
GOVERNOR FOR REELECTION-POPA

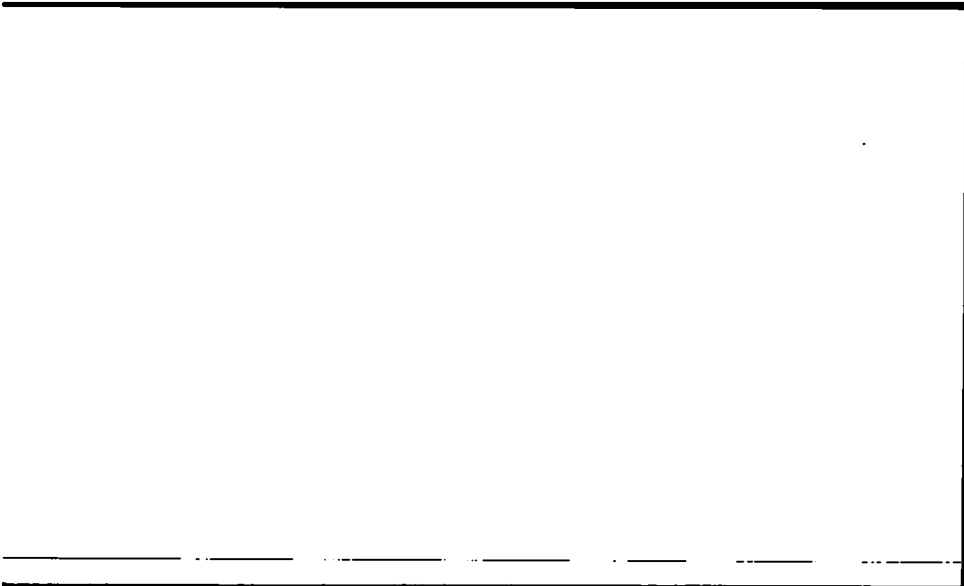


1963

RONNEY, GEORGE: & HAMTRAMCK

0 10, 9-12-1

4 HAMTRAMCK RESIDENTS ASKED ABOVE TO REMOVE CITY OFFICIALS FROM OFFICE
FOR NOT PUBLISHING ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT-GLAZIER

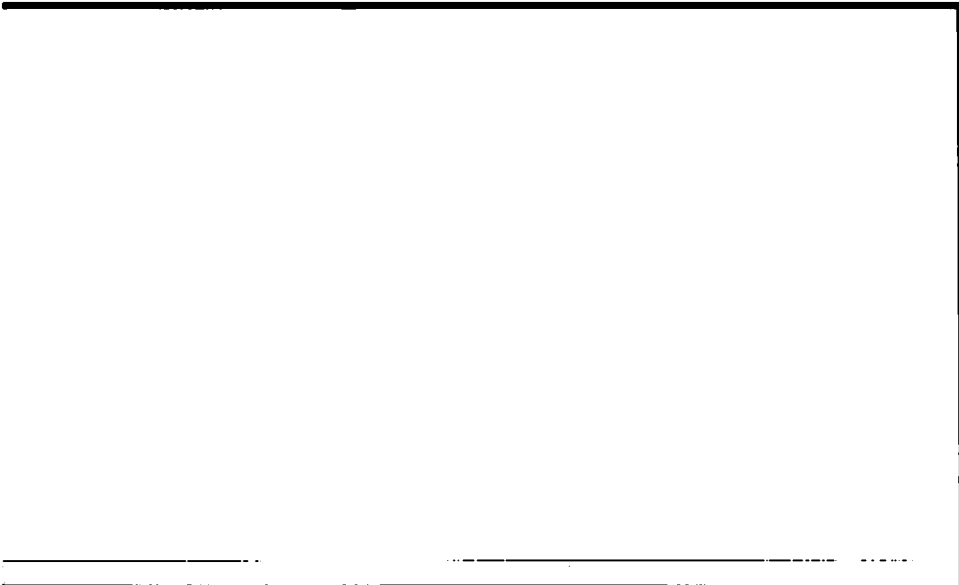


1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HANDICAPPED

MR 26, D-4-8

LANSING-5 STATE WINNERS OF NATL.COMMUNITY SURVEY CONTESTS, SPONSORED BY
PRES.'S COMMITTEE ON EMPLOYMENT OF HANDICAPPED, RECEIVED CERTIFICATES
OF MERIT & US SAVINGS BONDS FROM ABOVE --1968-- 0 13, B-14-1
CITIZENS GRP.STUDY ~~BOOK~~ URGES MICH.TO TRAIN HANDICAPPED WITH ADDITION-
AL \$3 MILLION FUNDS-HANNINEN



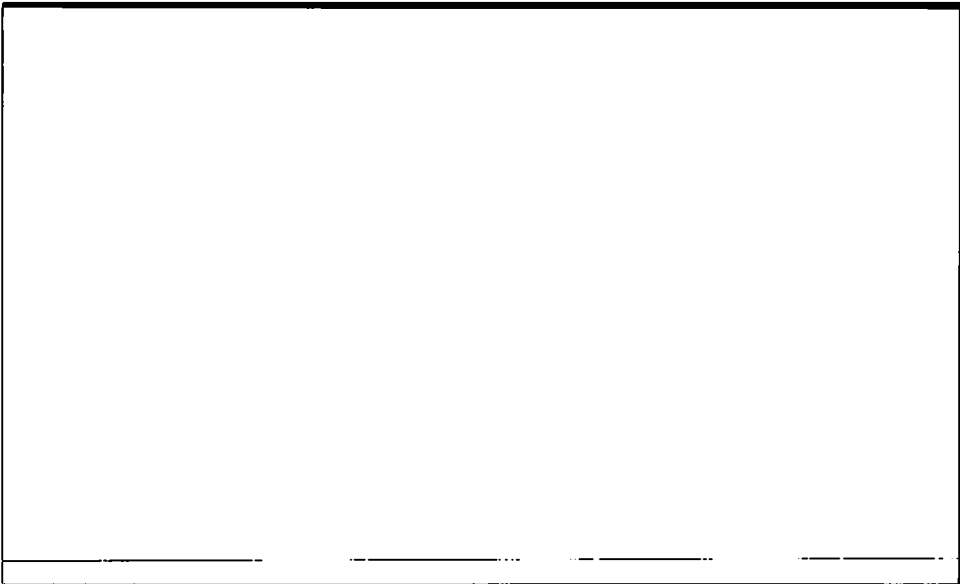
ROMNEY, GEORGE- & JAMES M HARE

1966

LANSING-SAYS HARE BID FOR STATE AUTO CONTROL AS POLITICAL MOTIVE-RUDOW
LANSING-SAME-RUDOW

AG 16, A-1-4 6"

AG 17, C-4-3

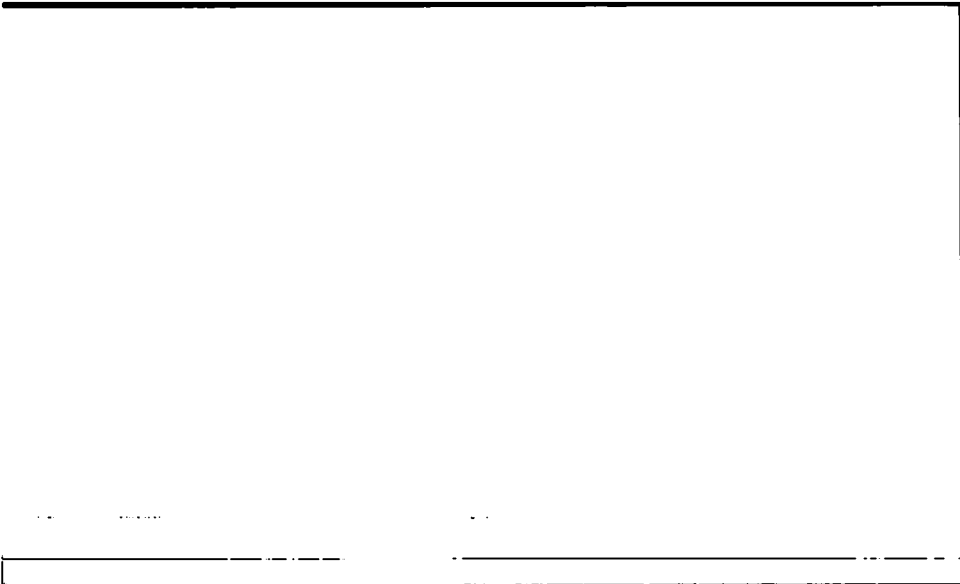


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & GUS HARRISON

1965

D 7, A-2-3 6*

LANSING-PRaised HARRISON AS DIRECTOR OF DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS & HOPES
HE WILL RECONSIDER HIS RESIGNATION FROM THE DEPT.

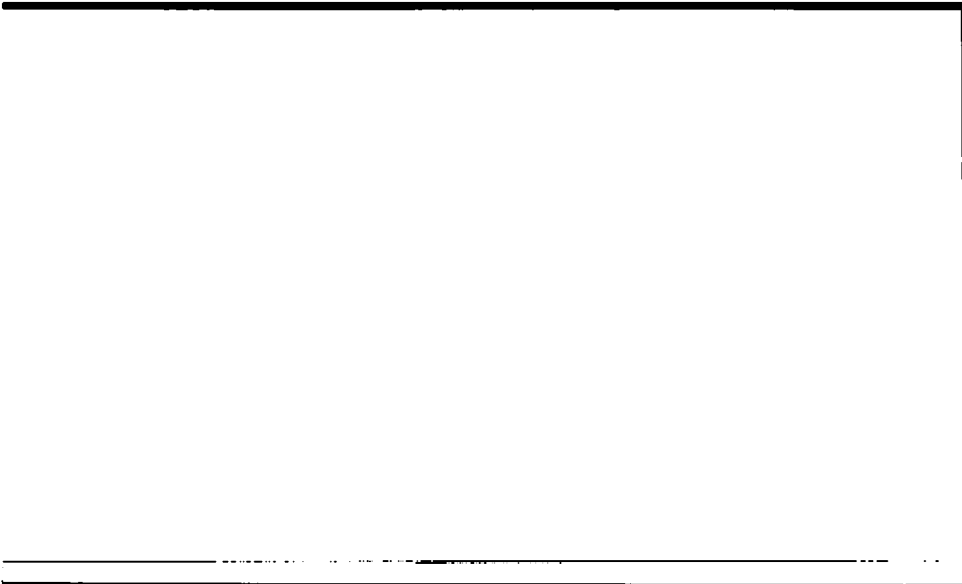


ROMNEY GOERGE: A PHILIP HART

1969

O 30, B-10-1

GOERGE ROMNEY ATTACKS PHILIP HART SAYS HE IS ONE OF REASONS
COUNTRY HAS INFLATION-- McDONALD.



ROMNEY, GEORGE : HARVARD UNIVERSITY

1967

MR 5, A-6-1

GOING TO HARVARD MR 13-15 FOR SERIES SEMINARS AT JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY SCHOOL OF GOVT. & INSTITUTE OF POLITICS-POPA

MR 12, B-16-6

WASH-IS PLANNING ON VISITING HARVARD U. CAMPUS FOR THREE DAYS
MR 13-15-TERHORST

MR 13, A-12-1

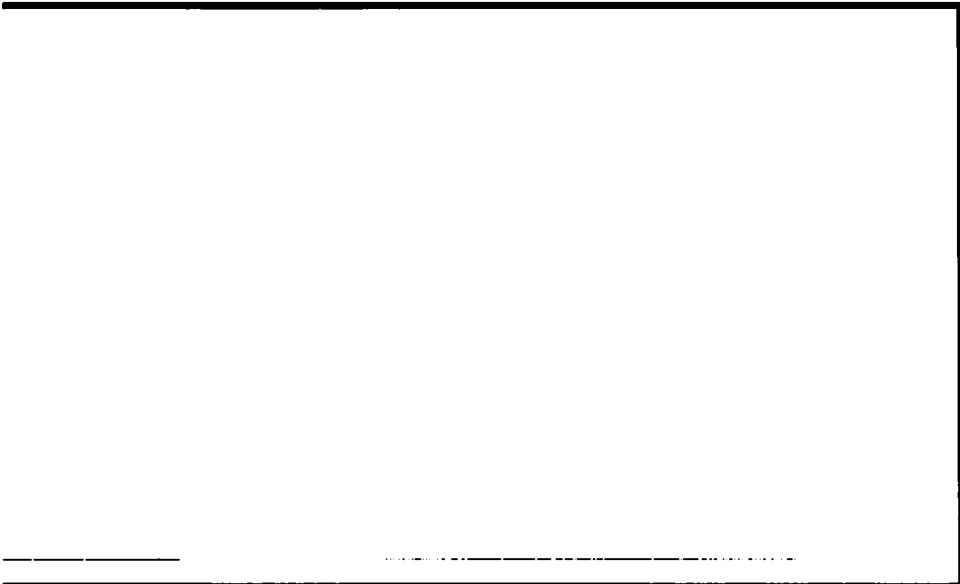
CAMBRIDGE- 3 DAY VISIT TO HARVARD BEGINS-POPA

MR 14, A-1-1

CAMBRIDGE-PLAN ON DRAFT LOTTERY / ^{OF LBJ} BACKED BY ABOVE-POPA

MR 16M, A-3-6

CAMBRIDGE-LEAVES IMPRINT ON HARVARD-POPA

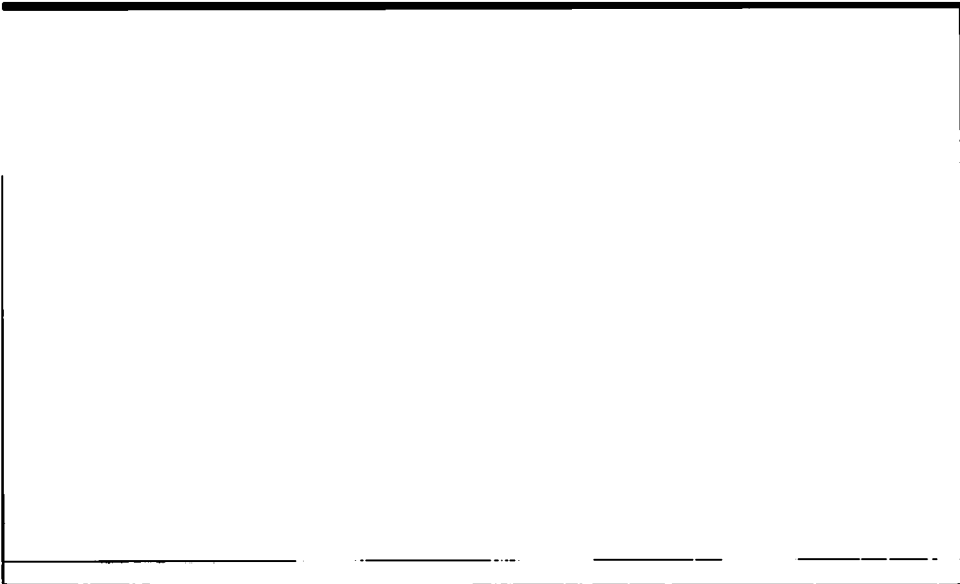


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & WAYNE HAYS

1976

JE 3, D-4-4 1Dot

LANS-SAYS THAT REP. WAYNE HAYS SHOULD BE KICKED OUT OF OFFICE
FOR ADMITTING RELATIONSHIP WITH WOMAN WHO CLAIMS SHE WAS HIS
MISTRESS

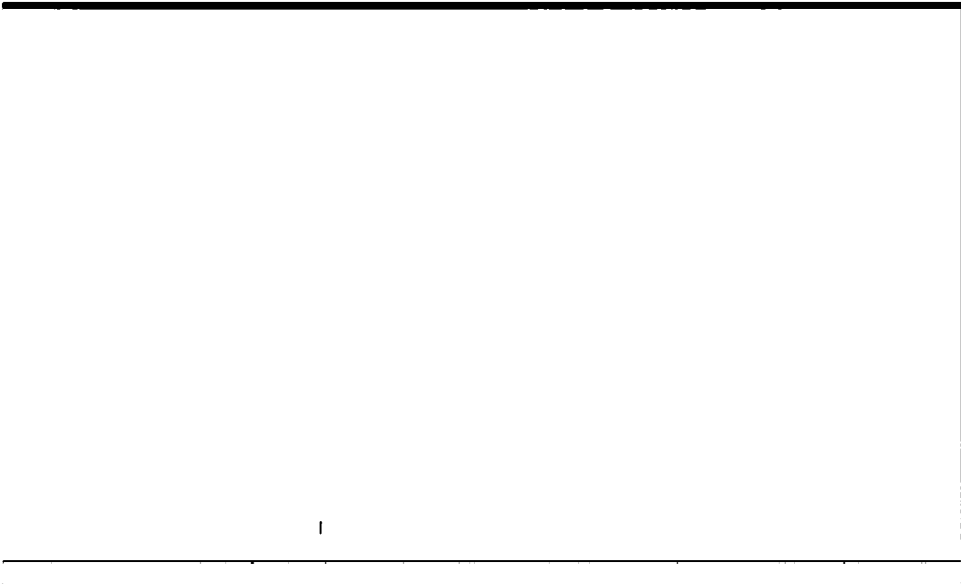


ROMNEY, GEORGE & RICHARD HEADLEE

1982

JL 27, A-1-2

ROMNEY SUPPORTS FELLOW MORMON FOR GOV O 14, C-14-1
AT SILVERDOME RALLY FOR HEADLEE, DENOUNCED ERA-POLLACK



ROMNEY, GEORGE : HEALTH (PERSONAL)

1964

& 120 OTHERS SUFFERED MILD INTESTINAL UPSET D18 AFTER EATING AT STATE
POLICE ANNULA CHRISTMAS DINNER D 17 ---1965--- F 10, A-1-3 6*
LANSING-CANCELED SCHEDULED TRIP TO DES MOINES, IOWA, AFTER HIS DOCTOR
ORDERED HIM TO BED WITH TEMPERATURE OF OVER 102 DEGREES

LANSING-REMAINED IN BED WITH BAD COLD
LANSING-RECOVERING AT HOME FROM COLD

---1966---
TO HAVE PHYSICAL CHECKUP AT DET FORD HOSPITAL J 19, A-6-3 6*
IN EXCELLENT HEALTH WHEN DISCHARGED FROM FORD HOSP. AFTER 1ST PHYSICAL J 22, A-2-7 3*NO
EXAM. IN 6 YRS. J 28, A-15-6 6*
LANSING-FORD HOSPITAL PHYSICAL OF LAST WEEK SHOWS IN EXCELLENT HEALTH

---1967---
LANSING-STAYED HOME FROM HIS OFFICE, HAS COLD JA 11, A-3-4

DESMOINES-INJURED LEG, LIMPING BADLY MY 19, A-1-3 6*
DESMOINES-LIMPS INTO , XXXXXXXXXXXX MY 20, B-5-5
ON INJURED LEG-POPA BREAKFAST AT HOTEL

--1967--

AG 4, A-18-3

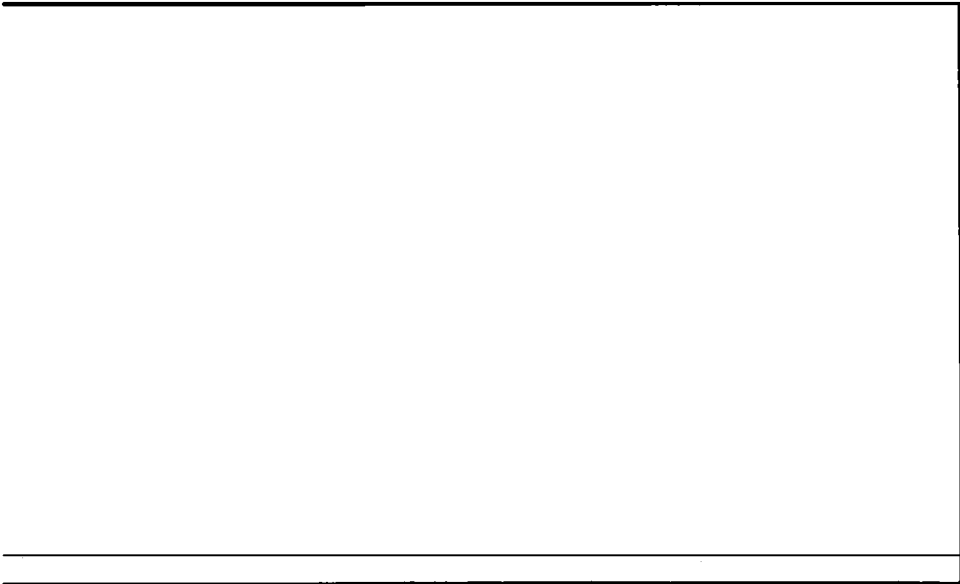
ACCOUNT OF ABOVE'S SOURCE OF ENERGY-MULLER

ROMNEY, GEORGE- & HEALTH (PUBLIC)

1965

~~0 19, A-13-1 5~~

LANSING-ANNOUNCED 21 MEMBER ADVISORY COUNCIL CREATED TO GUIDE CAMPAIGN AGST HEART DISEASE, CANCER & STROKE



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HEALTH INSURANCE

1962

GOV. SWAINSON CHARGES ABOVE WITH EVADING ISSUE OF MEDICAL CARE FOR AGE
MY21, A-1-1
S 5, A-1-7

UNVEILS 11-POINT MEDICARE PROGRAM FOR AGED IN MICHIGAN-WALKER
D 7, C-14-4

GOV. SWAINSON ASKS ABOVE TO CONTINUE A 25 MEMBER ADVISORY COMM. ON
HEALTH CARE
--1963--

CONCERNED OVER BLUE CROSS & SHIELD CONTROVERSY-MAY ORDER REVIEW IN DE
PTH OF ENTIRE PROBLEM
AP 16, A-1-2 LF
MY 12, D-13-5

INFORMATION REGARDING SUGGESTED CHANGES IN KERR-MILLS LAW ADMINISTRATI
ON IN MICH~~GO~~ THAT HOSPTS. IN WAYNE COUNTY WILL BE PAID FULL COST OF CA
RING FOR AGED PATIENTS HAS BEEN TRANSMITTED TO ABOVE-OLIVER

---1964---
JA 14, A-1-7
~~SAYS LEGIS. WILL BE ASKED TO PERMIT MICH. INSURANCE COS. TO JOIN IN MULT~~
STATE PROGRAM FOR HEALTH & MAJ. MED. INS. FOR OLDER CITIZENS

AP 28, B-4-1
DR. EDWARD R. ANNIS, PRES OF AMA SAID ABOVE IS FIRST GOV. TO MAKE
MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED WORK IN MICH UNDER KERR-MILLS ACT-NEAL JR.

---1964---

NY 25, C-16-3 FIN 5

DENIED CHARGE OF NEIL STAEBLER THAT HE IMPOSED CLOAK OF SILENCE OVER
PROPOSED BLUE CROSS RATE CHANGES

---1965---

JL 31, A-1-6

LANSING-TO MEET WITH 4 STATE AGENCY HEADS TO PLAN STEPS TO IMPLEMENT
FED MEDICARE PROGRAM

AG 13, A-2-1

LANSING-MICH DEPT OF HEALTH TO WORK WITH US SOC SEC ADM IN FIGURING OUT
DETAILS FOR OPERATING MEDICARE PROGRAM

S 17, A-20-1

LANSING-URGES LEGIS. TO ACT SOON TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF FED. FUNDS AVAILABLE
UNDER 1965 MEDICARE PROGRAM

S 25, A-3-4

SPOKE TO MICH. STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY CONV.-ALIGNED HIMSELF WITH THEM
IN FIGHT AGAINST SOCIALIZED MEDICINE-COURTADE

D 15, A-15-8

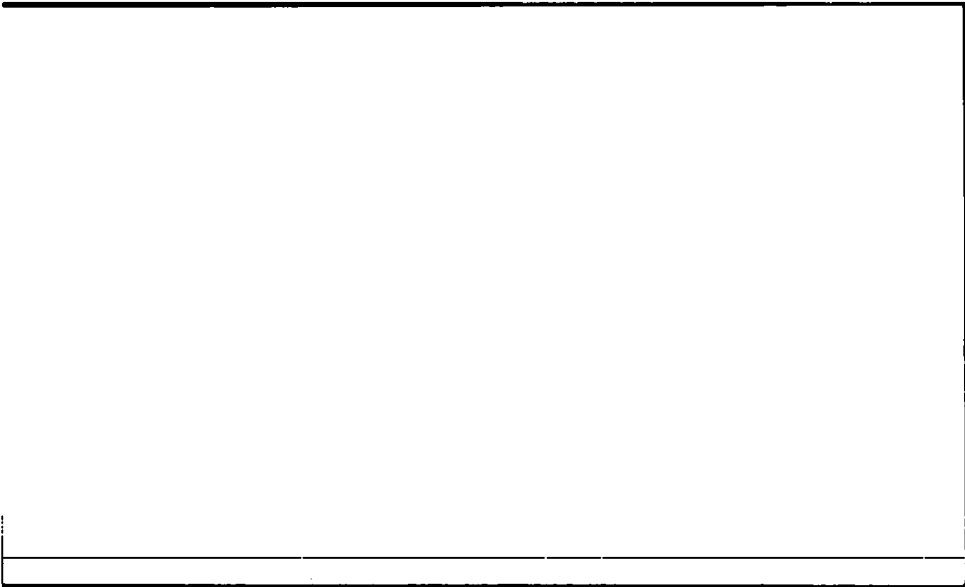
LANSING-AGENCIES GIVEN THEIR DUTIES UNDER MEDICARE LAW

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & HEALTH PLANNING COMMISSION

1967

Ag 26, A-3-1

**CREATED ABOVE STATE COMMISSION THAT WILL QUALIFY MICH. FOR
FEDERAL HEALTH PLANNING FUNDS**



1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HEROES

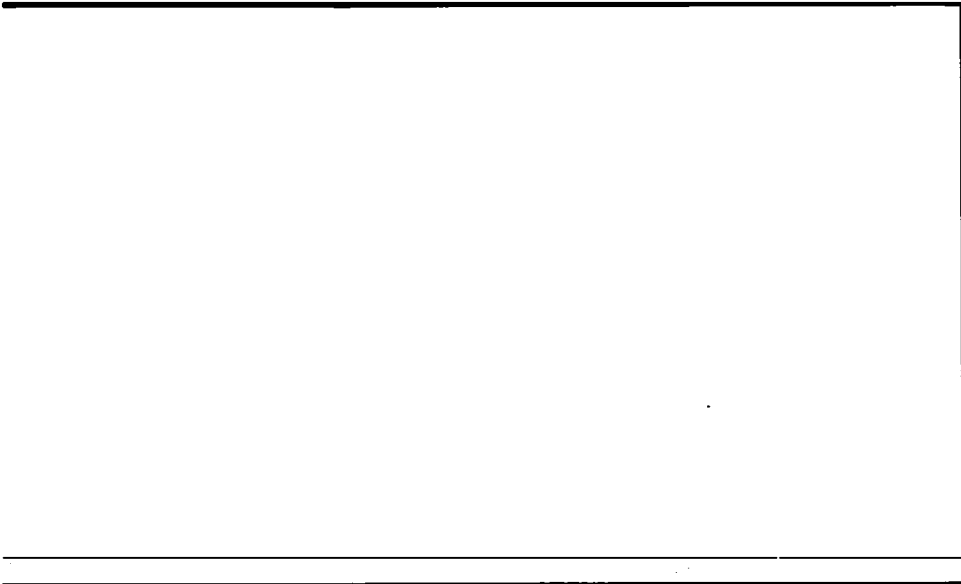
JE 30, R-11-5

SEEKING HEROES OR HUMANITARIANS UNDER AGE 19 TO BE ENTERED AS MICH.
CONTESTANT FOR DECORATIONS FROM FED.GOV'T.

—1966—

JL 29, A-3-8

LANSING-NAMED MARLEEN SIPKA, TEEN BABYSITTER, AS MICH. NOMINEE FOR THE
NATIONAL YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR BRAVERY DURING 1965 FOR SAVING 2 OF
HER CHARGES DURING TORANDO



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & GEORGE N. HIGGINS

F 23, 3-5-7

GEORGE N. HIGGINS TO RUN AGST ABOVE IN AUG. 4 PRIMARY-ENGLE

AP 23, 4-8-1

GEORGE N. HIGGINS BECAME FIRST OFFICIAL GOP CANDIDATE FOR GOV & BEGAN
CAMPAIGN BY CALLING ABOVE AN IMPOSTOR-ENGLE

---1966---

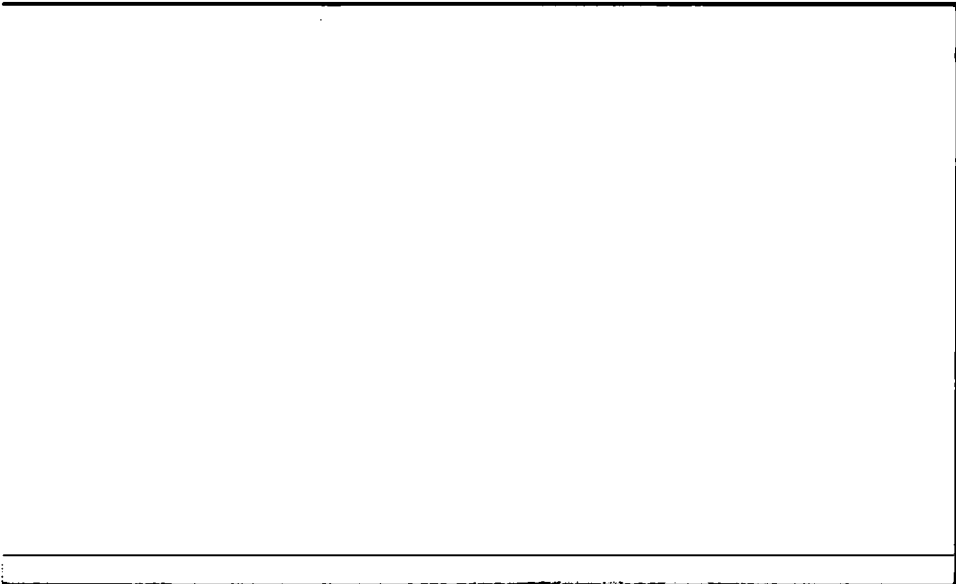
MR 31, A-15-7 5*

LANSING-MAKES NEW BID TO GET HIGGINS OFF MICH EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COM
SN

--1967--

MY 16, 8-8-4

HIGGINS, FORMER FOE OF ROMNEY NOW BACKS HIM FOR GOP PRESIDENT
NOMINATION IN 1968-MULLER



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HIGHWAYS

1962

INVESTIGATORS SAYS MACKIE LEFT CRACKED BEAMS IN

\$ 12, A-1-1 LF
I-94 BRIDGE

LAWYER & ENGINEER HIRED BY ABOVE TO INVESTIGATE BUILDING 2 HIGHWAY
BRIDGES IN WESTERN MICH. WERE ACCUSED BY TOP HIGHWAY DEPT. OFFICIALS-
POPA

\$ 18, B-2-1

INVESTIGATION INTO ROAD-BUILDING PROMPTS
EXTRA ROAD COSTS-RUDON

ST. HWY DEPT. TO EXPLAIN

0 24, A-10-2

TAKING CLOSE LOOK AT HWY DEPT. SPENDING FOR ROAD CONSTRUCTION TO MAKE
SURE STATE IS GETTING MONEY'S WORTH-POPA

JA 9, C-11-6

& STATE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD OK TO PAY MOST OF CONTRAVERSAIL OVERRUNS ON
2 CONTRACTS LET BY STATE HIGHWAY DEPT

MR 6, A-12-1

STILL DISSATISFIED IN CONTROVERSY OVER BERRIEN COUNTY GRAVEL PILE WITH
HIGHWAY COMM. JOHN C. MACKIE

AP 17, B-4-4 FIN 3

AP 26, B-7-5

ACCUSED BY HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER MACKIE OF PREPARING TO RAID HIGHWAY-BLDG
FUNDS FOR OTHER PURPOSES AS NEW CONSTITUTION TAKES EFFECT JA1

JE 4, A-3-7 FIN 5

MAJORITY DEMS. OVERRIDE ABOVE PROTESTS, APPROVE \$150,000 IN PAYMENTS TO
ROAD CONTRACTORS FOR "UPGRADING" GRAVEL WHICH DETERIORATED DURING
WINTER'S STOCKPILING

---1963---

AG 13, A-3-1 LF

& MICH.GOOD ROADS FEDERATION LOCK HORNS ON USE OF FUNDS

D 24, A-1-2

STATE HIGHWAY COMMSNR JOHN C.MACKIE TO LAUNCH TRIAL VERSION OF HIS FREEWAY SERVICE PATROL ON I-96 D30 DESPITE ABOVE DOUBTS ABOUT IT

D 27, A-9-1

TO MEET WITH JOHN C.MACKIE TO DISCUSS FREEWAY SERVICE PATROL ON I-96-
RUDOW

---1964---

JA 8, A-18-7

SUGGESTED STATE EMPLOYEES LEND HAND TO AID MOTORISTS STRANDED ON STATE
FREEWAYS AS STATE LACKS THE TROOPERS-MULLER

JA 12, A-1-3 2*

MANISTEE-STOPPED & PICKED UP STRANDED MOTORISTS-REPS.FICHARD GUZOWSKI
EDWARD K.MICHALSKI & JOHN PENCZAK AFTER CAR WENT OFF ROAD IN ICE

JA 15, C-2-1

HIWAY COMM.MACKIE, IN ATTACK ON ABOVE, SAYS INCREASING NO.OF ST.POLICE
PATROLS ON FREEWAYS WILL NOT HELP REDUCE TRAFFIC DEATHS-POPA

JA 23, D-7-3

SEN. HASKELT L.NICHOLS AFTER ABOVE SUBMITTED NEW BUDGET REQUEST FILED
TO BLOCK HIS PLAN TO USE HIGHWAY FUNDS TO PAY STATE POLICE

MY 30, A-6-5

LANSING-VETOES BILL TO EXTEND STATE PAYMENTS FOR RELOCATION OF PERSONS,
BUSINESS & UTILITY FACILITIES FORCED TO MOVE BECAUSE OF HIWAY PROJECTS

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HIGHWAYS

1964

- LANSING-ASKING ATTY.GEN.& ST.HIGHWAY COMM.TO TAKE LOOK AT RIGHT-OF-WAY PROBLEM REPORTED ABOUT I-696 ---1965--- D 28, A-3-8
- LANSING-GIVES APPROVAL TO PLAN FOR ESTABLISHING HELP-RADIO COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK FOR AIDING MOTORISTS IN DISTRESS-RUDOW JA 25, A-21-5 5*
- LANSING-TO MAKE PERSONAL TRIP TO PORCUPINE MOUNTAINS TO DETERMINE IF RD SHOULD BE CONSTRUCTED THRU UP WILDERNESS AREA JE 25, C-8-1 6*
- COUNCILMAN RAVITZ HOPEFUL ABOVE WILL PROD HWY DEPT INTO CARING ABOUT RESIDENTS HURT BY FREEWAY CONSTRUCTION S 29, B-19-5
- LANSING;TO MEET WITH S DON POTTER CRITIC OF ROAD DEPT-POPA ---1966--- F 19, B-6-5
- LANSING-ROMNEY-S.DON POTTER TALKS FAIL TO CLARITY HIGHWAY ROW-POPA F 23, A-1-1
- LANSING-SUPPORTS 1 MAN HEAD OF ROAD COMSN MR 5, A-3-3
- PRESSED FOR REVIEW OF I-696-RUDOW MR 10, A-13-1
- LANSING-HINTS AT LAW TO BUILD I-696-GREEN MR 17, A-1-4
- MET WITH 7 DET. SUBURBS LEADERS OVER ROUTE FOR PROPOSED I-696 FREEWAY AP 22, A3-8
- THRU SOUTHERN OAKLAND CO.-WOLFF

---1966---

MY 27, R-5-1

LANSING-HITS ROAD FUND SHORTAGE

JE 17, A-6-1

MERTON COLBURN LEVELED HARSH CRITICISM AGST ABOVE FOR HIS INTERVENTION IN I-696 FREEWAY CONTROVERSY

JE 30, A-1-5

ANGRILY ORDERED REPRESENTATIVES OF 15 SOUTH OAKLAND & MACOMB COUNTY COMMUNITIES TO BE PREPARED TO REACH IMMEDIATE DECISION ON ROUTE OF I-696 FREEWAY-GREEN

JE 30, A-1-3 6*

HAZEL PARK WITHDREW OPPOSITION FIRST TO ROUTE OF I-696 AS GOV. ROMNEY & 15 SOUTH OAKLAND & MACOMB COUNTY COMMUNITIES MET-GREEN

JE 30, A-15-1 6*

SAID WOULD KEEP OFFICIALS MACOMB & OAKLAND CO. COMMUNITIES TALKING UNTIL AGREEMENT REACHED ON I-696 ROUTE

JL 1, A-1-8

MEET WITH SUBURBS OVER I-696 ROUTE ENDED WITH ROSEVILLE & PLEASANT RIDGE STILL HOLDING OUT-GREEN

JL 2, A-3-4

SEN. RAYMOND DZENDZEL SAID ABOVE ACTION DEMAND OVER ROUTE SETTLEMENT OF I-696 FREEWAY COULD BRING ACTION FROM LEGISLATURE IN FEW DAYS-GREEN

AG 2, A-1-4

APPEALED FOR SUPPORT FROM 14 SOUTH OAKLAND & MACOMB COUNTY MAYORS FOR LEGISLATION TO SETTLE I-696 CONTROVERSY-GREEN

AG 22, A-1-8 6*

XXMMX LANSING-IN MESSAGE TO CONGRESS URGED I-696 FREEWAY RULING TO BE FINAL-RUDOW

JE JA 31, A-1-2 6*

LANSING-ASKS FOR QUIZ ON ROAD OFFICIAL FREDERICK TRIPP-VAN DUSEN

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & HIGHWAYS

1967

- JL 13, B-14-1
MEANWHILE, BACK AT THE CAPITOL...-EDIT AG 16, B-14-4
LANSING-HINTS SORRY NO CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS COME R FROM FR
ANK J. KELLEY INVESTIGATION OF STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT-EN-
GLE AG 18, A-18-1
AFTERMATH OF HIGHWAY PROBE-IT;S NOT REASSURING-EDIT
S 26, B-8-1
MICH. HIGHWAY SCANDAL WON'T DIE, ROMNEY SHOULD ACT-EDIT.
S 29, B-10-1
LANSING-TO JOIN IN SEEKING HIGHWAY DEPT. PROBE-RUDOW
0 2, A-22-1
ROMNEY ASKS HIGHWAY PROBE-NEW GRAND JURY?-EDIT
0 3, A-18-1
LANSING-FRANK KELLEY'S OFFICE REACTS CALMLY TO STATE HIGH-
WAY COMMISSION'S REFUSAL TO MEET & DISCUSS REQUEST TO ABOVE
FOR GRAND JURY INQUIRY INTO DEPT. AFFAIRS 0 4, C-4-4
ATTY. KELLEY GETS NEW EVIDENCE IN STATE HIGHWAY INQUIRY-RUDOW
0 5, D-8-1
LANSING-ABOVE & ATTY. GEN. KELLEY TO MEET TO DISCUSS GRAND
JURY INVESTIGATION OF HIGHWAY PROBE; 2 DISAGREE ON MOTIVES-
RUDOW

---1967---

06, A-18-1

GRAND JURY ROAD PROBE NEEDED-EDIT.

06, B-10-1

LANSING-&ATTY. GEN. FRANK J. KELLEY DECIDED WHETHER GD. JURY SHOULD BE
SOUGHT ON PAST & PRESENT OPERATIONS OF HIGHWAY DEPT.-RUDOW 08, B-5-1
PRESURE OF PRESS ATTRIBUTED FOR GOV. ROMNEY & ATTY. GEN. KEL
LEY'S BURYING OF HATCHET OF HIGHWAY INVESTIGATION DISPUTE-
ENGLE 012, A-1-7

LANSING-ASKS ROAD JURY

023, A-7-1

LANSING-ASKS MICH. SUPREME CT. TO DECIDE IF CT. APPEALS CAN
CONDUCT INVESTIGATION OF STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. AFFAIRS

027, A-4-1

LANSING-SAYS FACTS SHOW NO NEED FOR INVESTIGATION OF STATE
HIGHWAY DEPT.-RUDOW

---1968---

012, A-3-6

LANSING-3-MAN PANEL REPORTS FINAL ROUTE FOR I-696, UNLESS COURT ACTS

014, A-1-2

LANSING-DECISION OF FINAL ROUTE OF I-696 FREEWAY DELAYED AGAIN, ABOVE TO
MAKE ANNOUNCEMENT AT PRESS CONF. 013

015, A-1-2

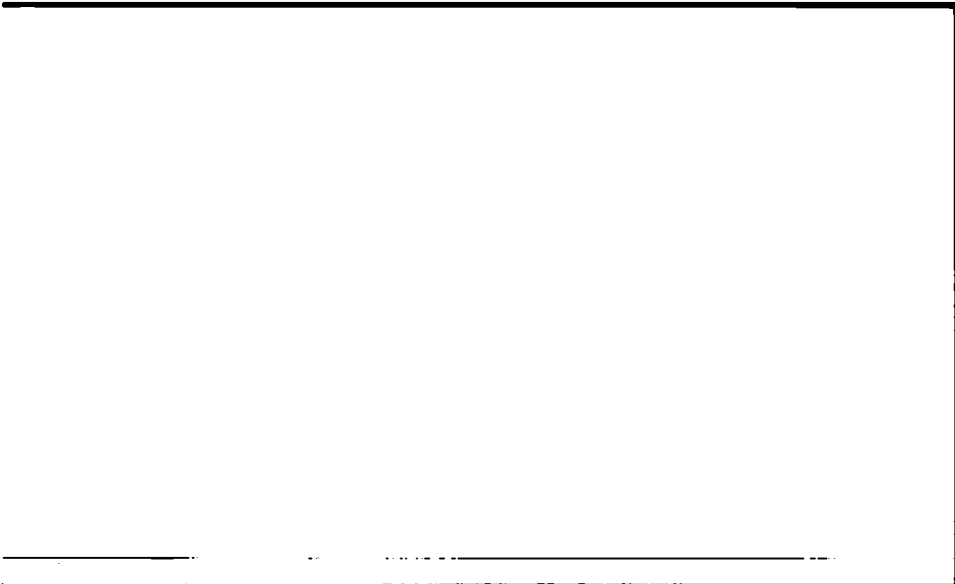
LANSING-SAID PANEL ARBITRATING I-696 FREEWAY ROUTE PICKED COMBINATION
10-11 MILE RD ROUTES IN OAKLAND CO.-PHILLIPS

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HIKING

MY 19, A-3-5

KALKASKA-SCHEDULED TO PARTICIPATE IN RIBBON-CUTTING CEREMONY OF COAST
TO-COAST TRAIL FROM TAWAS CITY TO ELBERTA & EMPIRE

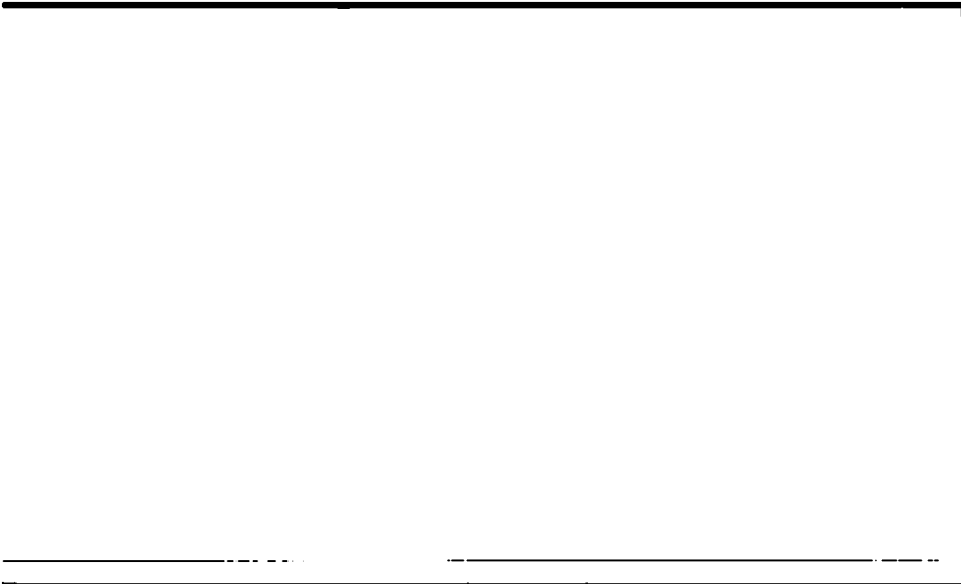


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & DR CLARENCE B HILBERRY

1966

JA 11, A-1-1 6"

SORROWED AT DEATH OF DE HILBERRY RETIRED WAYNE PFES



1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HOCKEY

MR 25 D-2-2

SELLOUT CROWN WILL JOIN ABOVE & DET RED WINGS AT 7TH ANNUAL FACE-OFF
DINNER TUESDAY MR 29 CORO HALL

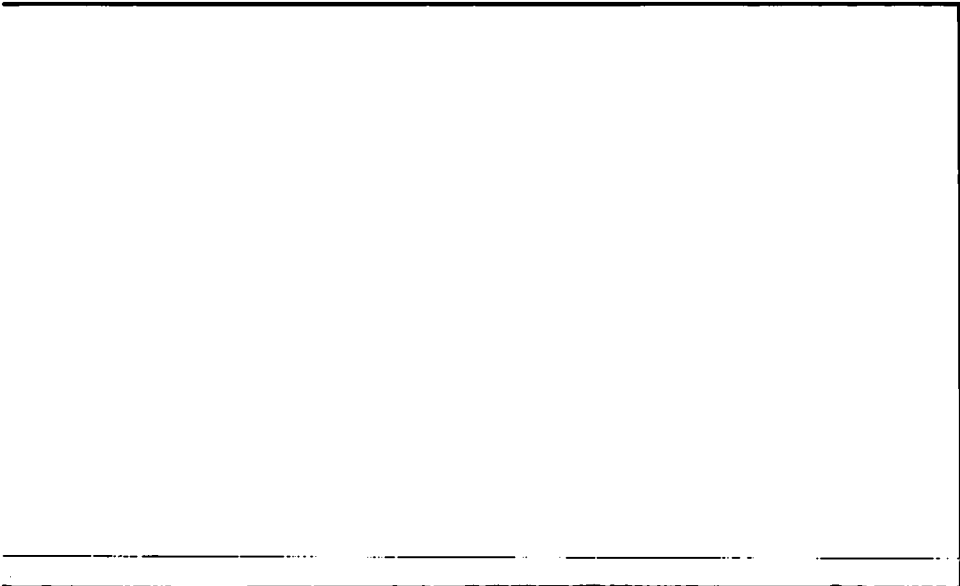


ROMNEY, GEORGE : & JAMES P HOFFA

1967

MY 18, 8-5-8 3*

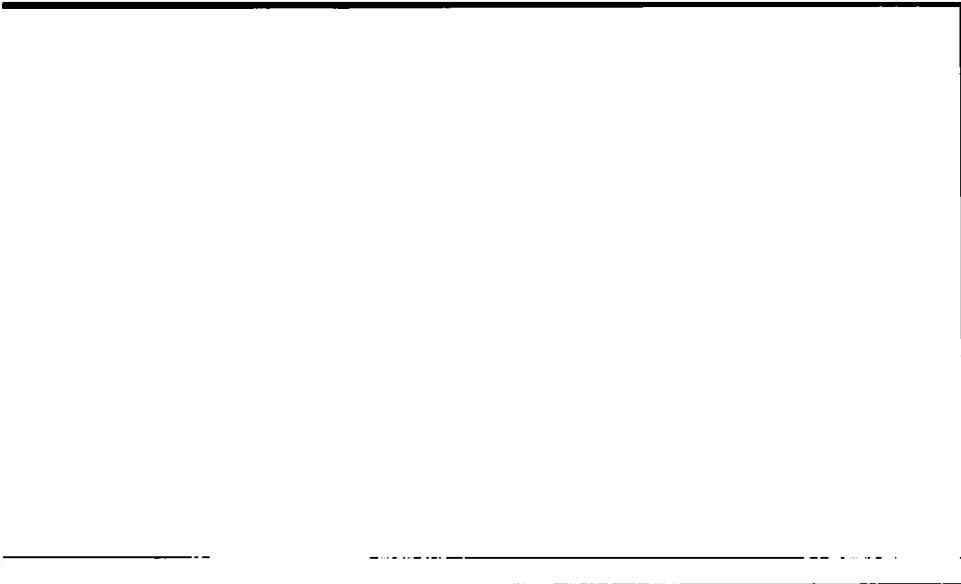
LANSING-SAYS HOFFA HAS OBLIGATED HIMSELF TO SPECIAL INTERESTS



ROMNEY, GEORGE - JAMES R. HOFFA

1966

JL 5, A-1-4
MIAMI BEACH-HOFFA LEVELED SHARP BLAST AT FORMER GOV G'KENNEN WILLIAMS
WHILE HEAPING UNSOLICITED PRAISE ON ABOVE AT OPENING SESSION OF TEAM
STERS CONVENTION-CRELLIN
JL 7, A-10-3
LANSING-HOFFA PRAISE OF ROMNEY'S HELP TO LARROR DREW RETORT FROM JOSEPH
J KOWALSKI



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HOMES

1962

TO RENT \$68,000 SPLIT-LEVEL HOME IN EAST LANSING FOR \$400 A MONTH
FOR 2 YEARS D 18, A-20-1 FIN 5
D 19, D-16-2

RUNS ERRANDS FOR WIFE BY PUTTING SAMPLES OF DRAPES IN NEW HOME-
SULLIVAN

---1963---

B 26, A-14-7

FIRST VISITORS TO NEW HOME IN LANSING REPORT SAME BARMTH & FRIENDLY
INFORMALITY OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS HOME-SCHERMERNHORN JE 4, A-3-5

TO BE FREQUENT VISITOR THIS SUMMER TO MACKINAC ISLAND, BUT WILL NOT MOVE
FOR SEASON INTO EXECUTIVE RESIDENCE THERE --1964-- JL 12, A-2-1 3*

30 MINUTES AFTER ABOVE LEFT METRO AIRPORT, POLICE & FIRE DEPT. CALLED
TO HIS E. LANSING HOME WHERE SMALL FIRE HAD STARTED ON ROOF

D 18, B-7-6

TO TELL LEGISLATIVE COMM. D 28 WHAT KIND OF RESIDENCE HE THINKS MICH.
GOV. SHOULD HAVE-RUDOW

D 29, A-3-2

LANSING-INTERIM LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE THINKING OF BUILDING \$600,000
GOVERNOR'S RESIDENCE ON 3 ACRES OF LANDSCAPED GROUNDS-PISOR

---1965---

JL 15, A-1-8

E. LANSING-WAS NOT AWARE OF WATER RESTRICTIONS, WAS WARNED TO SHUT OFF
WATER

---1966---

AG 11, C-6-8

MACKINAC ISLAND-WORKING AT THIS RESORT ISLAND - SAYS STATE BUSINESS

---1967---

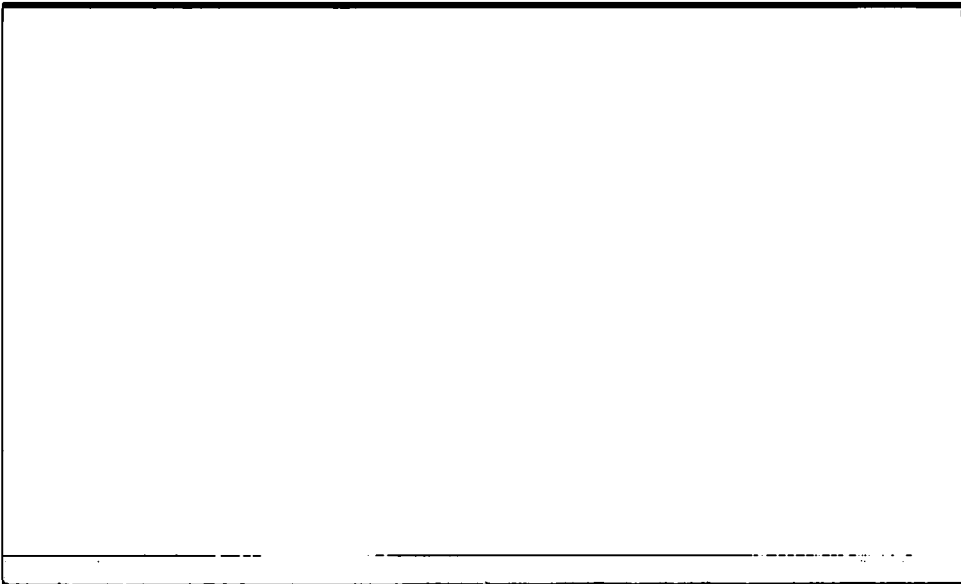
JL 12, B-16-1

E. LANSING-HOME FACES PARADE OF STRATEGISTS-MULLER

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HOSPITALS

ReCOMMENDS \$1,000,000 IN HILL-BURTON CONSTRUCTION FUND 9th DIVIDED BTWN
2 PRIVATELY OWNED HOSPITALS IN MONROE Mr 24, B-14-4
MONROE-ZOLTON FERENCY BLASTED ABOVE ATTEMPT TO GET FEDERAL MATCHING FUN
DS TO COMPLETE CONSTRUCTION ON 2 MONROE HOSPITALS Mr 30, A-2-6
CARO-DEDICATES NEW HOSPITAL IN CAPO My 8, D-9-5
MONROE-DR. LUTHER TERRY, US SURGEON-GENERAL DENIES MONROE BID FOR HILL-
BURTON FUNDS FOR HOSPITAL CONSTRUCTION IN LETTER TO ABOVE JL 2, A-3-2
---1964--- AP 21, B-6-3
& OTHER CIVIC LEADERS UNVEIL PLAQUE HONORING HARPER HOSPITAL AS OFFIC-
IAL CIVIL WAR INSTITUTION ---1965--- My 26, B-4-4
URGED THOROUGH QUIZ OF LOBBYING & CONV. EXPENSES OF PEOPLE COMMUNITY
HOSPITAL AUTHORITY THAT OPERATES 3 WAYNE CO. HOSPITALS & 1 IN YPSILANTI



ROMNEY, GEORGE:&HOUSING & URBAN DEV. DEPT.

1969

JL 9, C-6-6

WASH-SAID THAT ABOVE INHERITED FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS THAT
AVAILABLE FUNDS CAN'T ACCOMODATE-

M9, B-3-1 100T

... TO UNIFY HUD STAFF.

---1970---

MY 21, B-3-8

SKED SENATE TO CUT \$297MILL FROM BUDGET VOTED FOR HIS DEPT

--1971--

F 21, G-3-1

SHIFTED MAJOR RESPONSIBILITIES TO 4 ASST SECRETARIES
WITH STRONG DOMAINS--EUGENE A GULLEDGE, FLOYD H HYDE, SAMUEL
C JACKSON, & NORMAN V WATSON

012; A-3-4

ORDERS HUD STAFF CUT BY 7.5 PCT.

N 3, B-9-4 D

ASKED CONGRESS TO ABOLISH JOB---PROPOSED REORGANIZATION
PROGRAM--RYAN

N 3, A-1-2 RACE

JOINS NIXON PLAN TO ABOLISH HUD & CREATE 4 NEW DEPTS. BY CONSOLIDATING 7
EXISTING ONES--RYAN

--1972--

MY 18, A-3-1

ANNOUNCED URBAN RENEWAL PROGRAM

---1972---

MY 22, A-4-1

MAYOR GRIBBS ACCUSED ABOVE OF DISPLAYING SHOCKING LACK OF UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT URBAN RENEWAL IS ALL ABOUT

MY 24, A-25-1

TO INVESTIGATE CONDITIONS IN FOREST PARK AREA - TSCHIRHART

MY 24, B-7-1

REQUESTED A COMMITTEE IN MICH. TO SET RULES ON SPENDING FED. MONEY IN 7 COUNTY AREA - TSCHIRHART

JE 23, C-9-4

WASH-FHA REINSURED MORTGAGE DEFAULTS NOT A NEW THING, HE SAYS.

JL 26, B-4-1

URGED BY REP CARL LEVIN TO RESIGN FROM HUD DUE TO FAILURES IN STATE AND INEPTITUDES IN WORK DONE. - SNEED

O 29, A-1-1

ROMNEY SUSPENDS 33 IN HUD PROBE. BALL

D 17, A-20-1

TEST OF NEWS INTERVIEW WITH ROMNEY.

D 17, A-20-1

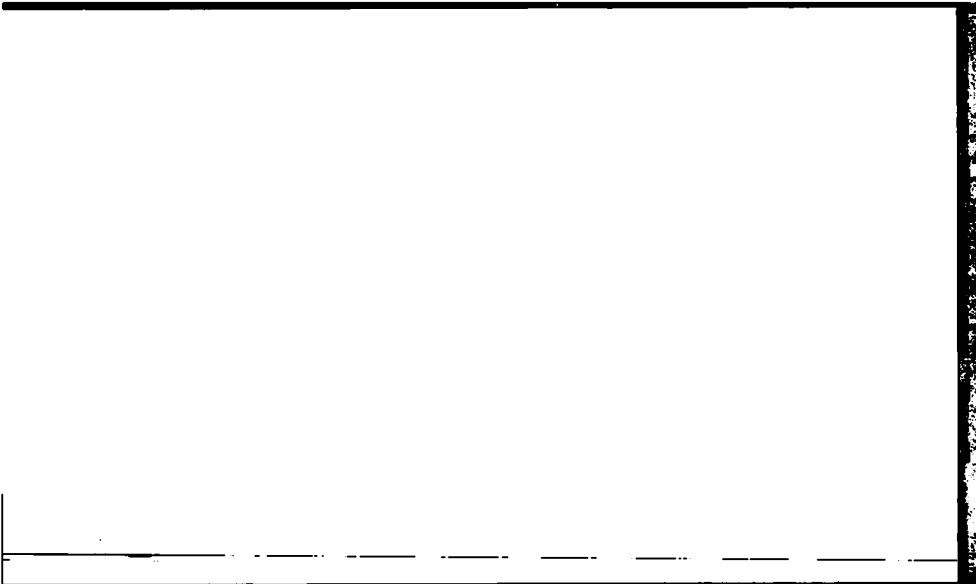
ROMNEY CITES ACHIEVEMENTS OF LAST 4 YEARS.

ROMNEY, GEORGE : HOUSING LAWS ACT.

1972

JE 23, B-9-1

WASH-VOICED ADMINISTRATION'S OPPOSITION TO STRONG PORTIONS
OF ACT.



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HOUSING

My 16, A-1-1

URGES LOCAL FINANCING INSTEAD OF FEDERAL FOR REHABILITATION OF SLUM
AREA

---1963---

AG 28, C-5-1

BILL REFUSE TO PLACE BEFORE LEGIS. PETITIONS CIRCULATED BY MICHIGAN
HOMEOWNERS' COUNCIL TO BLOCK STATEWIDE OPEN HOUSING-HOENSCHELL

---1965---

D 15, A-1-8

LANSING-WEST CENTRAL ORG ASKS HELP ABOVE IN URBAN RENEWAL ROW-PISO
R

D 16, B-3-8

DET.CITY COUNCIL REJECTED ABOVE CALL FOR MEET IN LANSING D21 ON COM-
PLAINTS OF WEST CENTRAL ORG. ON URBAN RENEWAL & FREEWAY CONSTRUCTION.
PROJECTS IN DET.

D 17, A-1-5

LANSING-WARNED DET.MAYOR CAVANAGH & OTHER CITY OFFICIALS NOT TO PERMIT
FED.MONEY TO DAZZLE THEM THAT THEY WON'T SEE SOURCE OF THEIR POWER
LIES WITH STATE-

D 20, B-6-2

TRY THE TELEPHONE-EDIT.

D 20, A-1-1 6*

159 RESIDENTS SENT PETITION & COMPLAINT AGAINST WEST CENTRAL ORG. FOR
DEMOLITION OF UNIVERSITY.CITY URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT THEY WANT DONE

D 22, A-3-6

LANSING-TOLD GRP.OF DET.CITIZENS HE COULDN'T STOP BULLDOZERS, BUT HE
DID STOP ATTACK ON MAYOR CAVANAGH

--1966--

MR 2, A-2-1

LANSING-SENT MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE URGING A STATE HOUSING AUTHORITY
& BILL TO ALLOW COUNTIES OR OTHER UNITS JOIN TO CREATE LOCAL HOUSING
COMMSN-RUDOW

JL 22, A-9-6

CRITICIZED BY HOUSING DIR. RORT. D. KNOX FOR FAILING TO PUT MONEY WHERE
HIS TALK IS BY AIDING CITY IN ITS PURCHASE OF LAND FOR LOW-INCOME HOU-
SING-HARDEE

O 27, C-10-6

IS READY TO SIGN BILL TO FINANCE HOUSING FOR LOW-INCOME
& MODERATE-INCOME FAMILIES-RUDOW

--1967--

F 23 24, A-1-6

ALBUQUERQUE-COMMENTS ON URBAN RENEWAL AT N.M. LINCOLN DAY
SPEECH-POPR

F 24, A-22-3

ROMNEY ON URBAN RENEWAL -TIME FOR SPECIFICS-EDIT

MR 13, A-12-1 5*

WASH-ROBERT C WEAVER SAYS ABOVE DISTORTS MODEL CITY ACT-
FALBAUM

----1967----

AG 21, A-3-4

FLIN- ABOVE JOINS NEGRO DEMONSTRATOR IN RALLY FOR OPEN
OCCUPANCY ORDINANCE IN FLINT-LOWELL

O 5, B-16-1

ABOVE GAVE NEITHER "YES" OR "NO" TO NEW DET. COMM. CALL FOR
PUTTING HOUSING LAW ON AGENDA; HE'S PRACTICAL-EDIT.

O 7, B-7-2

COTILLION CLUB OF DET. URGED ABOVE TO PLACE OPEN OCCUPANCY ON AGENDA OF
SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGIS. OCT 10

ROMNEY,
~~ROMNEY~~, GEORGE & HOUSING

1967

0 8, B-5-1

LANSING- GROUP OF 500 MARCHED ON STATE CAPITOL DEMANDING
GOV.ROMNEY TO PUT OPEN HOUSING ON AGENDA OF LEGISLATURE-0'

LEARY
DEMONSTRATORS TO SLEEP ON CAPITOL LAWN UNTIL ABOVE ACTS

0 10, B-3-1

0 13, A-1-1

LANSING-PLEDGES FIGHT FOR OPEN HOUSING LAW-ENGLE

0 14, A-3-7 RAGE

LANSING-PUTS PRESSURE INTO HOUSING BID-RUDOW N 4, A-7-1

ABOVE ASKS SUPPORT OF ALL CITIZENS FOR ABOVE BILL PENDING
IN LEGISLATURE

N 4, B-8-1 F, N1

SAME ---1968---

D 22, H-1-1

BIG QUES.OF WHAT EFFECT ROMNEY WILL HAVE ON HUD IN HOUSING INDUSTRY-

WOERPEL

D 24, A-8-1

GEORGE'S WORTHY HOUSING AIM-EDIT 1969----

JA 16, C-6-1

WASH- WARNS THAT RESOURCES NOW AT HAND MAY MAKE GOALS
OF FUTURE UNREALISTIC. LUDVIGSEN.

O V E R

---1969---

JA 17, A-7-1

LESS TALK AND MORE ACTION PROMISES BY ROMNEY FOR HUD
PLEASES SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE. LUDVIGSEN.

JA 31, A-1-5

ROMNEY AND NIXON TOUR D.C. GHETTO IN WASHINGTON DC.- TER
HORST.

F 1, A-1-3

ACCOMPANIED NIXON ON WALKING TOUR THRU DC GHETTO

F 3, B-3-1

SAYS BIG FIRMS CAPITAL IS KEY IN HOUSING

F4, B-2-1

TALKS ABOUT THE ROLE OF LARGE CORPORATIONS AS KEY TO
LOW COST HOUSING EDIT.

F4, A-4-6

DET. HOUSING COMMISSION ASKED FOR MEETING WITH FED. OFF-
ICIALS IN STEP TO SAVE CITY LOW INCOME HOUSING PROGRAM.

F 5, D-7-6

CONTENDS HOUSING GOAL IS UNREALISTIC
AIMS FOR 26 MILLION NEW HOMES BY '79-

TF 24, B-1-6

EDIT. ON HOW PROPERTY OWNER UNDERSTANDS DESIRABILITY OF
LAW AND ORDER.

MR 8, A-4-1

ROMNY, GEORGE & HOUSING

1969

MR25, A-10-6

GOVERNORS WILL BE ASKED TO JOIN FORCES WITH NIXON ADMIN.
IN SEEKING BREAK-THROUGH IN LOW COST HOUSING.

MR29, A-4-1

ROMNEY TACKLES HOUSING, EARLY ACTION URGED. - EDIT.

AP 1, A-12-1

WASH-ABOVE IN PROMISING FRESHMAN YEAR, HAS HUD BY THE
TAIL- -AUMENTE.

AP10, D-12-1

ABOVE MAKES INSPECTION TOUR OF FIELD PROJECTS IN BOSTON.

MY5, A-6-1

WILL OPEN TALKS CALLED PROJECT BREAKTHROUGH ON HOUSING ON
TV ABC ISSUES & ANSWERS.

MY 8, A-1-3LF

WASH-VOLUME HOUSING PLAN TO EASE SHORTAGE OF HOMES ANNOUNC
ED

MY 12, A-10-1

WASH-SEES SIGNS THAT MORTGAGE MONEY MAY BECOME MORE ABUNDANT
AND LESS EXPENSIVE

MY 14, B-18-3

OPERATION BREAKTHROUGH TO BRING LOW-COST HOUSING TO THE POOR
R-MULLER

MY 14, C-15-1

BOOS THAT HE RECEIVED DURING MEETING WITH LABOR UNION TRADE
RS COULD SIGNAL A BATTLE FOR CHEAPER HOMES-AUMENTE

--1969--

MY 15, B-2-4

GARY, IND-LAUDS INDIANA HOUSING DEVELOPMENT IN GARY

MY 18, B-15-1 1 DOT

SAN FRANCISCO-ASKS LOCAL VIEWS ON HOUSING PLANS TO BE IMPLEMENTED AFTER VIETNAM WAR

MY 25, B-9-1

WASHINGTON-TACKLING 'OPERATION BREAKTHROUGH' WITH VIGOR

JE 2, A-13-6

WASH-WILLIAM PROXMIRE URGED ABOVE TO STOP BUILDING ALIBIS AND START BUILDING HOUSES-

JE19, B-3-8

WASH-SAID THAT PUBLIC HOUSING IS DRIFTING TOWARD BANKRUPTCY IN AT LEAST 15 MAJOR CITIES INCLUDING DET-

JL 3, A-9-4

WASH-MET WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF 37 STATES TO OUTLINE HOUSING PROGRAM-

JL 13, H-7-1

WASH- HUD FRUSTRATIONS WEARY ABOVE BUT HE WON'T LEAVE CABINET.

Ag 28, D-6-5

L.A.-HITS INCREASE IN INTEREST RATES-

S 14, H-2-1

WASH-TO FIGHT FOR HOUSING ACTION-BETZ

S 23, A-17-1LF

WASH-SAYS U.S. HOUSING STARTS LAG--

S 24, B-15-1RAC

WASH-HAILED HIS OPERATION BREAKTHROUGH AS A SUCCESS-

1969

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & HOUSING

O 1, D-13-1

PARIS-SAID THAT FRANCE IS AHEAD OF THE US IN INDUSTRIALIZED-
TYPE HOUSING-

O 21, A-6-4

NEW YORK-ANNOUNCES NEW FINANCE PLAN TO STIMULATE LOW COST
INCOME APARTMENTS--

N 12, A-6-4

SAN FRANCISCO-SEES PROGRESS IN HIS HOUSING PROGRAM--WOERPEL

D30, A-11-3

DISCUSSES MEETING AMERICA'S HOUSING CHALLENGE IN 70'S.

JA 20, A-13-1

GOERGE ROMENY RAKES HOUSING COST- KONZELMAN.

--1970--

F 25, C-5-2

WASH-PREDICTS FURTHER DECLINE IN HOUSING--- MR 22, E-3-1

ATTEMPTING TO STREAMLINE NATIONS HOUSING PROGRAMS-EDIT

AP 2, A-3-1LF™

6 DET. COUNCILMEN TO INVADE HUD AND DEMAND END TO RED
TAPE DELAYS IN FORWARDING URBAN RENEWAL MONEY- ECKMAN

--1970--- MY 22, B-10-8

GEORGE ROMENY CALLS FOR ACTION ON OPERATION BREAKTHROUGH
-BETZ

JE 4, A-22-1 RACE

MADE IMPASSIONED TO BUILDERS FOR EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITIES
THROUGHOUT UNITED STATES

JL 13, A-1-5

WASH- GEORGE ROMENY SEC. OF HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT
HAILS HOUSING GAINS.

JL 14, C-5-7 RACE

HOUSING SEC. GEORGE ROMENY SAYS GOVT. HOMEOWNERS SUBSIDY
PROGRAM IS AIDING MODERATE INCOME FAMILIES NOT POOR.

JL 21, A-3-1

DET. \$19.9 MILLION "PROJECT REHAB" STARTS-HALLAS

JL 27, A-1-3

GEORGE ROMNEY CALLS MEETING WITH SUBURBAN MAYORS.-BRADFORD

JL 28, A-1-1

WARREN- TOLD WARREN CITIZENS NO FORCED INTEGRATION PLAN FOR
CITY BUT OPEN HOUSING THERE WAS ESSENTIAL. JL 28, A-1-4
GEORGE ROMENY IS BOOED BY CITIZENS ATTENDING HOUSING

MEETING HERE.-WOWK.

JL 28, A-16-1

TEXT OF GEORGE ROMNEY STATEMENT AT HOUSING WARREN MEETING

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & HOUSING

1970

GEORGE ROMNEY REVERSES STND AND APPROVES WARREN URBAN
RENEWAL FUNDS- JL 28, A-1-1LF
JL29, A-1-4

ROMNEY'S REVERSAL ON WARREN INTEGRATED HOUSING EXPLAIN
ED- McDONALD. JL 29, B-10-1

EDIT- GEORGE ROMNEY CASE FALLS FLAT AND HURTS WIFE'S
CAMPAIGN- AG 19, B-9-1

MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION WANTS GEORGE ROMNEY POSITIO
ON EQUAL HOUSING CLARIFIED.-HADDEN AG 27, A-3-4

WILL ROMNEY SEND HUD FUNDS TO WARREN- STILL GUESSING
GAME. McDONALD. AG28, A-3-3

WARREN MAY BAR RENEWAL UNLESS ABOVE OPOLOGIZES FOR HIS
STATEMENT OF "WARREN OBVIOUS POLICY OF DISCRIMINATION IN
HOUSING"---ANKENY S 11, A-10-1

PRES NIXON CONTINUING TO SUPPORT EFFORTS TO REQUIRE FAIR
HOUSING OPPORTUNITIES FOR NEGROES IN FED FINANCED PROJECTS---
TER HOSRT 015, A-24-1

ROMNEY UPSET BY CHARGE THAT HE RUNS HUD PROGRAM LIKE
"PLANTATION"

---1970---

0 16, B-8-3

DEFENDED HUD PRACTICES IN HANDLING SALES OF EXISTING HOUSES
UNDER SECTION 235

026, A-3-1

GEORGE ROMNEY RE OPENS URBAN RENEWAL ISSUE, -BALL
NO, A-25-1
GEORGE ROMNEY TO PRESS FIGHT ON HOUSING BIAS, -RYAN

D 18, A-18-4

ATTY GEN JOHN N MITCHELL SAID HE AND ROMNEY NOT FAR APART
IN DETERMINING WHAT NATION'S HOUSING POLICY SHOULD BE, -RYAN

D20, A-3-1

G. ROMNEY CAUGHT IN MIDDLE OF HUD POLICY SQUEEZE, -TER HORSE

---1971---

JA 6, A-1-4LF

GEORGE ROMNEY SAYS HE'LL ACT ON CITY DEMOLITION BID.

JA 7, A-23-1

GEORGE ROMNEY BLASTS WRIGHT PATMAN FOR REPORT ON HOME
OWNERSHIP SUBSIDIES.

JA 15, A-1-1 RACE

STILL CONTENDING NO EVIDENCE OF FRAUD EXISTS HAS NEVERTHE-
LESS SUSPENDED PART OF PROGRAM TO HELP POOR OWN THEIR
OWN HOMES, -CRAIG

AP1, C-8-4

FBI HAS INVESTIGATE MORE THAN 200 INSTANCES OF APPARENT
VIOLATIONS OF GOVT. HOUSING PROGRAMS

1971

ROMNEY, GEORGE: HOUSING

WASH-PROMISED TO REVIEW FHA DIRECTIVE CONSTRUED AS BLACKLISTING CER-
TAIN DET. STREETS-CRAIG
MY 4, A-1-4 LF
MY 10, A-9-1

GEORGE ROMNEY SEES BIG BOOST IN SUBSIDIZED HOUSING
MY 12, A-1-1

DET. COUNCIL PLEADS WITH PRES TO END HOUSING BLACKLIST
MY 20, B-7-1
TERHORST
BATTLE CREEK PREDICTS NATIONS HOUSING NEEDS WILL BE MET.

MAYOR GRIBBS URGED EXPANSION OF FHA REPAIRS-BALL
JE 8, A-1-5
JE 14, A-3-1

~~GEORGE ROMNEY REPORTS PLAN TO DIFFUSE GHETTO. HALLAS~~
JE 15, A-1-1

BIASED CITIES WON'T GET U.S. FUNDS- DECISION ON QUALIFYING
LEFT UP TO COMMUNITIES- CRAIG
JE 16, B-8-1

GEORGE ROMNEY OUT OF STEP-WITH NIXON HOUSING POLICIES.
EDIT

---1971--JE 16, A-19-6

GEORGE R. MNEY ADVOCATES POLICY OF PERSUASION. CRAIG
JE 16, A-1-1

U.S. HOUSING POLICY UNDER FIRE BY DETROIT- HALLAS
JE 17,A-16-1

TALKS BY ROMNEY ON HOUSING UNCLEAR TERHORST
RIPON SOCIETY HAILS ROMNEY ON HOUSING-KENTERA

TOLD DELEGATES THAT PUBLIC HOUSING FOR ELDERLY & HAD
INCREASED FROM 80,000/320.***X5X55XX,UX,0,0XXQQQ,0;;ER

GEORGE ROMNEY DEPLORES DETROIT FHA ABUSES- BALL

JA 3, A-1-1

A 5, A-21-1

HUD SLATES SESSIONS ON GHETTO "ROT"

JA 6, B-10-1

HUD IS SHIFTING HOUSING MESS -EDIT

JA 26, A-8-1 IDOT

SAID SPECIAL TASK FORCE XX TO ARRIVE IN DET & 4 OTHER
CITIES TO DETERMINE HOW METROPOLITAN APPROACH MIGHT SOLVE
CENTRAL CITY PROBLEMS IN HOUSING---WOERPEL

F23, A-15-1

WASH---ABOVE CHARGES KICKBACKS IN HOME SALES COSTS

MR16, A-1-1

PROFIT LID PLACED ON FHA SALES---BALL

Ap1, A-4-1

ROMNEY ON HOUSING; RIGHT AND WRONG---EDIT.

Ap9, A-3-2 STATE

KALAMAZOO---OPERATION BREAKTHROUGH, IS EXPERIMENT DESIGNED
BY ABOVE TO PRODUCE 2.6 MILLION NEW HOUSING UNITS HERE

WASHINGTON---ABOVE SAYS ¹⁹⁷² INNER CITY HOUSING PROBLEMS ARE
ROOTED IN THE SOCIOLOGICAL ILLS OF THE CENTRAL CITIES ^{AP11, A-19-2}

ABOVE SPEAKS TO MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PLANN-
ING OFFICIALS MEETNG IN COBO HALL---TSCHIRHART ^{AP19, C-2-4}

WASH---ABOVE SAYS HE MADE A MISTAKE IN 1969 ^{AP26, A-2-4} BY NOT RECOG-
NIZING THAT THE FHA WAS NOT PREPARED TO HANDLE THE CONGRES-
SIONAL MANDATE TO PUT POOR PEOPLE IN THEIR OWN HOMES

BALTIMORE---NATIONAL PEOPLES CAUCUS ENDED THEIR TWO-DAY
MEETING WITH A CALL FOR THE DISMISSAL OF ABOVE FROM HUD ^{MY1, A-2-1}

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE REPORT TO CONG SUBCOMMITTEE
CONTRADICTED SOME OF TESTIMONY GIVEN BY ABOVE-BALL ^{MY 4, A-1-1}

TO TRAIN 60,000 AS HOUSING MANAGERS OF HUD ^{MY 12, B-2-6}

ROMNEY AGREES TO TALKS ABOUT JOINT CITY, STATE, AND FEDERAL
DRIVE TO END DET HOUSING PROBLEMS. ^{JL 6, A-10-3}
-KONBELMAN

1972

ROMNEY, GEORGE : HOUSING

Ag 13, A-3-1

ROMNEY CHAFED AT PACE OF HUD WORK.-TE HORST

Ag 13, B16-1

THE ROMNEY STORY--TRIUMPH AND FRUSTRATION.-POPA

Ag 14, A-2-4

WHITE HOUSE AIDE JOHN D./ ENRLICHMAN DENIES REPORTS THAT
FEUD EXISTS BETWEEN HIM AND ROMNEY; THAT THAT WAS WHY ROMNEY
QUIT HUD.

Ag 31, A-24-1

ROMNEY TO STAY IN HUD UNTIL AFTER NOV 7 ELECTIONS.-BRAESTRU

S 6, A-20-1

INTERNATIONAL BROTHE RHODD OF PAINTERS DOUBTS HUDS CLAIMS
WITH SPRAY PAINTING.-CRELLIN

S 13, A-22-1

PORTLAND ORE--RSARGENT SHRIVER CALLS HIM FAILURE IN HUD.

O 24, A-2-4

US SHOULD END ROLE IN HOUSING, ROMNEY DECLARES.

D 24, A-5-1 HOME*

CALLS FOR REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ALLOWING ONLY LOW-INCOME
PERSONS TO LIVE IN PUBLIC HOUSING; THAT FED GOVT SHOULD GET
OUT OF HOUSING SUBSIDY BUSINESS.

-1972-

N 23, A-24-1

FHA MEMO ASSAI S ROMNEY POLICIES.-BALL N 23, A-24-1

ROMENY READY TO QUIT?GILL

D 14, A-16-1

HUD QUIZ BY PROXMIRE CENTERS ON ROMENY D 17, A-20-1

TEXT OF NEWS INTERVIEW WITH ROMENY. D 17, A-20-1

ROMNEY CITES ACHIEVEMENTS OF LAST 4 YEARS.

D 24, A-5-1 HOME

CALLS FOR ERMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ALLOWING ONLY LOS INCOME
PERSONS TO LIVE IN PUBLIC HOUSING; THAT FED GOBT GET OUT
OF HOUSING SUBSIDY BUSINESS.-1973-

JA 4, A-8-1

HOUSING SUBSIDIES SAVED FOR NOW, ROMENY HINTS.

JA 8, A-2-1

~~XXXXXX~~HOUSTON-TOLD NATL. ASSOC. OF HOME BUILDERS CONV. THAT HOUSING GRANT
FREEZE CONFIRMED

JA 9, A-2-4

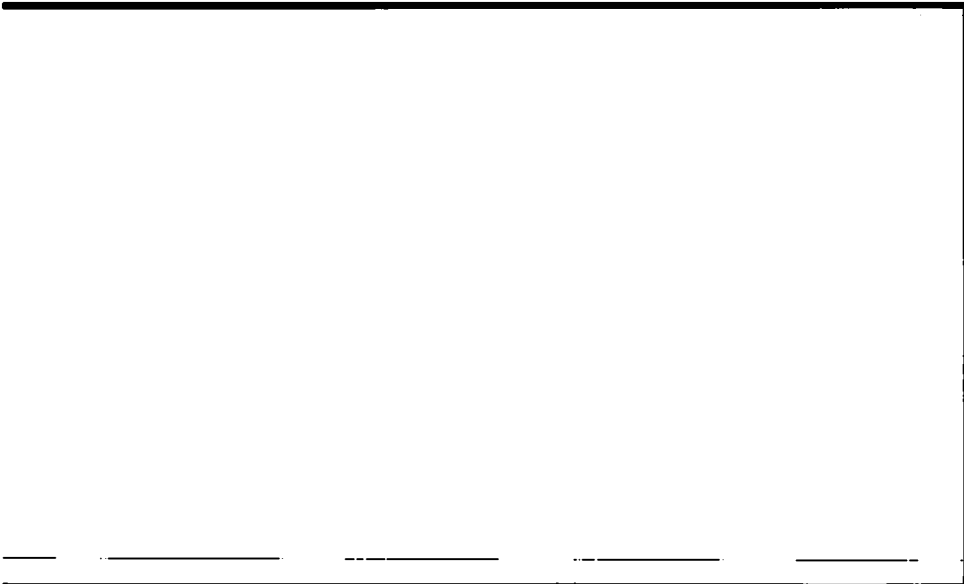
ANGRY BUILDERS AND HE HAVE SHOUTING MATCH AT NATL ASSN OF
HOMEBUILDERS CONV .WOERPEL

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & ORVILLE L. HUBBARD

1966

0 6, E-1-5 22

DEARBORN-HUBBARD DENIED HE DELIBERATLY SNUBBED ROMNEY WHEN
HE ARRIVED FOR FUND RAISING BREAKFAST FOR JOHN T.DEMPSEY
AFTER ROMNEY SPOKE & LEFT-MAHARRY

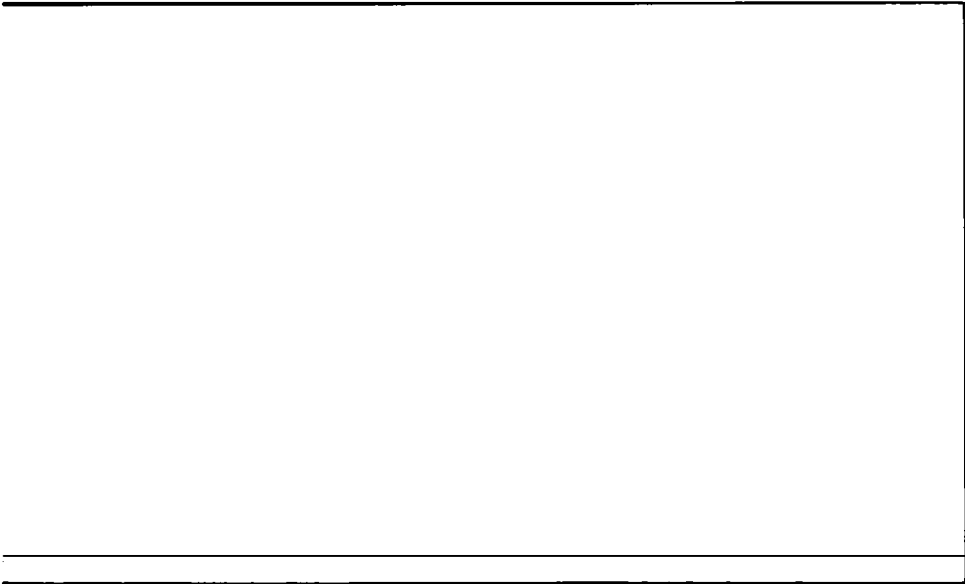


1971

ROMNEY GEORGE; & ROBERT J HUBER

JA 14, A-1-4

ROBERT J HUBER DENOUNCED ROMENY AS "L,AR" AND ACCUSED
HIM OF TRYING TO REGAIN POLT. POWER IN MICH.-PISOR.

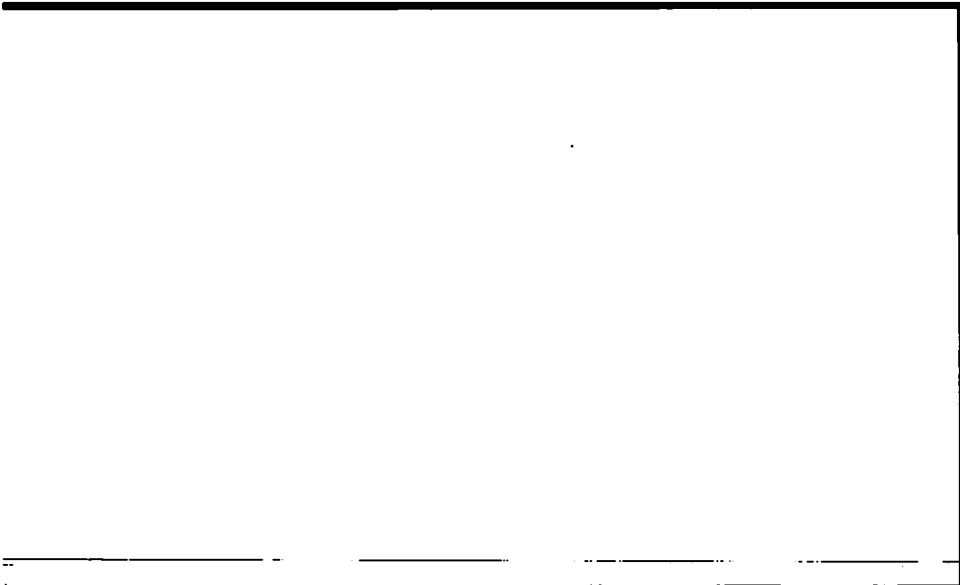


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & HUMAN RESOURCES COUNCIL

1966

MY 1, R-12-1

LANSING-DEMOCRATS CONCEDE, PRIVATELY THAT PAY INCREASE NO LONGER IN-
CLUDES AN EFFORT TO HORN IN ON ROMNEY'S ABOVE-RUDOW

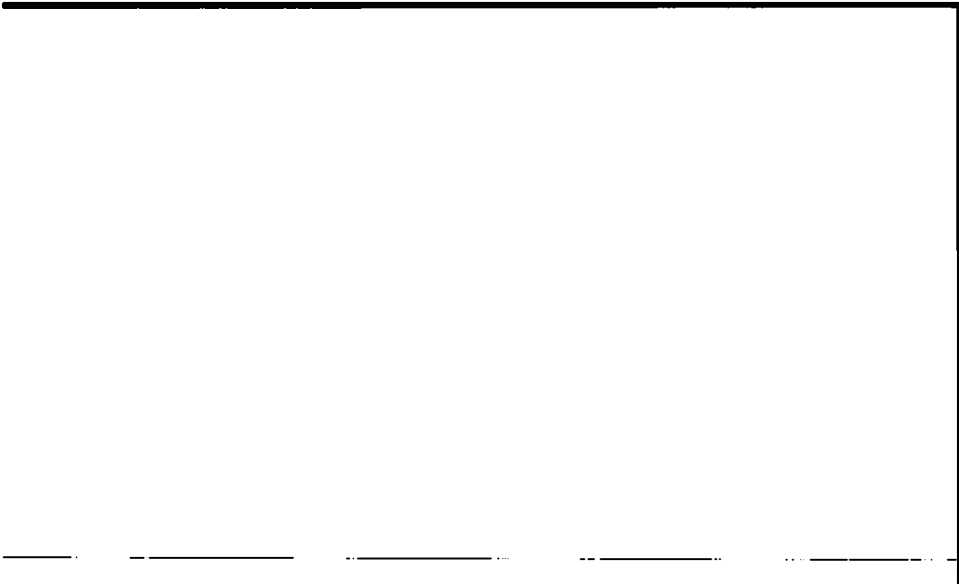


ROMNEY:,GEORGE : & HUBERT HUMPHREY

1966

~~0 7, A-1-1~~

HAD NO DIRECT CONTACT AS EACH LED THEIR PARTY DINNERS IN
COBO HALL SAME EVEN-ENGL

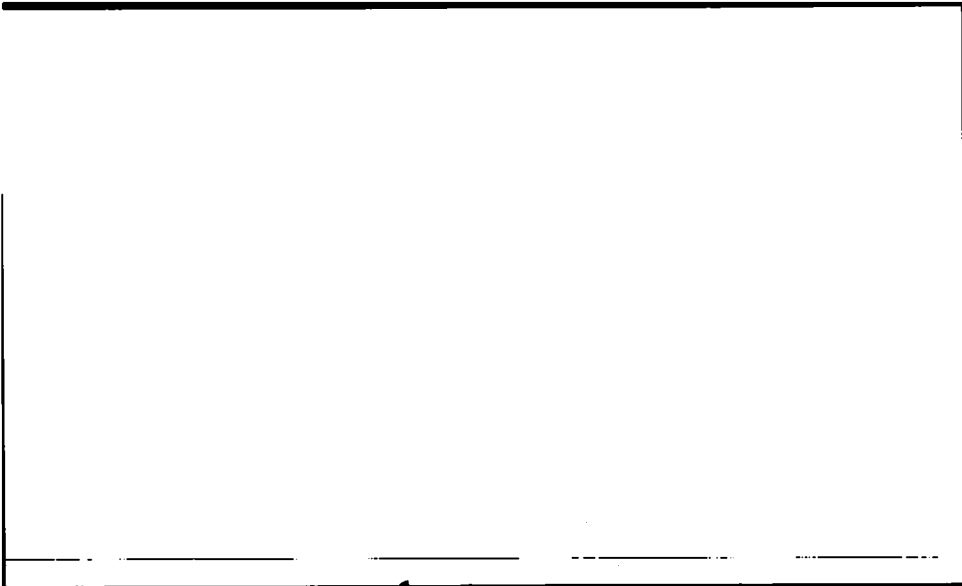


RONNEY, GEORGE - HUNTING

1965

N 21, C-24-8 3*

SCOTTVILLE-CHRISTY SMITH, 8, ASKED ABOVE TO CHANGE OPENING DATE DEER
SEASON TO NOV. 15, HER BIRTHDAY SO SHE COULD GET DAY OFF SCHOOL

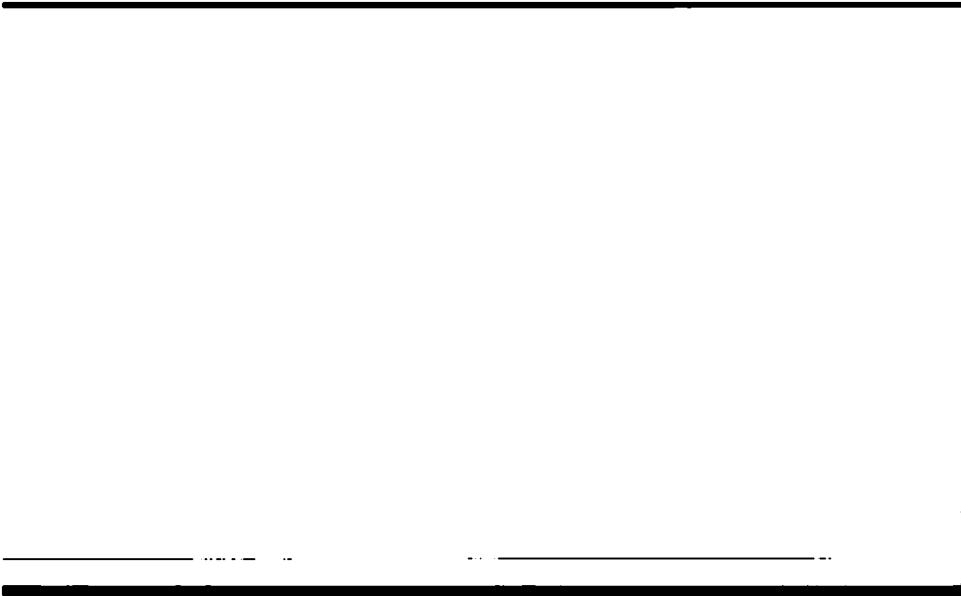


ROMNEY. GEORGE : LEE IACOCCA

1985

Ap 26, A-3-6

Romney urges Iacocca to head citizens coalition-McAleenan

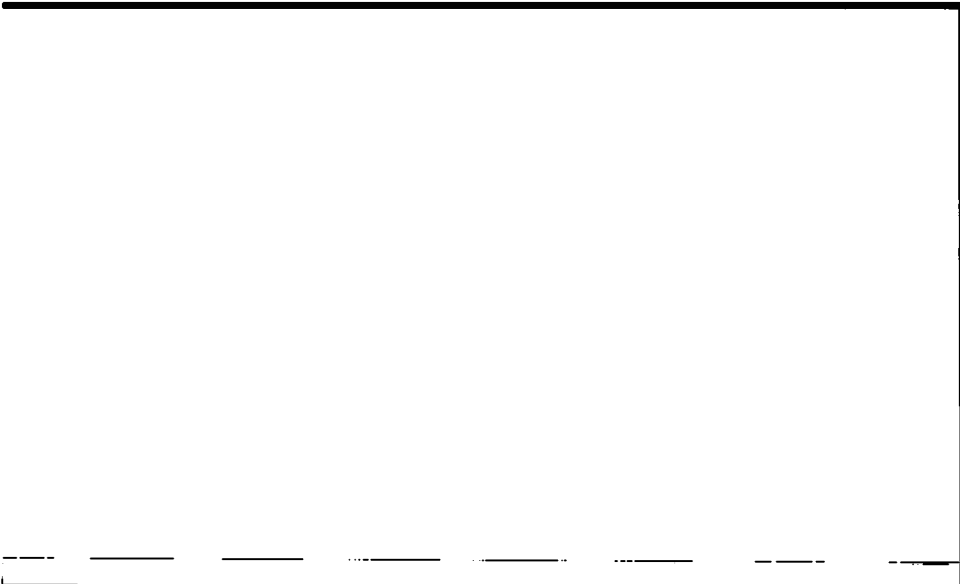


1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & IMMIGRATION

JE 3, A-21-1

LANSING-ENDORSES LEGISLATURE TO LIBERALIZE US IMMIGRATION LAWS



ROMNEY, GEORGE- IMPEACHMENT

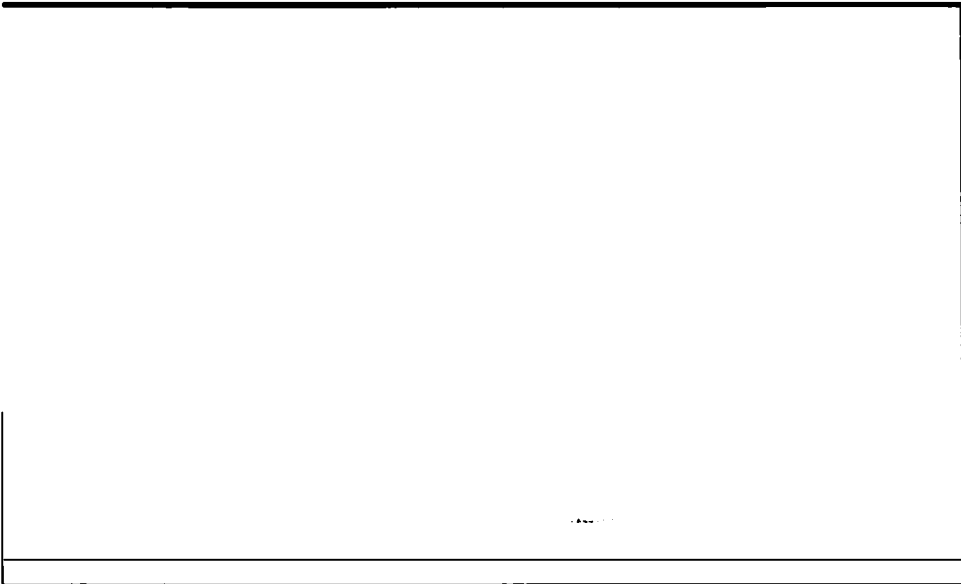
1965

~~S 18, B-7-5~~

CHESTERFIELD TWP RETIREE JOHN G.MOSTILLER FILED PETITION FOR IMPEACHMENT OF ABOVE

S 23, C-7-3

LANSING-HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO DISMISS PETITION TO IMPEACH ABOVE



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & INAUGURATION

INVITES DEMOCRATIC OFFICEHOLDERS TO JOIN REPUBLICANS IN BIPARTISAN INAUGURAL FESTIVITIES JAN 1-ENGLE	N 18, A-8-1 N 19, B-6-6 N 20, A-22-1 N 21, A-6-6
DEMOS TURN DOWN INVITE DEMOS PREFER DISUNITY-EDIT	
WILBER M. PRUCKER TAKES CHARGES OF PLANS FOR INAUGURATION OF ABOVE	D 7, A-3-4
50,000 INVITED TO INAUGURAL BALL TO BE HELD NEW YEAR'S NIGHT IN LANSING CIVIC CENTER-ENGLE	D 14, B-5-8
SPECIAL TRAIN TO CARRY 300 SUPPORTERS FROM DET. TO LANSING FOR INAUGURATION FESTIVITIES NEW YEAR'S DAY	D 20, A-1-7
RICHARD DURANT, 14TH DIST. REP. CHAIRMAN, COMPLAINS HAS NOT RECEIVED INVITATION TO ABOVE'S INAUGURATION-ANDERSON	D 27, C-5-1
CONFERENCES WITH REPUBLICAN LAWMAKERS & DEM. STATE OFFICIALS PAVE WAY FOR INAUGURAL	D 29, A-1-8 D 29, A-8-3
12,000 EXPECTED TO ATTEND BALL	
"FILM" MICHIGAN CAN LEAD THE WAY" ON CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION TO BE SHOWN AT BALL	D 30, A-1-5
READY FOR INAUGURAL BALL IN CIVIC CENTER NEW YEAR'S EVE-RUDOW	JA 1, A-1-7
LANSING-OUTLINES GOALS IN SPEECH AT INAUGURATION	D 31

--1963--

--1962--

LEADERS OF BOTH PARTIES MINGLED FOR ABOVE D31-ENGLE JA 1, A-1-8
ROMNEY'S INAUGURAL ADDRESS-PELA FOR NEW BEGINNINGS-EDIT. JA 2, B-12-1
LO,000 CRAMMED 3 BALLROOMS IN CIVIC CENTER FOR INAUGURATION-HARDEE JA 2, A-1-2
INAUGURATION OVER, ABOVE HELD FIRST STAFF MEET-RUDOW JA 2, A-1-4
TOOK OATH IN FRONT OF CAPITOL IN SUNSHINING BUT COLD WEATHER-CALLED JA 2, A-19-1
GOOD OMEN BY GO-POPA JA 2, A-19-1
GIVES INAUGURAL BIPARTISAN SPEECH -ASKS ALL TO JOIN TO AID STATE-ENGLE
F 20, A-1-6
TO GO TO ESCANABA FEB.23 FOR SECOND INAUGURAL PROGRAM F 23, A-1-3
ESCANABA-GOES TO UP FOR SECOND INAUGURATION TO BRING STATE TOGETHER-
POPA F 24, A-1-4
ESCANABA-CITIZENS FROM ALL UP 15 COUNTIES ARRIVE TO HEAR ABOVE TAKE
OATH OF OFFICE FOR 2ND TIME-POPA--1964--
DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24 N 25, A-3-4
MAY POSTPONE INAUGURATION ON NEW YEAR'S DAY SO HE CAN ATTEND THE ROSE
BOWL FOOTBALL GAME D 4, A-18-1
MICH. DEMOC. NOT TO HOLD OWN INAUGURAL BALL AT TIME OF ABOVE BALL-
THEY WILL JOIN IN WITH ABOVE THIS NEW YEAR'S DAY BALL-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & INAUGURATION

1964

- 85,000 INVITED TO ABOVE INAUGURATION NEW YEAR'S DAY D 9, B-11-1
- TO TAKE OTHA OFFICE BAREHEADED & IN A BUSINESS SUIT JA 1 D 18, A-3-7
- LANSING-BRONZE MEDALLIONS, WITH ABOVE'S PICTURE ON ONE SIDE & MAP OF STATE ON OTHER, WILL BE OFFERED AS INAUGURATION SOUVENIRS D 21, B-13-3 FIN5
- BRONZED MEDALLIONS WITH ABOVE'S PICTURE & MAP OF MICH. WILL BE OFFERED AS SOUVENIRS OF GOVERNOR'S INAUGURATION D 22, B-9-3
- LANSING-INAUGURATION TO BE 'ROMNEY'S SHOW'-RUDOW D 27, B-15-2
--1965--
- TOOK OATH OF OFFICE & STARTED 2ND TERM AS GOV. TODAY-RUDOW JA 1, A-1-4
- ROMNEY'S SECOND INAUGURAL-A COMMON-SENSE GUIDE-EDIT. JA 3, B-12-1
- DEMOCRATS SHUNNED INAUGURAL-ENGLE JA 2, A-1-1
- DELIGHTED AT HAVING SNOW FOR HIS INAUGURATION-POPA JA 2, A-3-1
- THOUSANDS BRAVED SNOW & SLUSH TO ATTEND INAUGURAL BALL JA1 IN CIVIC CENTER AUDITORIUM-ABOVE & WIFE LED DANCERS-SCHERMERHORN JA 2, A-3-3

--1965--

JA 6, B-14-1

TO HOLD AN IP INAUGURAL CEREMONY MR 13 AT IRON MOUNTAIN AT INVITE FR.
DICKINSON CO. RESIDENTS

MR 7, B-17-6

IRONMOUNTAIN-TO GO TO UP MARCH 13 FOR SECOND "INAUGURATION"

MR 13, A-7-1

IRON MT-& WIFE & LT.GOV. & MRS. MILLIKEN FLEW TO IP TODAY TO TAKE
PART IN HIS 2ND INAUGURAL CEREMONY

MR 14, A-1-1

IRON MT-AT END INAUGURAL HERE HE PROPOSED TO MAKE THE MACKINAC BRIDGE
TOLL FREE-POPAU

--1966--

N 21, A-20-5

LANSING-S J HN K BYINGTON TO BE GENERAL CHRMN OF ARRANGE-
MENTS FOR JAN 1 INAUGURAL

N 24, C-26-2

LANSING-TO FEATURE RECEPTION & DANCE FROM 4 TO 8 P.M.

D 8, B-12-4

LANSING-MUSICIANS, MISCHA MISCHAKOFF & MOHN McCURDY WILL PERFO
RM AT JAN2 INAUGURAL PROGRAM

D 25, A-12-7

HIS INAUGURAL INVITATIXONS INVITING GUESTS TO COME TO LANSIN
JAN 2 TO WITNESS ~~SW~~ HIS SWEARING-IN, WILL HAVE SEMIPRIVATE
SWEARING-IN JAN.1

D 28, B-2-4 5*

TO TAKE OATH OFFICE D31 IN HOME-PUBLIC INAUGURAL TO BE HELD
JA2 IN LANSING

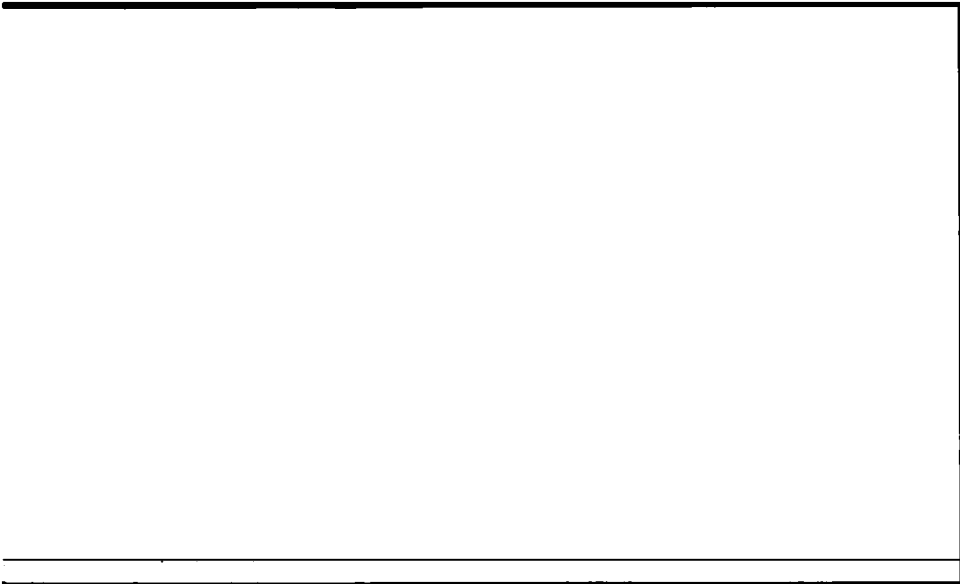
D 29, C-5-7

MARQUETTE-UP INAUGURAL TO BE HELD HERE F4 BY ABOVE

ROMNEY, GEORGE - INAUGURATION

1966

YPSI-MRS ALICE RAYMOND, 87, TO ATTEND --1967-- JA 2, A-1-5
BEGINNING THIRD TERM ASKS CITIZENS TO HELP BUILD LETTER STATE-RUDOW
PARTIAL TEXT OF INAUGURAL ADDRESS JA 2, A-19-1
TOOK OATH AT HOME D 31 JA 1, A-3-7
LANSING-PLEASED BY TURNOUT FOR INAUGURATION-POPA JA 3, B-1-2
LANSING-ZOLTON FERENCY HURT BY INAUGURAL SNUB BY ABOVE-ENGLE JA 3, B-1-5
MARQUETTE-U.P. INAUGURAL TO BE HELD F 4 F 5, B-13-3
MARQUETTE-& OTHER GOP MICH. LEADERS ATTEND ABOVE 2ND INAU-
GURATION HERE-POPA



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & INDIANS

AP 30, A-1-8 FIN 3

LANSING-MADE HONORARY INDIAN-PRESENTED WITH HEADDRESS FROM MADRON
LAKE TRIBE OF BERRIEN COUNTY

JE 4, C-11-4

LANSING-CREATES 14-MEMBER COMMISSION ON INDIAN AFFAIRS

---1965---

S 5, A-18-5

CITES AT SPECIAL CEREMONIES AS IROQUOIS INDIAN CHIEF BIG TREE ADOPTS
HIM AS BLOOD BROTHER OF IROQUOISE CONFEDERACY



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & INDUSTRY

1962

& GOV. SWAINSON SPOKE TO MICHIGAN MUNICIPAL LEAGUE-MOSTLY ON FEDERAL AID PROJECTS IN MICH.

S 21, A-1-2 LF

[O ADDRESS THE STATE MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT COMM D 1 IN KELLOGG CENTER EAST LANSING,

N 25, D-11-1

D 3, A-1-1 LF

GOAL AFTE JA 1 IS ECONOMIC PROSPERITY & ELIMINATION OF GENERAL FUND DEFICIT-TO TALK WITH LEADING INDUSTRIALISTS-RUDOW

D 4, A-1-6

TO HAVE PRESSURE FOR 2 YR TERM TO IMPROVE GENERAL BUSINESS CLIMATE & TACKLE UNEMPLOYMENT PROBLEM-CRELLIN

D 4, A-1-7

GOP LEADERS YIELDS TO ABOVE JOB POLICY IN MAKING GOVT APPT-ENGLE

D 4, B-8-1

ASKS ALLIES OF BIG LABOR, BUSINESS TO JOIN IN DRIVE TO BOOST STATE PROSPERITY-RUDOW

--1963--

F 15, C-13-5

TALKED WITH EXECUTIVES OF R.J. ENSTROM CORP OF MENOMINEE F 14 ON MICH ECONOMIC PROBLEMS

F 21, C-22-1 FIN 5

SAYS PROPOSED INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BONDING AGE IS OF "BORDERLINE CONSTITUTIONALITY"

F 27, C-11-1

ANN ARBOR-SAYS KEY TO MICHIGAN'S FUTURE AS WORLD INDUSTRIAL CENTER, COULD LIE IN HOW WELL ITS INDUSTRIES MAKE USE OF RESEARCH FACILITIES AT UNIV

MR 1, C-6-5

ED CAREY, COUNCILMAN, AT MEET WITH OFFICIALS OF DET METRO INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORP. SEEK ABOVE SUPPORT FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

--1963--

MY 23, D-7-4

GREENVILLE-COMPANY, GIBSON REFRIGERATOR & UAW AGREED TO WEEK COOLING OF
F PERIOD AT PLANT HERE & AT BELDING OVER WAGE DISPUTE-LOWMAN

S 11, B-7-2

CURRAN, MICH.-2 ALCONAC COLMEN, W. REYNOLDS, & BLACKFOOT INDIAN, NAMED WHITE
TE CLOUD, HOPE TO RIDE HORSES INTO LANSING TO INVITE GOV. TO VISIT CO. &
SPEAK ON AREA REDEVELOPMENT-LOWMAN

N 6, C-12-1

PONTIAC-UNION LEADERS AT BALDWIN RUBBER TO WIRE ABOVE TO INTERVENT
IN CLOSING OF PLANT THAT WOULD LEAVE 500 JOBLESS-SIBON

N 27, A-20-3

URGED BY IAW TO INTERCEDE WITH BORG-WARNER CORP TO ENCOURAGE THE COMPAN
NY TO CONTINUE OPERATIONS OF 2 PLANTS IN KALAMAZOO EMPLOYING 225 WORKER
S

D 6, C-12-5

UNIVERSITY, BUSINESS, RESEARCH & PUBLIC UTILITY LEADERS ASKED BY ABOVE
TO GIVE THEIR FULL SUPPORT TO CAMPAIGN TO WIN MICH. PROPOSED \$50 MILLION
ELECTRONICS CENTER

D 7, B-9-2

URGED 75 BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & LABOR LEADERS TO GET BEHIND THE \$75,000
GREATER MICH. FOUNDATION FUND DRIVE D6 AT LUNCH IN DET

D 15, A-1-5

ANN ARBOR-& TEAM OF EXPERTS TO TRAVEL TO WASH. DEC. 17 IN BID TO EXPAND
MICH.'S GROWING ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY-LUTZ

D 27, A-1-1

& MAYOR CAVANAGH CONFER WITH RAY. R. EPPERT IN EFFORT TO DETERMINE WHAT
EFFECT CLOSING OF 'BURROUGHS' WILL HAVE ON DET. & MICH.

4-18

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & INDUSTRY

SAYS 1 OF GREATEST PROBLEMS CONFRONTING NATION IS NEED FOR COOPERATION BTWN GOVE., EMPLOYERS & UNIONS-JACK CRELLIN	F 4, A-3-4 LF
LANSING-13 TEAMS OF MICH. SPOKESMAN TO STRY AND SELL STATES ECONOMY TO 31 MAJOR ELECTRONICS FIRMS -RUDOW	F 18, A-24-3
HAILS GENERAL MOTOR CORP ANNOUNCEMENT OF \$2 BILLION INVESTMENT IN NEW PLANT & EQUIPMENT IN STATE	MR 19, A-2-5
ON ANOTHER FRONT--EDIT.	MR 20, A-18-1
COLDWATER-SPOKE AT NOON LUNCH IN THIS CITY AP 13 TO DEDICATE FIRST CITY FINANCED PLANT SHAW SHOE CO-KERWIN ---1965---	AP 14, A-3-1
WASH.-ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF MIDWEST RESOURCES ASSOCIATION	F 3, D-7-5 6*
ASKED MICH. SUP. CT. TO TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION IN CASE OF CITY OF GAYLORD \$1.7 MILLION BOND ISSUE PLANNED TO FINANCE PLANT BUILT FOR LEASE TO U.S. PLYWOOD CORP.-RUDOW	MR 17, P-12-4 5*
TO MEET WITH CHRYSLER OFFICIALS OVER RUMORED MOVE OF PART OF HILAND PK PLANT OPERATIONS TO OHIO-RUDOW	S 9, A-1-5 6*
MEETING WITH CHRYSLER OFFICIALS SET FOR S 16-RUDOW	S 10, A-13-1
LANSING-LEADERS OF UAW'S LOCAL 490 MET WITH ABOVE TO PLEA FOR HELP ON REPORTS CHRYSLER CORP. MACHINE PLANT IN HIGHLANDS PARK WAS MOVING TO OHIO	S 13, A-1-3

--1965--

S 14, A-1-2 5*

ASKED CHRYSLER CORP. PRES. LYNN TOWNSEND FOR IMMEDIATE ANSWER ON PLANS TO MOVE HIGHLAND PARK MACHINE OPERATIONS TO OHIO-JIM CRELLIN

S 16, A-15-3

CHRYSLER CORP. PRES. TOWNSEND TO TELL ABOVE THAT RELOCATION OF HIGHLAND PARK PLANT WILL BE PART OF EXPANSION PROGRAM THAT WILL PROVIDE MORE JOBS HERE-JIM CRELLIN

S 17, A-1-3

CHRYSLER PRES. TOWNSEND TELLS ABOVE HIGHLAND PARK PLANT TO BE TRANSFORMED INTO MODERN TECHNICAL CENTER FOR FIRM'S WORLDWIDE OPERATIONS-JIM CRELLIN

N 24, A-10-1

SAN DIEGO-AT MEET GOP HERE SAID PRES. JOHNSON MARCH FOR "ECONOMIC ANXIOUS-UTISM" IS THREAT TO NATION'S FUTURE

--1966--

JA 26, C-8-5

LANSING-PLEGGED STATE T MIDWEST COALITION

---1967---

JE 15, A-21-1

LANSING-BERNARD M CONBOY APPLAUDED ABOVE ON APPROVAL OF MEASURE MAKING INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BONDS MORE SALABLE-RUDOW

ROMNEY, GEORGE- & INFLATION

1965

D 27, A-18-7

WASH-HITS LBJ ADMINISTRATION FOR TOTAL CONTROL TO STAVE INFLATION

--1966--

S 15, C-8-1

ASSAILED JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION POLICIES IN FIGHTING INFLATION-ENGLE

S 30, A-1-6

WASH-GIVEN A BOOST BY LBJ WHEN HE ASKED GROUP GOV. TO GO OVER EXPENDITURES TO SEE WHAT CAN BE CUT OR POSTPONED IN INFLATION FIGHT-TERH RST



1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - INSURANCE

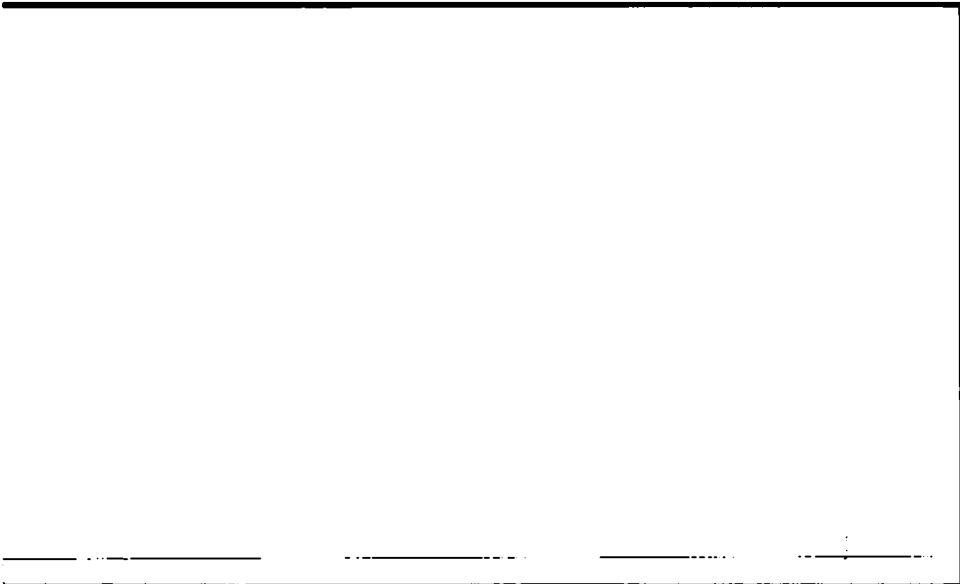
JL 14, A-10-2 6*

LANSING-DELEGATION OF INSURANCE CO. LEADERS ASKED ABOVE TO VETO LEGIS-
LATIVE BILL CREATING FUND FOR PROTECTION AGST ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY UN-
INSURED MOTORISTS

---1968---

O 31, D-19-4

SAYS BASIC PROPERTY INSURANCE PLAN FOR RIOT VICTIMS POTENT
AL NOW IN OPERATION-SANDNER



ROMNEY, GOERGE: : AND INTEREST

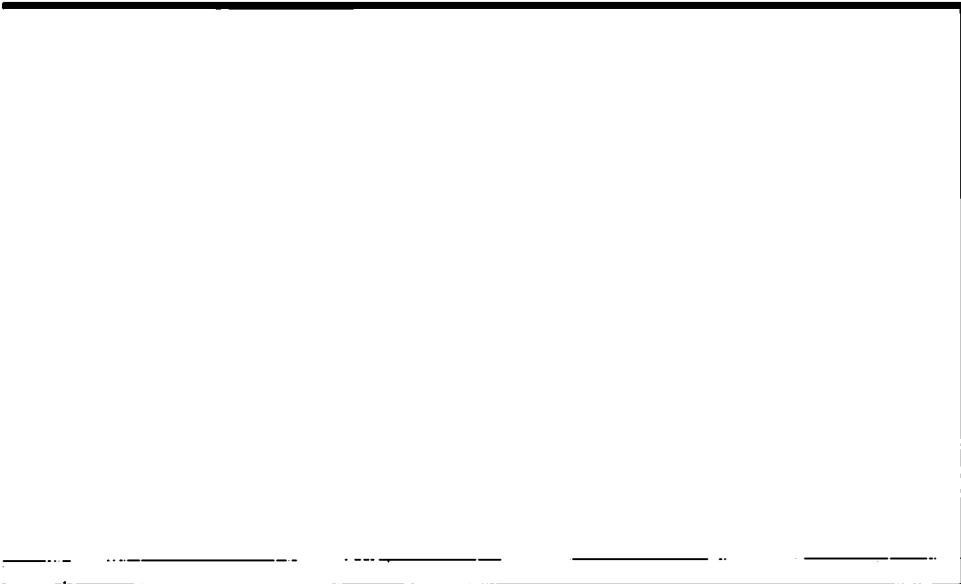
1969
JA25, A-1-2

MAXIMUM INTEREST RATE ON MORTGAGES INSURED BY FHA
RAISED TO $7\frac{1}{2}\%$ ABOVE ANNOUNCED .

-----1971-----

Ag8, B-8-5

WASH-ABOVE SAYS \$2 BILLION IN SPECIAL ASSISTANCE FUNDS
PUMPED INTO GOVERNMENT NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOCIATION TO
HOLD FHA AND VA INTEREST RATES AT 7%



ROMNEY, GEORGE: INTERVIEW

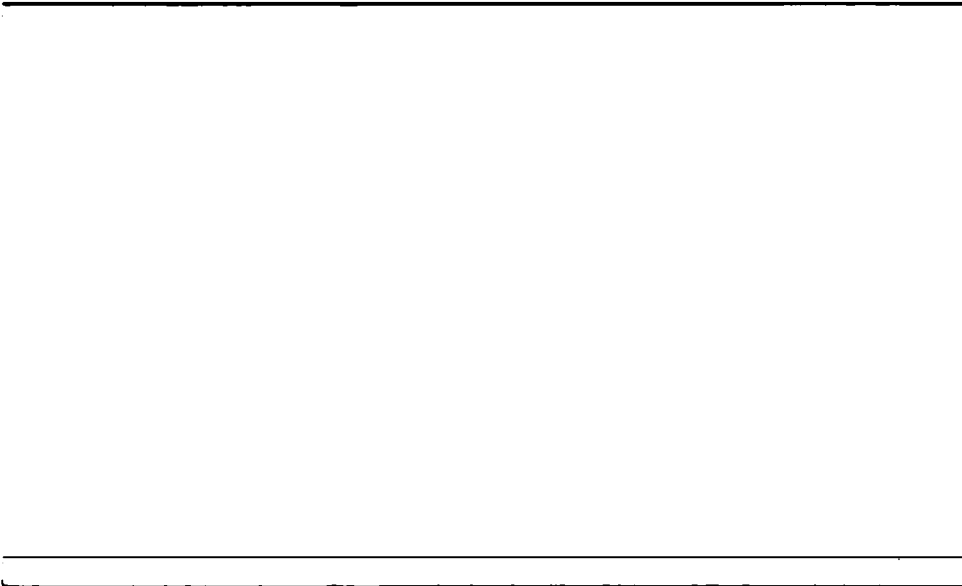
1970

N8, D-13-1

IN DEPTH INTERVIEW WITH ROMNEY BY JOHN KELLEY TV NEWSMAN
ON GOALS OF NATION.

N 8, A-1-1

BELIVES THAT PRES. NIXON AND ADMIN. WOULD HAVE WON MORE VO
TES IN OFF YR.ELECTION IF AGNEW HADN'T BEEN SO NEGATIVIE



1977

~~ROMNEY, GEORGE: ISRAEL~~ ~~JAT2,D17-1~~
DISCUSSES VALUE OF US INVESTMENTS IN ISRAEL KAURMAN

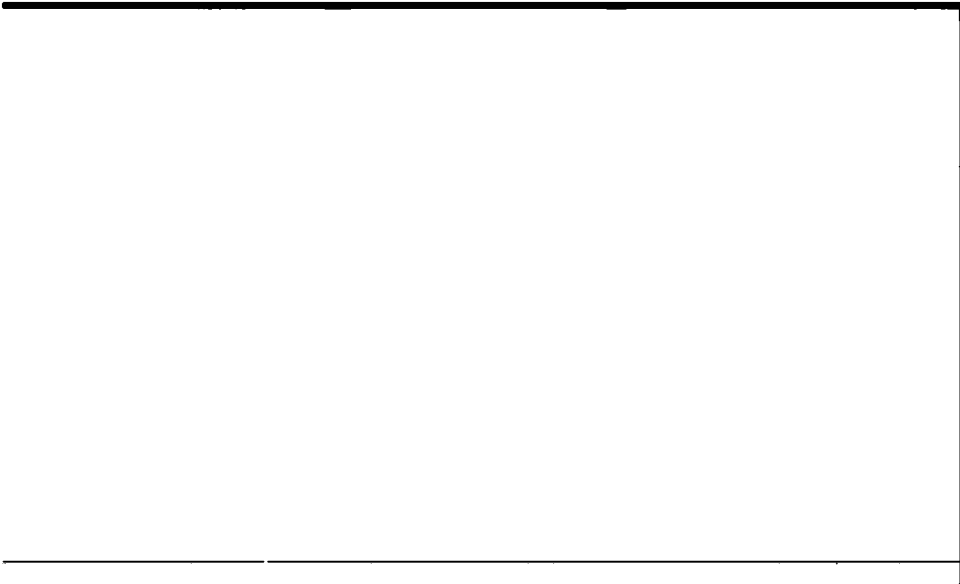


ROMNEY, GOV GEORGE - & JACOB K JAVITS

1966

MR 22, A-23-1

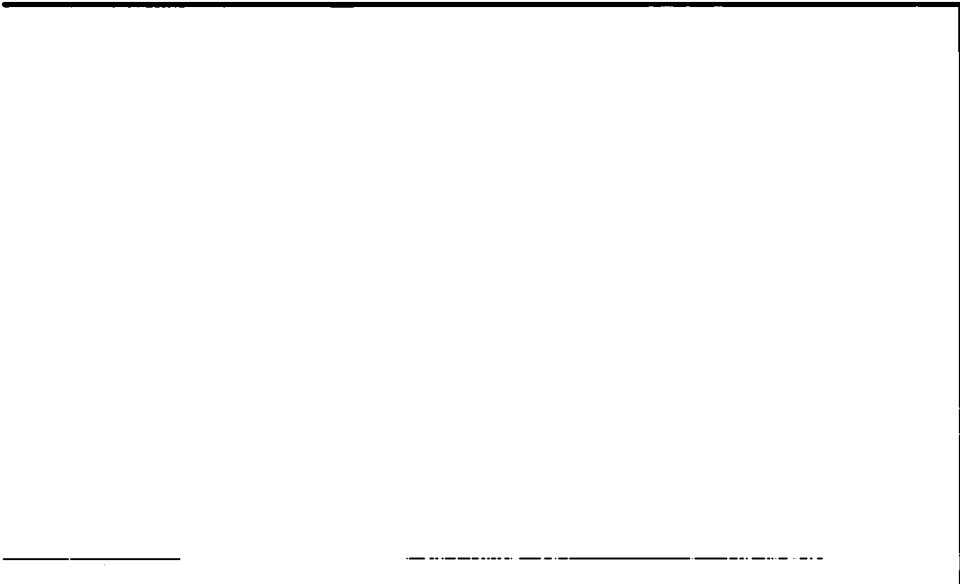
TRADED PRAISE FOR EACH OTHER AFTER RUMORS OF '68 TICKET AS RUNNING MAT
ES MAHARRY



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & JOB CORPS

1967
~~Ac 18, C-6-5~~

LANSING-APPROVES JOB CORPS FOR WOMEN



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & LYNDON JOHNSON

F 1, A-5-3

WASH-MORMON LEADER, DR. DAVID O. MCKAY LUNCHING WITH JOHNSON JA31 DID NOT MENTION ROMNEY, A MORMON

F 10, B-5-3

WASH-ON TV SHOW "MEET THE PRESS" ACCUSED JOHNSON OF USING TRICKERY TO MAKE PEOPLE BELIEVE CUT IN SPENDING TO BRING IN MORE REVENUE

AP 13, A-12-1 FIN3

WASH-SAID JOHNSON PULLING WOOL OVER EYES AMERICAN VOTERS BY BEING MORE SKILLED AT POLITICS THAN SOLVING NATION PROBLEMS

MY 8, A-19-5

CHI-AT GOP MEET IN "PARTY TO PEOPLE FORUM" HIT AT JOHNSON & HIS WAR ON POVERTY

MY 22, B-9-1

ASSURED PRES. JOHNSON OF BIPARTISAN GREETING AT METROPOLITAN AIRPORT THIS MORNING, ANNOUNCED HE WOULD BE AT AIRPORT TO JOIN WELCOMING PRES.

JE 25, A-1-6

-ENGLE LANSING-WILL NOT GREET PRES. JOHNSON WHEN HE ARRIVED BY AIRPLANE TO MICH.

D 7, A-22-1 LF

TO ATTEND INAUGURATION OF PRES. JOHNSON

---1965---

JA 20, A-1-4

WASH.-IS EXUBERANT AT DEM. INAUGURAL OF LYNDON B. JOHNSON-JOYCE

JA 20, A-10-3

WASH.-INCLUDED AS GUEST OF INAUGURAL BALL-TER HORST

---1965---

JA 21, R-10-1

WASH.-6 WIFE GATHERED WITH 12,000 OTHERS TO HONOR BEGINNING OF NEW TERM OF PRES. JOHNSON-JOYCE

JA 22, A-1-3

LANSING-MIDDLE INITIAL "L" WAS ON CAR ABOVE RODE IN IN PRES. JOHNSON'S INAUGURAL PARADE

AP 19, A-1-2 6*

NY-ADDRESSING ANNUAL MEETING AP, CALS JOHNSON'S GREAT SOCIETY "A PATER-
NALISTIC CLOAK"

JL 29, R-8-2

MINNEAPOLIS-AT GOV. CONF. STANDS OUT AS CRITIC OF PRES. JOHNSON VIETNAM
POLICY & DOMESTIC ISSUES POLICY-ENGLE

N 8, A-22-2

PAP ABOUT PIPS-EDIT.

---1966---

JE 29, C-1-1

MADE COMMENT OF LBJ AT JAYCEE CONVENTION-ENGLE

S 5, A-1-6 4*MO2

GREETED PRES. JOHNSON AS HE STEPPED OFF PLANE AT DET. METRO.
AIRPORT FOR LABOR DAY IN DET.-GALLAGHER

S 29, B-16-3

WENT TO WASH WITH OTHER GOVERNORS TODAY FOR LUNCH MEET WITH
LBJ ON EFFECT OF FEDERAL ECONOMY MEASURES ON STATES

S 30, A-1-6

WASH-GETS BOOST FROM LBJ AT GOV. MEET ON STATES FIGHTING
INFLATION-TERHORST

O 20, A-1-5

WELLINGTON-LBJ SAW SHEEP NAMED ROMNEY SHORN IN NEW ZEALAND-
TER HORST

---1967---

AP 16, A-1-2

WILLIAMSBURG, VA.-IN SPEECH AT FUND-RAISING DINNER HERE

~~RIPS LBJ POLICY AS SHALLOW-POPA~~

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & LYNDON JOHNSON

1967

WASH-INVITED TO WHITE HOUSE WITH ALL OTHER GOVERNORS BY LBJ
AP 25, A-6-6
LANSING-GETS LBJ PHOTO FROM FARRIS BRYANT AT NATIONAL-STATE
RELATIONS CONF.-LBJ SENDS BEST WISHES JL 25, A-1-5
WASH-LBJ SPEECH STRESSES INABILITY OF ABOVE-LUDVIGSEN
JL 26, B-14-1
PRESIDENT PLAYS POLITICS WITH DETROIT-LBJ AT HIS WORST-EDIT-
JL 26, B-11-3
ROMNEY ACCUSES LBJ OF GIVING COUNTRY "INACCURATE VERSION"
OF EVENTS LEADING TO DEPLOYMENT OF FEDERAL TROOPS -MULLER
JL 31, A-1-1
ON TV & RADIO JL30 RAPS JOHNSON HANDLING OF RIOTS-MULLER
JL 31, A-15-5 LF
ACCUSED JOHNSON OF PLAYING POLITICS WITH DET. RIOT
AG 1, A-8-1
MAKES FIRST DIRECT REPLY TO JOHNSON SPEECHES CHG. ROMNEY
WITH INABILITY TO HANDLE DET. RIOT-MULLER AG 1, A-8-5
WASH-JOHNSON & AIDES REFUSED TO CONTINUE ROW OVER HANDLING
OF DET. RIOT-LUDVIGSEN

--1967--

AG 1, A-8-6

WASH-HAVE NOT SPOKEN TO EACH OTHER DURING ENTIRE CRISIS
FOLLOWING DET. RACE RIOT
WASH-GEN CLARK SURPRISED AT GOV ROMNEY WITH CHARGE AGNST JOHNSON

AG 1, A-8-6 FIN3

AG 30, C-3-1 EIN3

LAKE OF THE OZARKS, MO-CALLED LBJ A POLITICAL ANIMAL THAT
EVERY MOVE HE MAKES IS MOTIVATED BY POLITICS-MULLER

O 8, A-26-6

IOWA CITY-ABOVE MEETING STATE REPUBLICANS HAMMERS AWAY AT
LBJ 'CREDIBILITY

O 22, A-1-1

ABOVE CALLS PRES AN EXTRAVAGANT SPENDER AT GOV. CONF ON VIR-
GIN ISLANDS-LOWELL

O 25, B-8-1

ABOVE RAKED LBJ'S FARM POLICY AT NORTH DAKOTA MEETING-MULLER.

---1969---

JA 14, A-14-4

AFTER CONFERENCE WITH ABOVE ROMNEY DODGES REPORTERS.-TER
HORST.

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & WALTER H. JUDD

N 5, A-15-8 FIN 3

DR. W LTER H. JUDD PAYS 'SOCIAL CALL' ON ABOVE



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

1963

JUDGE JAMES H. LINCOLN, PROBATE CT., RIPS ABOVE 'SNUB' ON AIRING OF TFEN PROBLEMS

MR 12, A-3-5 FIN 5

MR 26, A-3-1

CRITICIZES JUDGE LINCOLN FOR SENDING 16 DELINQUENTS TO BOYS TRAINING SCHOOL KNOWING WOULD NOT BE ACCEPTED-JIM CRELLIN

---1964---

F 6, A-3-4 FIN 3

LANSING-BACKS PLANS FOR HALFWAY HOUSE FOR REHABILITATION OF YOUNG LAW BREAKERS IN DET.

F 8, B-12-1

CITY OFFICIALS AWAIT WORD FROM ABOVE ON MAYOR CAVANAGH'S PROPOSAL THAT MAYBURY SANATORIUM BE LEASED TO ST. FOR HALFWAY HOUSE FOR JUVENILES-

F 20, C-8-3 FIN 5

DOWDY
URGED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH TO ACCEPT MAYBURY SANATORIUM AS HALFWAY HOUSE -HOENSHILL

MR 20, A-18-1

PROPER FACILITIES FOR BOY CRIMINALS-MUST MURDER COME FIRST?-EDIT.

MR 20, B-7-5

LANSING-PROMISES TO SEND SPECIAL BUDGET MESSAGE TO LEGIS. ASKING FOR FUNDS FOR HALFWAY HOUSES FOR WAYWARD BOYS BY MARY 1

AP 1, B-13-5

ARGUED WITH HOUSE DEMOC LEADER JOSEPH J. KOWALSKI OVER WANTING 8 HALFWAY HOUSES OPERATING BY D31-KOWALSKI SAID IMPOSSIBLE

---1964---

AP 4, A-6-5 FIN 3

SAYS 3 MEASURES PENDING IN LEGIS.COULD PROVIDE TOOLS TO DETECT & TREAT JD AT EARLY AGE

JE 12, B-8-1

LANSING-INCREASES STATE HELP FOR LOCAL COMMUNITIES IN FIGHTING JD TO BE AMONG "PRIORITY ITEMS" ABOVE PLANS TO RECOMMEND NEXT LEGIS.SESSIO

---1965---

D 22, A-1-7

LANSING-DECLARED THAT DET."INFORMATION VACUUM" IS CURX OF CITY'S FAILURE TO HANDLE 220 HARD-CARE JUVENILE DELINQUENTS-RUDOW

D 23, A-9-6

MAYOR GAVANAGH-ADMITS PROGRESS IN JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITES BUT SAID ONLY 8 A MONTH TAKEN THERE FROM WAYNE CO.-HE MEAN'T NO PERSONAL CIRITCISM OF ABOVE

--1966--

JA 15, B-9-2

AT MIDWINTER MEET OF MICH. PROBATE-JUVENILE JUDGES ASSOC., ABOVE PLEDGED SUPPORT OF NEW APPROACHES FOR CARE & REHABILITATION OF DELINQUENTS -RUDOW

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FRANK J. KELLEY

1963

AP 11, A-1-5

KELLEY IS PLANNING ON RUNNING AGAINST ABOVE IN 1964 POLITICAL RACE FOR GOVERNOR-ENGLE

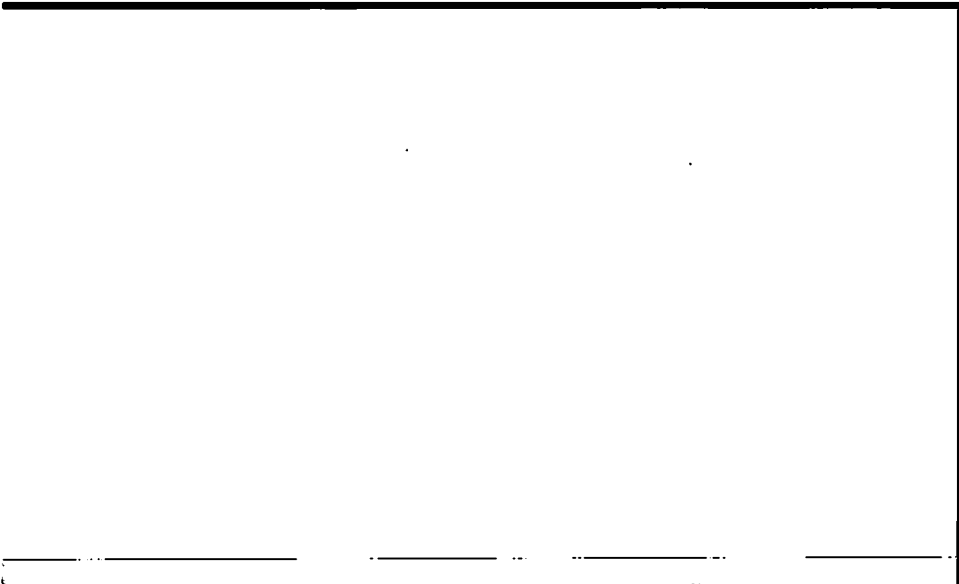
AP 18, C-13-5

ATTY. GEN. KELLEY CONTINUES FIGHT WITH ABOVE, DENIES PLANS TO RUN AGST HIM FOR GOV.

--1964--

D 6, B-14-1

MET FOR 90 MINUTE SECRET MEET TO SMOOTH OVER DISAGREEMENTS & WORK TOGETHER-ENGLE



ROMNEY, GOERGE : & JOHN KENNEDY

1963

CHARGED THAT MICH OFFICIAL REPRESENTATIVE, BERNARD M. COMBOY WAS SLIGHTED S24 AT PRES. UPPER GREAT LAKES ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CONF IN DULUTH, MINN

S 25, A-1-5 LF

FLEW TO WASH TODAY TO JOIN IN TRIBUTE TO ASSASSINATED PRES. KENNEDY-INGLE

N 23, A-11-6

CALLED ON PEOPLE OF MICH TO PAUSE FOR 1 MINUTE OF SILENCE & MEDIATION AT 12 NOON N25 TO SHOW GRIEF & RESPECT OF DEATH OF KENNEDY-RUDOW

N 24, A-6-2

ANNOUNCED THAT MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR KENNEDY TO BE HELD N25 INFRONT STATE CAPITOL IN LANSING

N 24, A-6-3

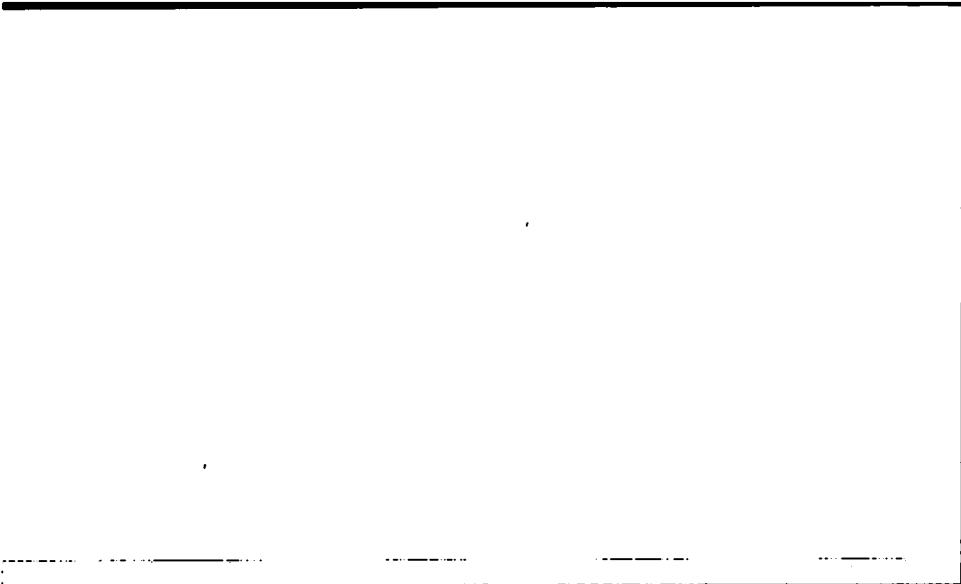
CANCELLED EVERYTHING OF A POLITICAL OR PARTISAN NATURE BETWEEN NOW & 122 AS RESULT OF ASSASSINATION OF PRES. KENNEDY

N 26, A-1-3 LF

---1964---

AP 7, B-8-8

~~LANSING UNVEILS PLAQUE IN MEMORY OF LATE PRES. J.F. KENNEDY~~

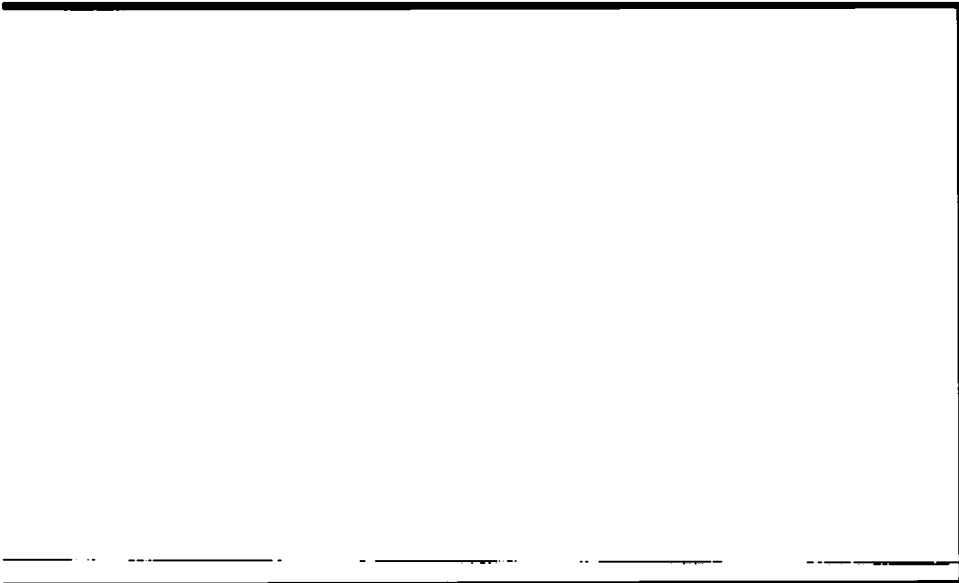


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & ROBERT F. KENNEDY

1966

D 9, A-16-7

JOKES ABOUT NY SMOG & ABOVE'S NASAL TONES

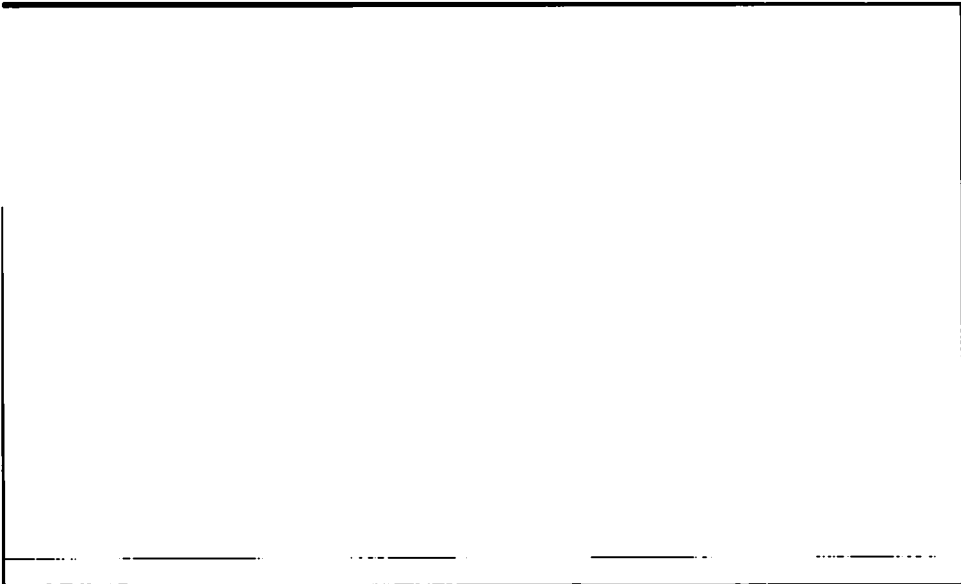


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & WARREN P KNOWLES

1967

F 1, B-6-1

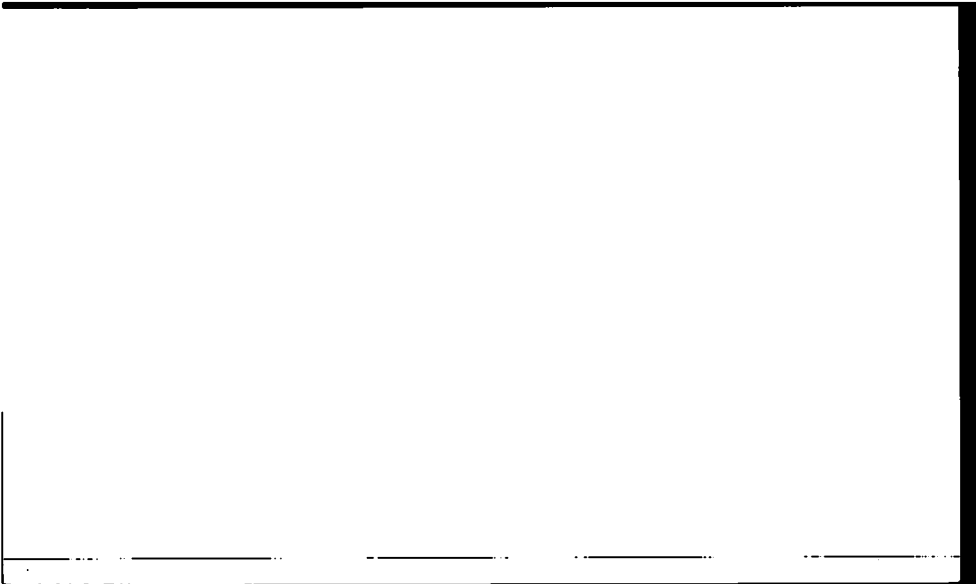
MADISON-TO TALK POLITICS WITH WISCONSIN GOV. KNOWLES



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & MR JOSEPH KOWALSKI

N 3, B-2-3 1966

LANSING-2; HIT AT EACH OTHER ON CAMP IGN GIFTS



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & LABOR DAY

S 1, A-12-1

IN LABOR DAY STATEMENT CREDITED LABOR & COLLECTIVE BARGAINING WITH PLAYING MAJOR ROLE IN REDUCING MICH UNEMPLOYMENT TO ITS LOWEST LEVEL SINCE '55
 ---1966---

S 1, B-14-1

LANSING-TO JOIN DET LABOR DAY CELEBRATION-RUDOW

S 3, A-3-8 3*

URGES MOTORISTS TO JOIN IN TO MAKE K LABOR DAY WEEKEND A SAFE DRIVING ONE

S 3, A-1-3

TO START LABOR DAY AT MACKINAC BRIDGE & END IT AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS IN DET.

S 3, A-5-5

LABOR DAY MESSAGE OF ABOVE FOLLOWS

S 4, A-3-4

& SEN.ROABT.GRIFFIN TO JOIN IN DEMOC.LABOR DAY CELEBRATIONS IN DET. WHICH PRES.JOHNSON TO SPEAK AT-THENGLE

S 5, A-1-4 4*M02

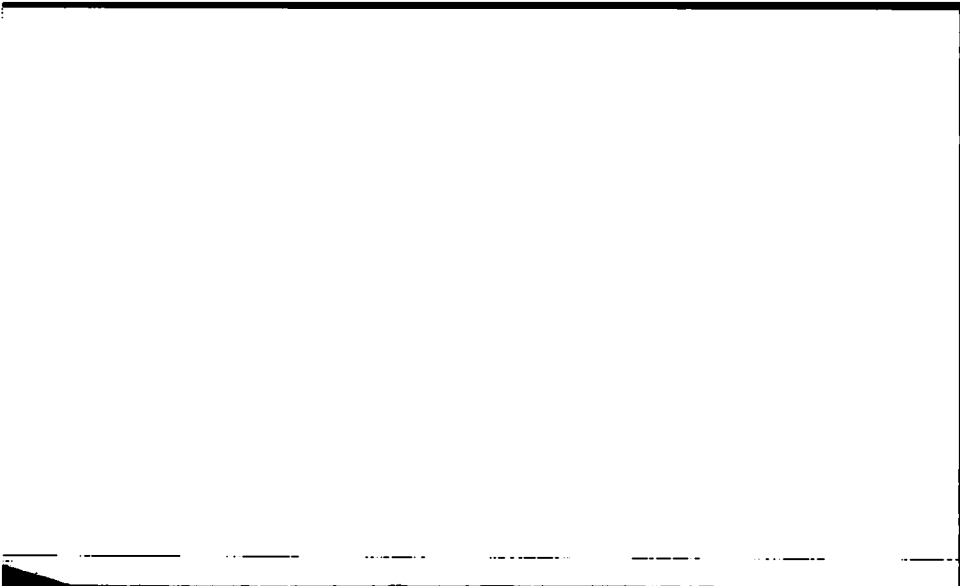
& SEN.GRIFFIN CRASHED DEMOC.LABOR DAY FESTIVITIES IN DET.-ENGLE

S 6, A-1-1

AS USUAL KEEPS BUSY ON LABOR DAY CRASHING FESTIVITIES OF DEMOC.PARTY AT MICH.STATE FAIR & ELSEWHERE-LOWELL

S 6, A-1-1

MICH.DEMOC. ANGRY AT PRES.JOHNSON SNUB OF G.MENNEN WILLIAMS & SMILES FOR ABOVE ON ARRIVAL IN DET.-ENGLE



ROMNEY, GEORGE- & LABOR DEPT

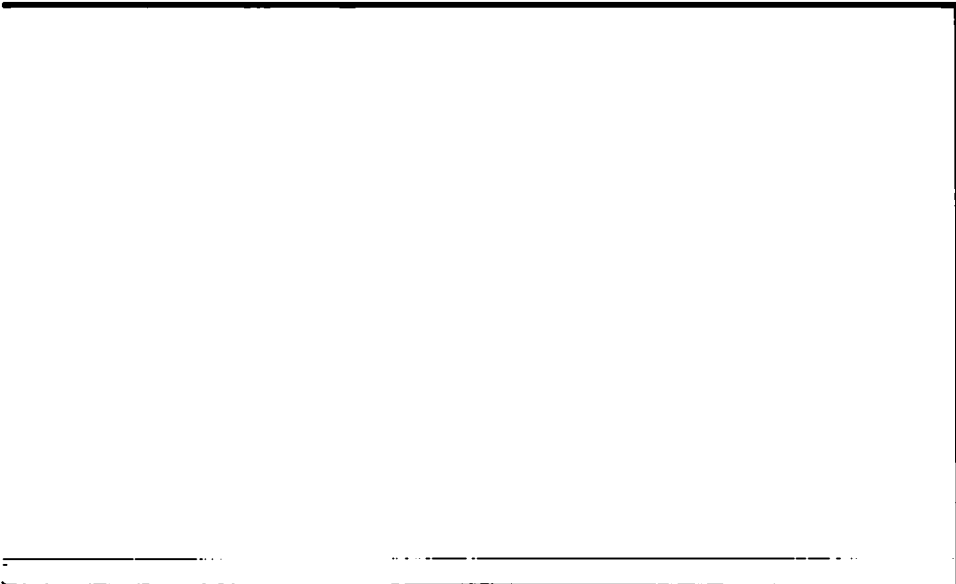
1965

~~O 17, R-12-6~~

LANSING-SELECTION OF MAN TO HED MICH LABOR DEPT IS KEYSTONE TO STATE
GOVT REORG-FUDOW

~~N 17, A-22-1 6*~~

LANSING-HOPES WITHIN 2 OR 3 WEEKS TO NAME DIRECTOR FOR REORGANIZED
STATE DEPT. LABOR

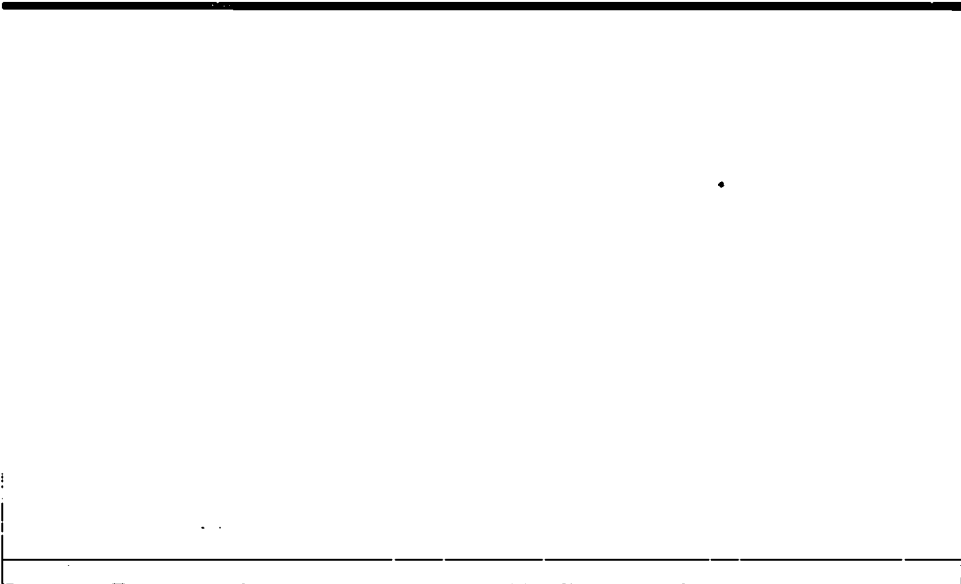


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & LABOR LAWS

1962

MR 18, A-21-3

SIDESTEPS POLITICAL PIT-TER HORST



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & LABOR UNIONS

U 2, R-18-1

AFL-CIO WORRIED THAT ABOVE MIGHT SWEEP UNIONISTS FROM STATE OFFICES-
LAUREN

SAYS POLITICAL INFLUENCE OF UNION LEADERS IS SLIPPING -ENGLE Mp 22, C-9-1

ROBERT B. BLACKWELL, BOOED AT WAYNE CO AFL-CIO COUNCIL MEET WHEN HE CALLED ABOVE "PRO-LABOR"-ENGLE S 20, A-23-5

UNIONS BID FOR SPEECHES BY ABOVE-LAUREN O 10, A-1-7

SAID INVITES FOR ABOVE SPEECH AT 2 DET UNION LOCATIONS SHOW UNIONS' POLITICAL CURTAIN IS CRACKING O 11, D-6-2

GETS MORE INVITATIONS FROM UNIONS TO CAMPAIGN IN THEIR HALLS-LAUREN O 11, A-1-1 L F

UAW LOCAL 280 OPENING CAMPAIGNING FOR ABOVE-ENGLE O 12, A-1-4

FLINT SAID UNION POLITICAL POWER OVER MEMBERS CRACKING, AFTER SPEECH AT UAW LOCAL 326 O 15-HOENSCHELL O 16, A-1-2

BEAT INCUBENT JOHN R. SWAINSON AT POLLS BY CARRYING BATTLE FOR VOTES DIRECTLY TO RANK-AND-FILE UNION MEMBERS AS WELL AS PUBLIC-LAUREN N 7, A-8-1

GUS SCHOLLE SAYS WILL WORK WITH ROMNEY-ENGLE N 28, D-12-1

INVITED TO ADDRESS MICHIGAN AFL-CIO BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE CONFERENCE D 13, A-18-5

~~1962~~ D 21, A-1-1 LF
TALKED WITH WALTER REUTHER, UAW PRES, ON FINDING CITIZEN UNITY TO SOLVE
STATE PROBLEMS D 22, B-6-7 MAIL
MICH COUNCIL OF EMPLOYMENT PROBLEMS OF WORKING WOMEN RECOMMENDED TO
ABOVE A STATE MINIMUM WAGE LAW FOR FLOOR OF \$1.15 AN HR

CONSIDERING CONFERENCE WITH AFL-CIO PRES AUGUST SCHOOLE, RUDON
~~1963~~ JA 28, A-8-3

TO MEET WITH STATE LABOR LEADERS IN EFFORT TO SWAY VOTING FOR NEW
CONSTITUTION IN APRIL 1 ELECTION LAUREN JA 29, A-11-1 FIN 5

CARRIED HIS FIGHT FOR ADOPTION OF PROPOSED NEW STATE CONSTITUTION INTO
HALLS OF LABOR LAUREN F 13, C-2-1

WARNS AGAINST BOTH BUSINESS & LABOR MONOPOLIES GLAZIER
F 15, A-1-4

LANSING-TALKED TO EDUCATION CONF. ON STATE LEGISLATION OF AFL-CIO F14
ON ECONOMIC EXPANSION & ASKED THEIR AID IN CREATING JOB PROGRAMS-RUDON
F 16, A-2-1

CALLED LABOR COSTS & PROBLEMS ONE OF FACTORS AS DRAWBACK FOR MICH DES
IRABLE PLACE IN WHICH TO DO BUSINESS-RUDON MY 16, A-17-5

MAY TAKE PERSONAL HAND IN COMPANY-UNION WAGE DISPUTE WHICH THREATENS
TO SEE ONE OF CENTRAL LOWER MICHIGAN'S LARGEST EMPLOYERS MOVE TO MISS.
AG 14, B-6-1

AL PARBOUR, PRES. AFL-CIO, SAYS ABOVE'S UNSCHEDULED APPEARANCE AT PARADE
LAST YEAR, HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH UNION'S DECISION NOT TO HOLD PARADE

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & LABOR

S 1, A-1-2

IN SPECIAL LABOR DAY EDITION OF BUILDING TRADESMAN, OFFICIAL ORGAN OF DET BLDG TRADES COUNCIL, PRAISED ABOVE EXCESSIVELY FOR AIDING THE UNION-CRELLIN

O 26, A-1-1

NY SAID IN SPEECH THAT CONCENTRATION OF POWER IN BIG BUSINESS & UNIONS GAVE IT A NATIONAL INTERPRETATION

—1964— JA 17, A-18-1 MAIL

CREATED A MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT & VOCATIONAL TRAINING COORDINATING COMMISSION TO HELP CITIZENS GET SKILLS & TRAINING NEEDS TO FIND JOBS—MEMBERS LISTED

F 2, B-4-4

ABOVE NEW MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT & VOCATIONAL TRAINING COMM. AGREED ON A PROGRAM TO AID JOBLESS YOUTH

MR 15, B-7-1

AUGUST SCHOLLE SAID STATE AFFAIRS WORSENER UNDER ABOVE LEADERSHIP & HE WILL NOT BACK GOP SPEAKERS AT LABOR MEETS AS THEY ARE AGAINST LABOR BILLS—ENGLE

JE 5, B-8-3 MAIL

CREATED NEW COMMISSION ON MIGRANT LABOR WITH MRS. SETH TOMPKINS AS CHAIRMAN OF THE 18 MEMBER GROUP

JE 16, A-8-4

CHIDES UNIONISTS FOR 'BIAS' AGST GOP

—1965—

MR 9, B-10-5

LANSING & ST. LABOR COMMR. ROY W. JOHNS JOINS IN CHIDING FORMER AFL-CIO LOBBYIST ROBT. ENDINGWELL FOR CRITICIZING ST. LABOR DEPT.—KUDOW

---1965---

AP 22, A-13-2

LANSING-20-MEMBER COMM.STUDYING MIGRANT-WORKER PROBLEM SINCE APPT.10 MONTHS AGO.COMMISSION RECOMMENDED IMPROVED TREATMENT OF MIGRANT SEASONAL WORKERS

MY 7, B-4-6

LANSING-TOLD LEGIS.THAT HEALTH,HOUSING,EDUCATIONAL & WORKING CONDITIONS FOR MICH.SEASONAL MIGRANT WORKERS MUST BE IMPROVED

MY 8, A-3-6

WASH-SPOKE TO REPUBLICAN PARTY STUDENT LEADER SEMINAR MY 7 IN FAVOR OF REPEAL OF RIGHT-TO-WORK SECTION OF TAFT-HARTLEY ACT-JOYCE

MY 26, B-13-6

SENT TELEGRAM TO SECY LABOR WIRTZ URGING FAST DECISION ON USE OF FOREIGN FARM LABOR IN MICH. THIS YR.

MY 28, C-20-2

LANSING-APPROVES ASSIGNMENT 50 VOLUNTEERS TO LIVE & WORK WITH MIGRANTS THRU 4 REGIONAL OFFICES MICH.MIGRANT OPPORTUNITY, INC.

AG 27, A-16-1

SPOKE AT CONV. LITHOGRAPHERS & PHOTOENGRAVERS IN CON. IN DET. AG 26-HUSH-EN

---1966---

F 2, C-8-8

ASKED U.S.DEPT.LABOR TO OUTLINE ITS PLANS FOR USE OF FOREIGN LABOR IN MICH.1966 HARVEST SEASON

MR 31, B-4-4

LANSING-URGES REST CAMP FOR MIGRANT WORKERS IN MICH

JE 10, A-3-3

LANSING-ASKED LEGIS TO APPROPRIATE ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR STATE LABOR MEDIATION RD NEEDED TO HELP SETTLE TEACHER SCHOOL BB NEGOTIATIONS

ROMNEY, GEORGE- & LAROR

1966

LANSING-AGREES WITH HOFFA CONCERNING STATE WORKER GAINS UNDER GOP
JL 111, A-15-5
L 0 5, A-4-4

TOLD CONV. OF MICH STATE BUILDING & CONSTRUCTION TRADES
COUNCIL IN DET. THAT UNIONS & BIG BUSINESS HAVE EXCESS
CONCENTRATIONS OF POWER-POPA
0 27, B-10-1

IN SPEECH TO HELLENIC REPUBLICAN ORG. ABOVE RAPS LE DERSHIP
OF MICH. AFL-CIO & MICH. DEMOC. PARTY-LOWELL

--1967--

JA 7, A-1-2

WASH-NEW JERSEY LABOR LEADERS INVITED ABOVE TO SPEAK AT
POLITICAL DINNER HONORING SEN. CLIFFORD P. CASE JA 26 IN NEWAR
-K-M TERH, RST
0
MR 31, C-11-1

LANSING-AGREES TO HEAR COMPLAINTS OF RUBEN ALFARO & HIS
~~CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR MIGRANT WORKERS GROUP~~ AP 5, B-7-1

LANSING-DID NOT COMMIT HIMSELF TO HELP MIGRANT WORKERS SEEK-
ING BETTER PAY & LIVING & WORKING CONDITIONS & IMPROVED EDUC. FOR
CHILDREN IN MICH.

AG 17, A-1-7

MEETING WITH DET. SCHOOL OFFICIALS ENDS IN ANGER-SALSINGER

AG 23, B-4-1

TEACHERS UNION RAPS THREAT OF STRIKE IN UNCTION-SALSINGER

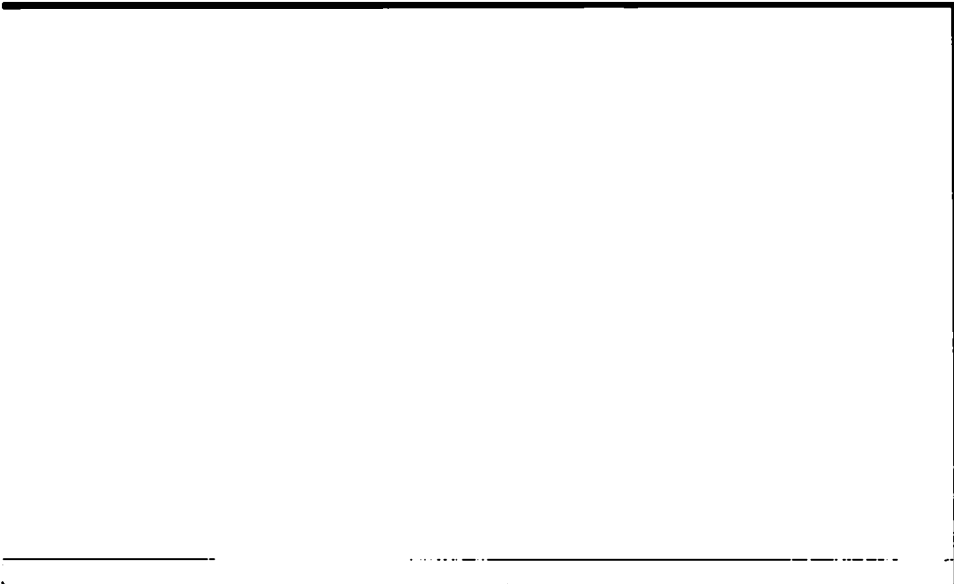
	--1967--	Ag 24, B-6-1
WASH-TEACHERS RIP ROMNEY ON STRIKES & CIVEL RIGHTS-SALSINGER		
		O 12, D-8-1
LANSING-REACTIVATES COMMITTEE TO STUDY PUBLIC EMPLOYE STRIKE		
LAW-RUDOW		N 1, B-16-3
ROMNEY'S RAPS AT BUSINESS, LABOR CHEERED-MULLER		
	---1968---	O 12, B-7-8
PHILA-CRITICIZED LABOR'S "RAW POWER"		
	-----1969-----	F13, B-2-1
ABOVE WOORIES BUILDING TRADES WITH HIS DESIRE FOR PRE FAB		
LOW COST HOMES.		MY13, A-16-2
TRADE UNIONISTS BOO SCOLDING BY GEORGE ROMNEY THAT THEIR		
WAGES & JOB PRACTICES ARE HAMPERING NATIONS HOUSING PROJE		
		MY 14, B-18-1 CT
ROMNEY RAPS BUILDING TRADES-EDITORIAL		
	---1971---	S20, A-4-4LF
GEORGE ROMNEY AGREES WORKERS DESERVE S ABLE SALARIES.		

ROMNEY, GEORGE- & LAKE ORION

1965

~~0 14, 4-9-8~~

LANSING-LAKEORION HOUSEWIVES PICKETED CAPITOL CONTENDING ROBERT V
PARENTI WAS APPT IMPROPERLY & DOES NOT LIVE IN CITY



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & LEGISLATURE

- J L 18, A-1-4 LF
 FEARS 4-COUNTY RULE IN REAPPORTIONMENT OF SENATE J L 20, B-4-5
 GOV. SWAINSON RIPS ABOVE FOR CALL TO PLACE ISSUE OF REAPPORTIONMENT BEFORE VOTERS NOV. 6 J L 22, A-1-6
 GOV. SWAINSON ASSAILS PROPOSAL TO PUT APPORTIONMENT PROVISIONS OF NEW STATE CONSTITUTION ON NOV. 6 BALLOT-HOENSHILL J L 22, A-1-8
 SAYS VOTERS IN NOV. 6 ELECTION SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO CHOOSE BETWEEN 2 PLANS OF LEGISLATIVE REPRESENTATION J L 22, A-17-1
 DISTRICTING COULD PIT ABOVE AGAINST DEMOCRATIC SENATE-ENGLE J L 24, A-22-1
 LET THE PEOPLE VOTE-WHO'S AFRAID NOW?-EDIT. J L 25, C-16-1 FIN 5
 SAID APPORTIONMENT PROVISIONS OF PROPOSED STATE CONSTITUTION WOULD WIN COURT APPROVAL FOR FAIRNESS N 10, A-6-6
 HIS 1ST ROUND WITH DEM. & POTENTIALLY HOSTILE GOP MEMBERS OF LEGIS. WAS MILD-ENGLE D 18, A-1-1
 APPOINTS ROBERT J. DANHOF AS EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT FOR LEGISLATIVE PROGRAMS-ENGLE D 28, A-1-8
 GOP WIN LEADERSHIP POSTS OF STATE SENATE FROM PARTY CONSERVATIVES-POPAL D 29, A-4-1
 GOOD NEWS FROM LANSING-GOP VIGOR & VISION-EDIT.

---1963---

JA 9, C-11-7

URGES REDISTRICTING PLANS FOR LEGISLATURE

JA 11, A-1-3

HAS GOOD CHANCE TO GET MUCH OF HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM-IF LAWMAKERS CAN
AGREE ON LANGUAGE IN SPECIFIC MEASURES-RUDOW

JA 17, C-10-8 FIN5

LEGISLATIVE LEADERS ON ABOVE ADVICE PLANNING A SHORT SESSION TO END
AP 26, FOLLOWED BY SPECIAL TAX REFORM SESSION IN THE FALL

F 5, B-11-1

HELD BREAKFAST MEET F5 AT YMCA IN LANSING WITH 75 LEGISLATORS & 4 MEM
BERS OF STATE ADMINISTRATIVE Bd

F 19, B-10-1

ABOVE ECONOMIC PLANS WERE INTRODUCED IN THE HOUSE F18 BY REP. GILBERT
E. BURSLEY-RIPLEY

F 19, C-4-4

MINORITY LEADER JOSEPH KOWALSKI TOLD DEMOC. NOT TO BECOME A VETO BLOC
ON MUCH NEEDED BILLS THAT ABOVE ASKS FOR

F 26, A-3-1

SIGNS FIRST NEW LAW OF THIS YRS'S LEGISLATIVE SESSION-POPA

MR 1, A-1-4

GOP SENATORS GIVEN TOP PRIORITY TO PASSAGE BY AP 1 ELECTION OF 5 MAJOR
LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS BACKED BY ABOVE-POPA

MR 6, F-1-1

HOPES FOR 5 OR 10 TOP PRIORITY BILLS TO BE PASSED BUT WON'T SAY WHICH
THEY ARE-KEEP FLEXIBLE IS HIS IDEA TO DEAL WITH LEGISLATURE-RIPLEY

MR 27, A-17-6

SAYS IS SATISFIED WITH WAY PROGRAM IS FARING IN LEGISLATURE

AP 10, C-2-1

~~BATTILING TO SAVE MINIMUM WAGE & BIAS BAN BILES-RIPLEY~~

- AP 10, C-7-1 LF
BLASTED KELLEY'S DECISION TO ARGUE PERSONALLY AGAINST NEW CONSTITUTION'S LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTING PROVISIONS IN ANY SUIT THAT MIGHT BE FILED-RUDOW
- AP 11, A-3-4
HOUSE REBELS AGAINST \$1-AN-HOUR MINIMUM WAGE BILL & ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD TRY TO FORCE OPEN OCCUPANCY BILL OUT OF STATE AFFAIRS COMMITTEE-RIPLEY
- AP 11, A-12-1
CALLED KELLEY'S REBELLION DISTRICTING ASTOUNDING & INDEFENSIBLE SINCE NO SUIT HAS ACTUALLY BEEN FILED-RUDOW
- AP 14, A-12-5
OF 13 MAJOR BILL BACKED BY ABOVE AS PART OF HIS LEGISLATURE PROGRAM. ONLY ONE HAS FAILED-RIPLEY
- AP 26, A-3-2
PRAISES HOUSE & SENATE FOR MOST PRODUCTIVE LEGISLATIVE SESSION IN MANY YEARS-RIPLEY
- AP 28, A-1-7
EMERGED FROM 1ST LEGISLATIVE SESSION UNDER HIS ADMINISTRATION WITH MOST OF HIS PROGRAM ENACTED-RIPLEY
- AP 28, B-9-7
LOBBYIST STOOD OUTSIDE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE LOOKING PERPLEXED AT LEGISLATURE WORKING HARD & KEEPING AT THEIR LABORS AS IN PRESENT SESSION-RIPLEY
- AP 28, B-9-8
JOSEPH J. KOWALSKI CHARGED ABOVE WITH TRYING TO COVER UP HIS NEARLY BANKRUPT LEGISLATIVE RECORD WITH ANOTHER OF HIS NUMBERS GAMES

--1963--

AP 29, A-1-5

MUCH OF SUCCESS OF ABOVE PROGRAM IN LEGISLATURE IS DIRECTLY TRACEABLE TO SENATOR STANLEY G. THAYER-POPA

AP 30, B-6-1

THE STATE LEGISLATIVE SESSION-NEW CLIMATE AT LANSING-EDIT.

MY 31, A-2-1 FIN 5

ST. SEN. JOHN FITZGERALD SYSS ONLY 5 OF 23 GOP MEMBERS OF SENATE VOTED FOR ABOVE'S ENTIRE LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM

JE 7, A-3-6

GAVE LASVISH PARTY JE 6 FOR LEGISLATURES AS THEY ADJOURNED IN BOTH HOUSES JE 7-POPA

JE 9, B-6-1

HOUSE & SENATE LEADERS HAILED ABOVE AS KEY FIGURE IN TRIUMPH ON BUSIEST SESSIONS IN RECENT MICH HISTORY THAT JUST ADJOURNED-POPA

JL 8, A-8-8

TOLD PRESS HE WILL BEGIN MEETS ON MACKINAC ISLAND

JL 9, WITH GOP LEG.

JL 9, B-7-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-MET WITH GOP LEG. HERE TODAY TO WORK OUT PARTY POSITION ON TAX REFORM

AG 7, A-1-8

THREATENED COURT ACTION UNLESS DEM. PARTY MOVES SOON TO NAME ITS MEMBERS TO NEW LEGISLATIVE APPORTIONMENT COMMISSION-ENGLE

AG 8, A-8-1

DEM. STATE CHAIRMAN FEBENCY TOLD ABOVE NEEDS MORE INFORMATION ON WHAT JOBS WILL ENTAIL ON REDISTRICT PANEL JOBS

AG 14, B-4-1

SAYS HAS DECIDED THAT LEGISLATIVE ACTION IS NOT NECESSARY TO MAKE SURE MEMBERS OF NEW CONSTITUTION'S LEGISLATIVE APPORTIONMENT COMM. WILL BE PAID IF START WORK INFORMALLY BEFORE JAN. 1

DEMOC STATE CHAIRMAN FERENCY JOINED SECY OF STATE HARE IN URGING ABOVE
TO RECONSIDER STAND THAT NO LEGISLATIVE ACTION NEEDED TO ASSURE PAY FO
R REDISTRICTING COMM. MEMBERS

AG 15, C-11-4

OFFERED TO INTERRUPT VACATION TO HOLD PEACE MEET ON REDISTRICTING-RUDOW

AG 15, A-15-3

ZOLTON A. FERENCY, DEMOC STATE CHAIRMAN TOOK A BOVE OFFER TO HOLD UP VAC
ATION TO HOLD PEACE MEET ON REDISTRICTING OF ABOVE-RUDOW

AG 16, A-1-4 LF

MICH DEMOC & GOP GETS ABOVE OK TO EMBARK ON DRIVE TO MAKE-SURE STATE
HAS LEGISLATURE IN '65-RUDOW

AG 20, C-16-1

KEPT A FIRM HAND ON ISSUES TO BE HANDLED IN LEGISLATURE'S SPECIAL SES-
SION AS HE OFFICIALLY CALLED LAWMAKERS BACK FOR SEPT. 11 ISSUE WITH TAX
REVISION-RUDOW

S 4, B-4-1

JACKSON-DEM. ST. CHRMN FERENCY SAYS ABOVE MUST "KISS & MAKE UP WITH LETG
LATURE" IF PROGRESS IS TO BE MADE IN 1964 SESSION N 28, B-20-1

N 20, C-17-5

SEES COOPERATION ON WORK ON D3 SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE SESSION ON NEW CON
STITUTION-RUDOW

D 19, A-23-4

APPEARED BEFORE HOUSE & SENATE D18 PRAISING THEM FOR GOOD WORK ON
ACTION MOSTLY ON BIPARTISAN BASES & WISHED LAWMAKERS A HRPY HOLIDAY

--1963--

D 21, A-1-8

COMMENDED BOTH PARTIES IN HOUSE & SENATE FOR ENACTING LARGE AMOUNT OF IMPORTANT LEGISLATION DURING SPECIAL SESSION THAT ENDED D20-RUDOW & POP

--1964--

JA 8, C-1-2

DEMOC STATE CHAIRMAN ZOLTON FERENCY OPENING 6 LECTURE SERIES CHARGED ABOVE HAS SURRENDERED MOST OF POWER IN STATE GOVT TO OLD-GUARD LEADERSHIP IN LEGISLATURE-ENGLE

JA22, A-2-2 LF

SPEAKING TO MICH STATE ASSOC OF SUPERVISORS JA21 PRAISED LEGISLATURE FOR ITS PRUDENCE & CARE SHOWN IN NOT BURDENING STATE WITH HEAVY BOND DEBT FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT

F 18, A-20-7

LANSING-BELIEVES THERE IS NO NEED TO REVISE NEW CONSTITUTION TO PRESERVE 1964 ELECTION SCHEDULE-RUDOW

F 18, A-1-3 LF

LANSING-ACTION IN URGING LEGISLATORS TO "SIT TIGHT" ON CONST. AMENDMENTS AFFECTING LEGIS. REDISTRICTING TOUGHES OFF ARGUMENT-RUDOW

F 19, A-1-1

LANSING-GOP LEADERS BACK ABOVE ON AMENDMENTS-RUDOW

F 20, A-3-1

LANSING-REP. L.D. O'BRIEN INTRO. RESOLUTION OF CENSURE AGST ABOVE

F 27, A-1-6

LANSING-EXPRESSES FEAR MICH. MAY BE HEADED FOR ELECTION CHAOS THIS YR

RUDOW
MR 12, A-21-1 FIN5

LANSING-CONFERRED WITH REP. LEADERS ON POSSIBILITY OF EXTENDING PRESENT LEGISLATIVE SESSION-RUDOW

MR 13, A-11-8

LANSING-APPEALED TO SLOW TIDE OF COURT-ORDERED REAPPORTIONMENT IN MICH WITH A 2-YEAR DELAY

TO MEET WITH LEGISLATIVE LEADERS TONIGHT IN ATTEMPT TO SOLVE MICH
CONGRESS DISTRICTING PROBLEMS-RUDOW AP 13, A-13-1 FIN5

LANSING-SAYS PROGRESS MADE ON LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM IS GOOD-RUDOW AP 16, C-8-5 FIN 5

SAID MAY SEND SPECIAL MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE RECOMMENDING IT TAKE AP 21, B-7-6 FIN5

ACTION TO PLAN ITS OWN REDISTRICTING AP 23, A-1-8

10 GOP SENATORS IGNORED ABOVE WARNING & JOINED DEMOC TO PASS BILLS
REDISTRICTING LEGISLATURE & MICH CONGRESS DISTRICTS-POPA AP 23, A-1-7 LF

BLASTED SELLOUT OF GOP SENATORS WHO JOINED DEMOC TO PASS DISTRICTING
LEGISLATURE & CONGRESS BILLS-RUDOW AP 24, A-3-5

FACED WITH GOP DISUNITY IN SENATE & CONFUSION IN HOUSE OVER PASSED
DISTRICTING BILLS-RUDOW AP 24, A-17-1

PRESTIGE HIT LOW IN LEGISLATURE OVER DISTRICTING BILLS AS SEN. GEORGE
N. HIGGINS ANNOUNCED TO RUN ON GOP TICKET AGNST ABOVE FOR GOV-ENGLE AP 26, A-22-1

AT NEWS CONF INDET AP 25 HIT AT LT GOV T. JOHN LESINSKI LEADING DEMOC.
& GOP TO PASS CONGRESS & LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTING PLAN-ENGLE MY 4, A-1-3

SAYS HOPES LEGIS. WILL BE ABLE TO COMPLETE ACTION ONKEY MEASURES IN
THIS SESSION-RUDOW

--1964--

ANNOUNCES DRIVE BY REPS. FOR ACTION ON BUDGET & OTHER "NON-CONTROL" BILLS-RUDOW

MY 5, A-1-7 LF
MY 7, C-8-1

WARNED LEGISLATURE THEY MUST RISE ABOVE PARTISAN BICKERING IF MICH TO AVOID ELECTION CHAOS THIS YR.

MY 10, A-1-7

GO RAPIDS-AT GOP STATE CONV. HIT AT LEGISLATORS WHO HE SAID SOLD HIM OUT ON STATE APPORTIONMENT-PBPA

MY 11, A-22-1

TO GET TEST IN VOTE OF CONFIDENCE GIVEN BY GOP PARTY HIGHEST COUNCIL WHEN APPORTIONMENT OF LEGISLATURE & CONGRESS COMES UP IN LANSING MY12-ENGLE

MY 14, A-1-3

LANSING-TAKES ISSUE WITH ATTY.GEN. KELLEY'S OPINION THAT LEGIS. CANNOT DRAW OWN DISTRICTS-RUDOW

MY 27, A-16-4

APPLAUDS MICH SUP CT MAJORITY WHO OKD LEGISLATIVE REDISTRICTING PLAN BACKED BY GOP MY 26

JE 5, A-7-8

SIGNED BUDGET BILL GIVING 51% BOOST IN COMPENSATION TO NEXT YRS LEGISLATORS

JE 24, A-1-1

LANSING-SAID GOP MAY SEEK TO BLOCK USE OF NEW LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTING PLAN IN THIS YR ELECTION-RUDOW

JE 24, A-1-8 LF

LANSING-SAID REPUBLICANS MAY SEEK TO BLOCK USE OF NEW LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTING PLAN IN THIS YEAR'S ELECTION-RUDOW

JE 25, B-13-3

LANSING-GOP LEADERS MET WITH ABOVE, WERE ANGRY AT PLAN WHICH MICH. SUP. CT. ADOPTED JE 22 & WHICH COMM. ON LEGISLATIVE APPORTIONMENT ORDERED PUBLISHED JUNE 23-RUDOW

JE 26, A-22-1

DISTRICTS PERFECTION CAN WAIT-LET'S HAVE THAT ELECTION-EDIT.

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & LEGISLATURE

JE 27, A-5-8 MAIL

LANSING-ZOLTOW A.FRENCY SAYS ABOVE WOULDN'T BE HAPPY WITH ANY STATE APPORTIONMENT PLAN THAT DIDN'T ENSURE REP.MAJORITY IN LEGISLATURE

JE 30, A-17-4

MICH.HAS LEGISLATIVE APPORTIONMENT COMM.THAT CAN'T AGREE BECAUSE ABOVE DIDN'T KNOW IN 1961 WHETHER HE WAS A REP.OR DEM.GEORGE N.HIGGINS & CHARGED NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 27, A-12-1

LANSING-FACES CHALLENGE IN DEMOCRATIC LEGISLATURE-RUDOW

D 10, R-21-5

LANSING-INVITES 13 DEMS.WHO WILL BE LEADERS IN NEXT LEGIS. TO MEET DEC.15 ON "PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS OG 1965-66 ST.BUDGET"

D 29, B-8-2 FIN3

STATE DEMOC. LAWMAKERS CALLED OFF MEET WITH ABOVE SET FOR D30 TO DISCUSS GOALS FOR NEXT LEGIS. SESSION

--1965--

JA 5, C-3-7

LEADERS OF DEMOC. CONTROLLED LEGIS. TO HOLD POSTPONED MEET WITH ABOVE ON 1965 LEGISLATION JA6

JA 7, A-3-4

LANSING-PRIVATE MEETING OF ROMNEY, & DEM.LEADERS OF HOUSE & SENATE HINT AT COOPERATION IN LEGIS.-RUDOW

AP 23, A-10-1

LANSING-ABSENCE OF ABOVE MAY FAIL TO MAKE MICH.'S REP.CHEIF EXECOTIVE & DEM.-CONTROLLED LEGISLATURE FONDER OF EACH OTHER-RUDOW

---1965---

My 13, R-6-7

LANSING-URGED DEM. LAWMAKERS TO KEEP ALIVE IMPORTANT ADMINISTRATION
BILLS HE HAS RECOMMENDED-RUDOW JE 20, A-15-1
CADILLAC-SPEAKING TO GOP STATE CENTRAL COMM., RIPPED DEMOC. CONTROLLED
LEGI. FOR PRIMARY CONCERN BEING DOG RACING, SUNDAY LIQUOR, RETURN TO
SPOOLS SYSTEM & HIGHER PAY FOR THEM-ENGLE JE 21, A-14-5.

DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN FEEBENCY SAID ABOVE BLAST AT DEMOC. LEGISLATURE
MAY HAVE KILLED HOPES OF BIPARTISAN HARMONY ON MAJOR ISSUES LIKE TAX
REFORM JE 22, A-12-3

LANSING-SENATE DEMOC. LEADER RAYMOND DZENDZEL ANSWERS ABOVE ATTACK
ON DEMOC. IN SENATE-SAID LAST SEVERAL MONTHS LEGIS. HAS ADOPTED MORE
SIGNIFICANT LEGISLATION THAN PREVIOUS GOP PARTY JE 27, A-1-1

LANSING-AT REPUBLICAN ST. CENTRAL COMM. ATTACKED DEMS.-POPA

JE 27, A-1-6

LANSING-PRAISED WORK RECORD OF DEM. LEGISLATURE AS A "JOB WELL DONE"-
PISOR 0 8, A-1-5

SEN. LEADER RAYMOND D. DZENDZEL & EMIL LOCKWOOD MET SECRETLY WITH ABOVE
07 ON NEW PAY RAISE FOR LEGISLATORS-POPA

---1966---

JA 5, A-13-3

LANSING-TO TALK WITH LEGISLATORS BEFORE '66 SESSION BEGINS

JA 16, B-14-4

RELATIONSHIP BETW. ROMNEY & LEGISLATURE HAS HARMONY KEYNOTES AS ELECT
-ION YEAR STARTS-RUDOW

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & LEGISLATURE

1966

F 9, D-9-1

LANSING-SHOCKING & ABSOLUTELY INDEFENSIBLE LORRYING ACTIVITIES OF THE
PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY-POPA

KR 18, A-4-6

MR 22, B-3-1

LANSING-VIEW ON LANSING PAY

LANSING-WARNED BY SPEAKER KOWALSKI FOR MEDDLING ON LEGIS PAY HIKE

AP 21, B-9-3

LANSING-¹SAID IMMEDIATE REFORM OF LEGISLATIVE PROCEDURES SHOULD COME
BEFORE ANY INCREASE IN PAY TO LEGISLATORS

JE 2, A-2-8

LANSING-TO ASK LEGISLATIVE LEADERS IF SPEC ELECTIONS SHOULD BE HELD
TO FILL SENATE VACANCY CAUSED BY DEATH OF SEN WILLIAM ROMANO

JE 2, D-8-1

LANSING-ABOVE DISCLOSED HE IS OPPOSED TO BOOST IN SALARY SOUGHT BY
LEGISLATURE

JE 8, A-1-6 6*

LANSING-LEGISLATURE ATTEMPT FOR \$4,000 YR PAY BOOST OPPOSED BY ABOVE

JE 23, A-1-8

LANSING-RICH SENATE VOTED TO AWARD NEXT YRS LEGISLATORS \$2,500 A YR PA
Y INCREASE-ABOVE INDICATES APPROVAL-POPA

JE 24, A-1-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY'S UPPOORT TURNS LEGISLATIVE TIDE FOR PAY HIKE-LOWELL

JE 26, R-18-1

HOW THE BOYS GOT \$2,500 MORE-ROMNEY- THE SOLONS' PAL-EDIT

---1966---

JL 15, C-11-5

LANSING-SIGNED BILL GIVING LEGISLATIVE PAY HIKE-POPA

AG 24, B-20-1

HATCHETS & FLASH IN LANSING-EDIT

O 12, B-11-1

LANSING-ACCUSES LEGIS. OF SHIRKING DUTIES TO PUBLIC IN RE-
FUSAL TO ACT ON SERIES OF HIS PROGRAMS-POPA

O 13, A-1-5

LANSING-E LEGISLATOR OK'D PUBLIC HOUSING BILL-POPA

N 11, A-10-3

SAID SEES ACTION COMING IN LEGISLATURE SINCE GOP GAINED CON-
TROL SENATE & TIED IN HOUSE

D 10, A-3-4

LEGISLATURE SNUBS HIS "MUST" BILLS

D 14, C-25-2

LANSING-ISN'T PLEASED WITH STATE LEGISLATORS VOTING THEM-
SELVES USE OF STATE CARS OR INCREASED MILEAGE ALLOWANCE

---1967---

AP 15, B-7-8

PRAISED MEMBERS LEGISLATURE FOR AN AFFIRMATIVE COMM. ACTION
ON BILLS IN RECENT DAYS

AP 19, B-15-1

LANSING-JOINS FOES OF CON CON

JL 14, B-4-7

LANSING-VOTERS URGED BY ROMNEY TO IDENTIFY & JUDGE LEGISLA-
TORS WHO VOTE FOR MORE SPENDING BUT AGAINST TAXES TO PAY

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & LEGISLATURE

Ag 4, D-7-1

1967

LANSING-TO CALL SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE SESSION TO REVIVE GAS-
OLINE WEIGHT LEVIES & CIGARET TAX INCREASE-O'LEARY

Ag 13, A-28-1

LANSING-PREDICTED TO LIMIT ISSUES AS 10 SPECIAL FALL LEGIS-
LATURE SESSIONS-RUDOW

Ag 22, A-1-5

ROMNEY EYES CURB ON TEACHERS-ENGLE

S 24, B-9-1

OFFICIAL NOTICE OF SPECIAL LEG. SESSION EXPECTED FROM OF-
FICE OF ABOVE

S 29, B-10-7

LANSING-TO SIGN CALL FOR SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE

O 2, A-12-6

LANSING-OFFICIALLY CALLS FOR SPECIAL SESSION TO BEGIN O 10

O 3, A-18-1

LANSING-BEGINS POLLING DEPT. HEADS ON WHAT LEGISLATION THEY
WANT ENACTED NEXT YR. & WHY

O 11, A-19-1

PROGRAM NEEDS SUPPORT OF RURAL AREAS & SUBURBS-O'LEARY, ENGLE

O 17, A-16-5

LANSING-SENATOR L. HARVEY LODGE TELLS ABOVE HE FACES COMPLE-
TE LEGISLATIVE REVOLT

O 26, C-11-6 FIN 1

LANSING-DEFENDS SESSIONS AGENDA

---1967---

N 2, D-9-1

LANSING-GETS BRIEFING ON SPECIAL SESSION BY GOP LEADERS-
ENGLE

---1968--

N 7, BL-14-1

N 6, B-7-1 LF

NO LANSING STALEMATE, PLEASE-EDIT

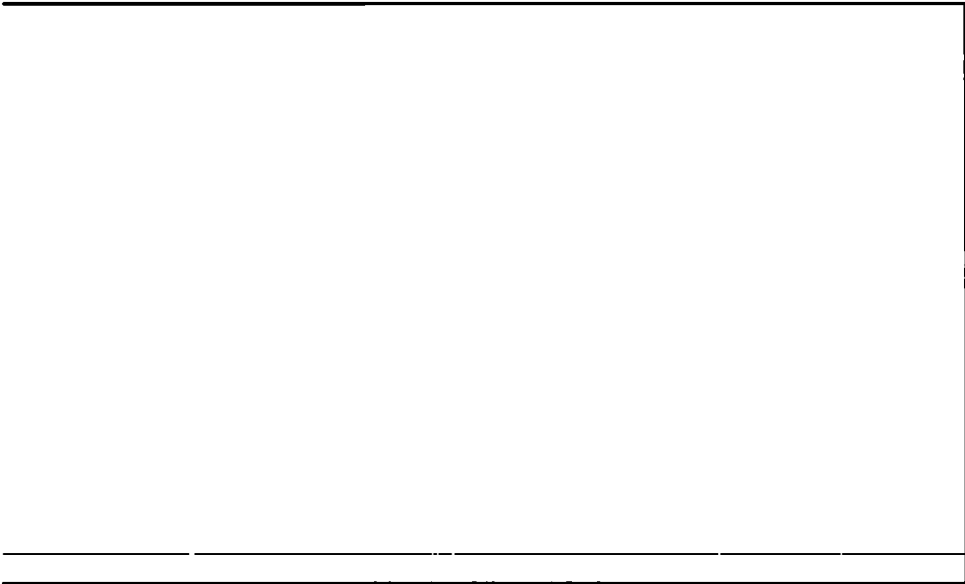
GOV. CONFIDENT OF ABILITY TO WORK WITH SPLIT LEGISLATURE

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & CURTIS LE MAY

1968

~~0 4, A 16 1~~

LE MAY CALLED 'FRUSTRATED BIG BOMB MAN' BY ROMNEY

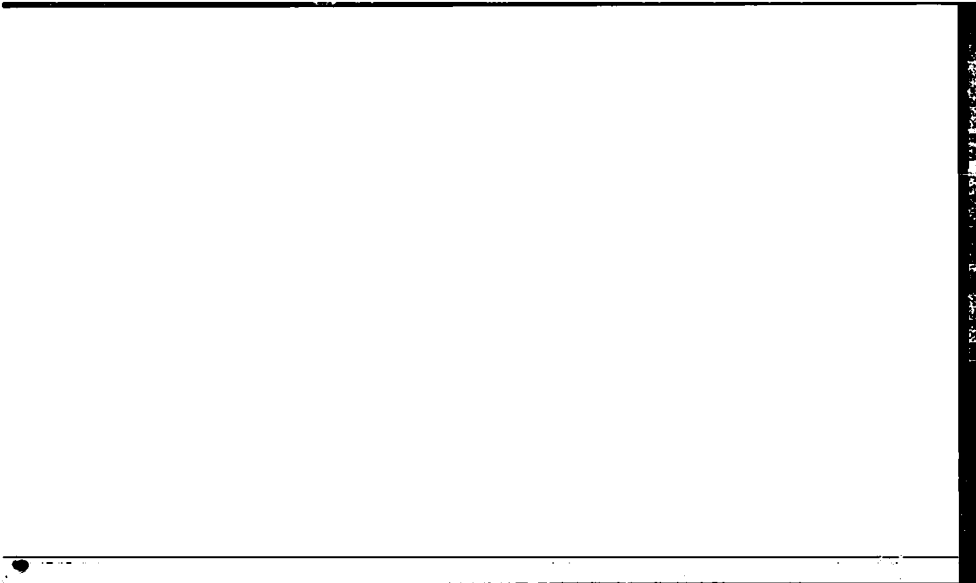


1962

POMNEY, GEORGE - & T. JOHN LESINSKI

N 7, A-1-7 LF

LESINSKI PLEDGES SUPPORT OF DEM. MEMBERS OF ST. ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD
IN MOVING MICH. FORWARD IN ANY PROJECTS THAT ARE BENEFICIAL TO STATE



ROMNEY, GEORGE- LETTERS

1966

JL 18, A-3-3
WROTE TO MIKE RAU WHO IS OHIO BOY, 11, ILL WITH RHEUMATIC FEVER-KERWIN
--1967-- S 7, E-1-1 Z6

E.DET-ANSWERS LETTER OF KIM GAMARRA, 10, ASKING HIM IF IT'S
OK TO KEEP ONY IN HER E.DET.BACKYARD

--1969-- JA 12, A-25-6
LEAVES PAPERS OF 6 YEAR OFFICE AS GOV. TO U OF M RACKHAM
LIBRARY.

A 22, C-4-1
HISTORIANS BATTLE OVER ABOVE'S LETTERS WHILE GOVERNOR
BOTH MSU AND U OF M CLAIM RIGHTS - SANDNER.

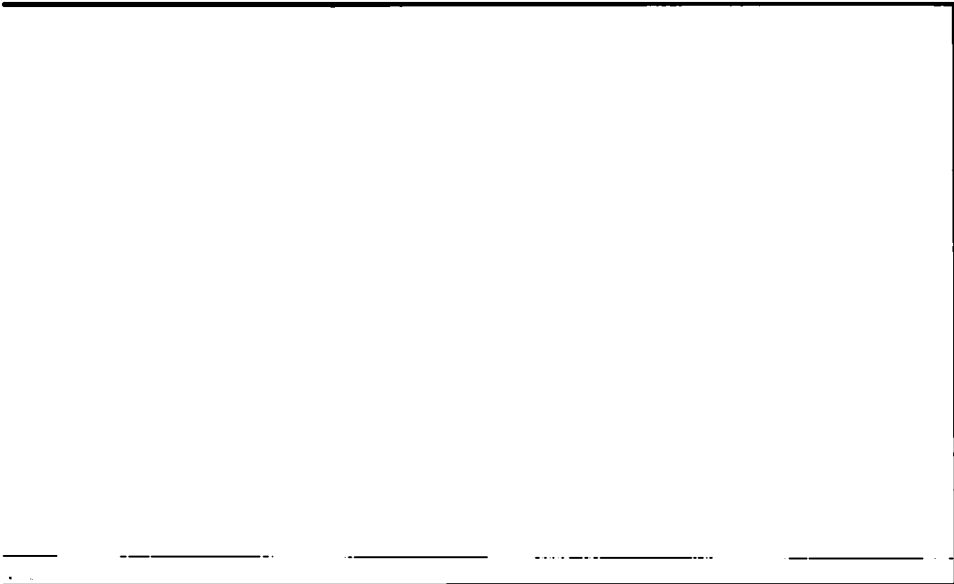


1966

ROMENY, GEORGE : LIBRARIES

S 21, C-6-1

& MAYOR CAVANAGH TO SPEAK IN DET.CITY-COUNTY BLDG. S22
WHEN LIBRARY & OTHER OFFICLAS DISCUSS OPENING CITY MAIN
LIBRARY TO RESIDENTS OF ALL 6 AREA COUNTIES WITHOUT CHG.

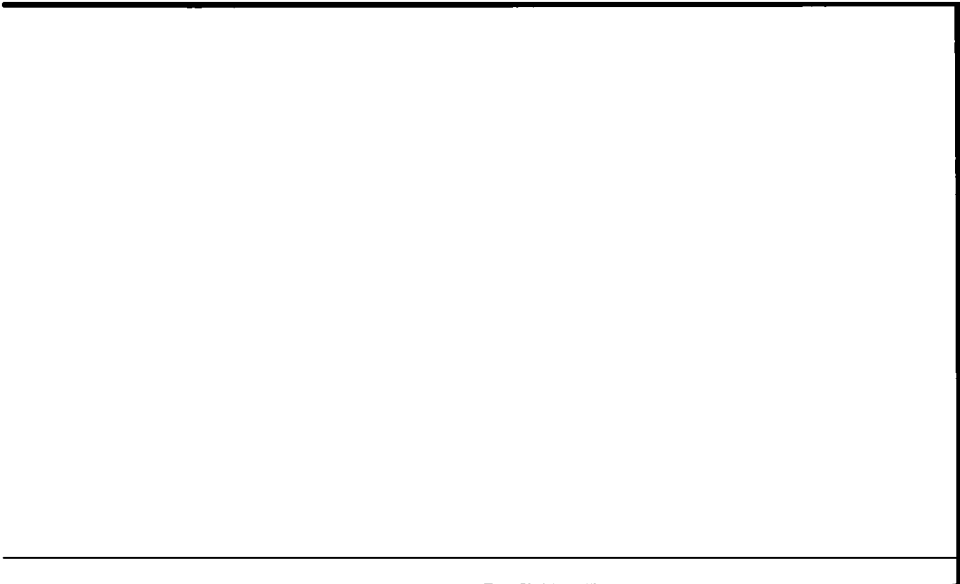


ROMNEY, GEORGE: LICENSES

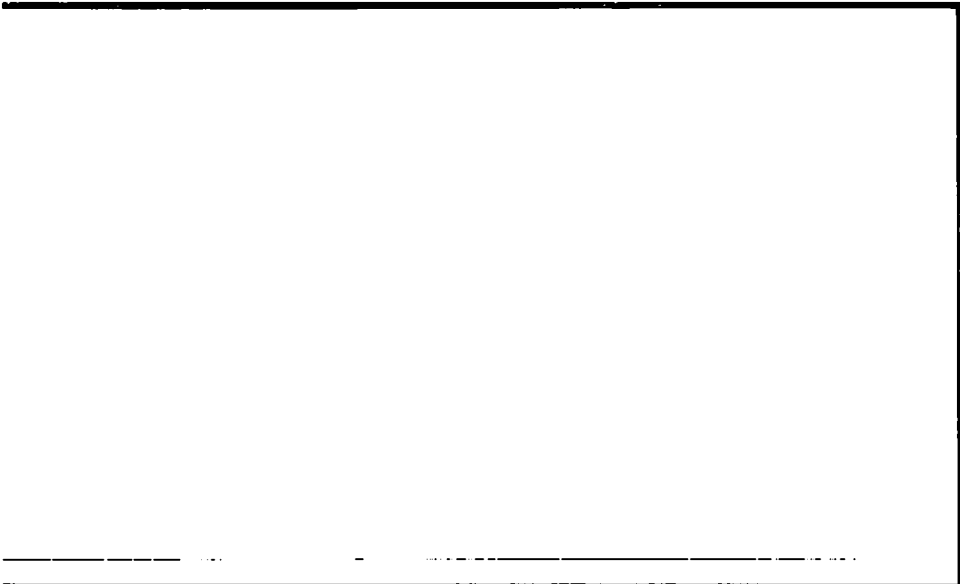
1964

MR 14, B-8-6

WINTER ADDED TO SLOGAN "WATER-WINTER WONDERLAND" FOR FOR 1965 AUTO
LICENSE PLATES IN MICH AS SUGGESTED BY ABOVE



1967
ROMNEY, GEORGE : & LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS JL 16, A-2-1 FIN5
SAN FRANCISCO-EXTENDS INVITATION FOR NEXT MEETING OF NATION
AL CONFERENCE OF LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS

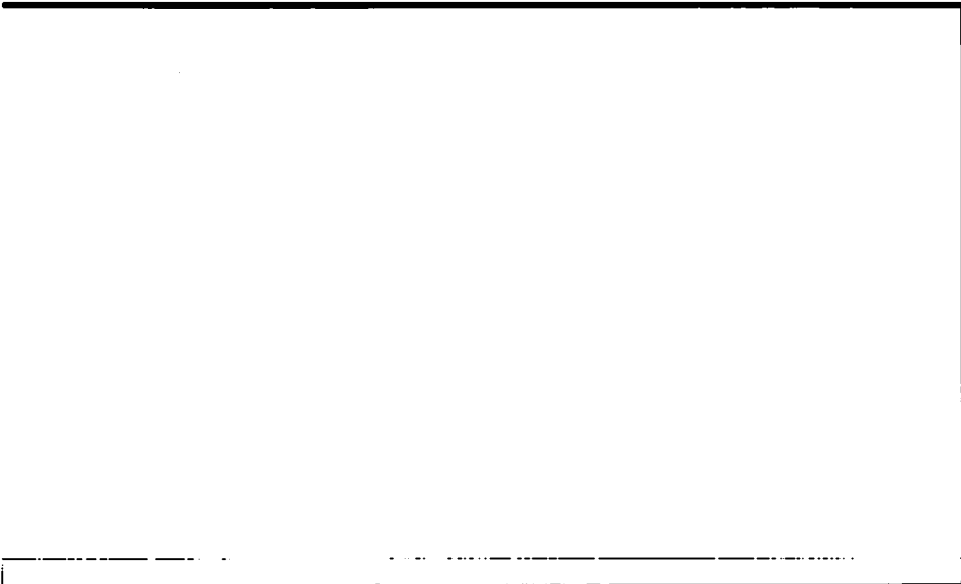


ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

1967

~~Je 7, B-20-3~~

SUGGESTS HOW ABOVE CAN CONFUSE POLITICAL EXPERTS-MULLER



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & JAMES H. LINCOLN

MR 18, A-1-4 F

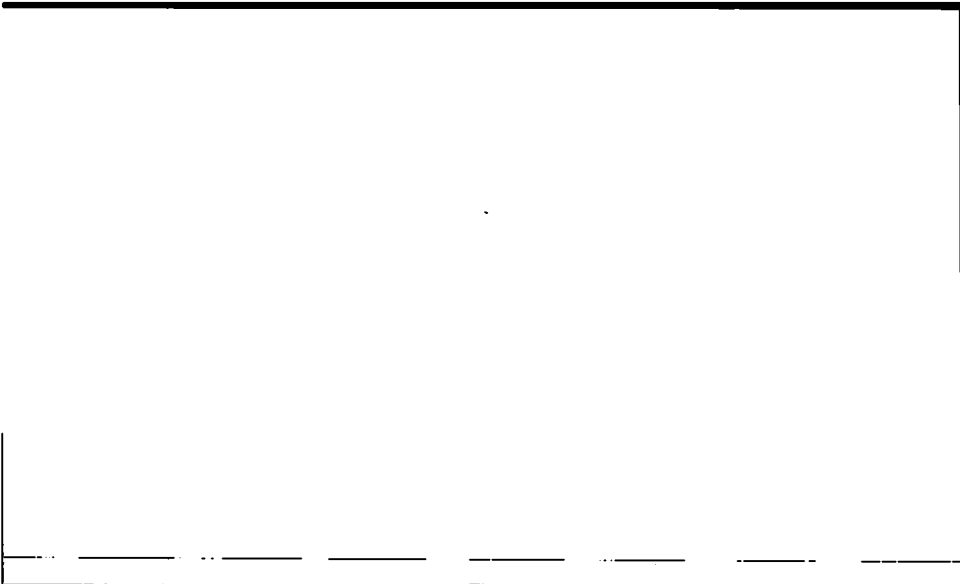
HIT AT LINCOLN RELEASING 20 JUVENILES COMMITTED TO BOYS TRAINING SCHOOL BECAUSE OF OVERCROWDED CONDITIONS

MR 19, B-8-1

LINCOLN DEFENDED ACTION OF RELEASING 20 JUVENILES FROM BOYS TRAINING SCHOOL AFTER BLAST FROM THE GOV.

MR 20, A-1 9-2

Jd. LINCOLN AVOIDS FEUD WITH ABOVE, STRESSES NEEDS FOR JUVENILES-GILL

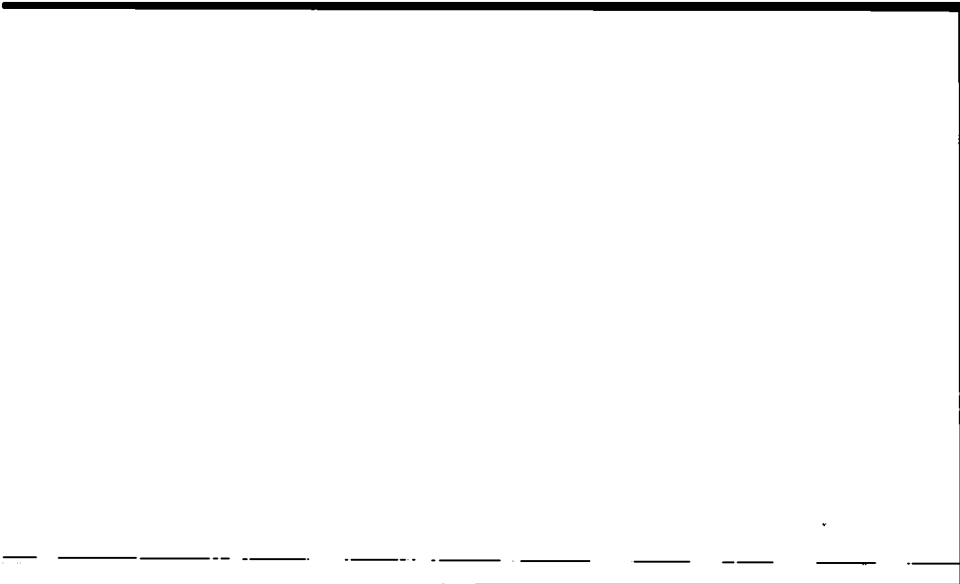


ROMNEY, GOV GEORGE- & JOHN V LINDSAY

1965

N 4, A-15-1

HONGKONG-PRAISED LINDSAY VICTORY IN NY



ROMNEY, GEORGE: LIQUOR

1962

MAKING STUDY OF CHARGE BY MICHIGAN TEMPERANCE FOUNDATION THAT STATE IS
LAX IN PROSECUTING LIQUOR LAW VIOLATORS-POPA

D 11, C-20-2

--1963--

JA 31, A-1-1

NOT TO SUPPORT SUNDAY LIQUOR SALES IN DET-BUT WILL ALLOW LEGISLATION
TO BECOME LAW WITHOUT HIS SIGNATURE-HOENSHELL

F 3, A-1-1

GIVES REASONS HE IS NOT SUPPORTING SUNDAY LIQUOR SALE-RUDOW

JE 19, C-4-1

PLANNING TO SHIFT CONTROL OF LCC FROM DEMOCRATS TO REPUBLICANS-POPA

D 20, B-3-4 FIN5

MRS. MYRA WOLFGANG OF LOCAL 705 HOTEL & RESTAURANT EMPLOYEES UNION TOLD
ABOVE IF LIQUOR LICENSE GIVEN PLAYBOY CLUB IN DET TO OPEN D27, HER LOC
AL WILL PICKET THE CLUB-POPA

---1964---

MY 13, B-10-3 LF

LANSING-ALLOWS BILL PERMITTING 10 MORE RESORT LIQUOR LICENSES DURING
EACH OF NEXT 5 YRS TO BECOME LAW WITHOUT HIS SIGNATURE

MY 20, B-11-7

LANSING-LETS BILL BECOME LAW WITHOUT SIGNATURE-TO PERMIT LIQUOR LIC-
ENSES FOR HART HOTEL, BATTLE CREEK & HURON HOTEL, PYSILANTI

---1965---

MR 4, D-9-7

SAYS WON'T DECIDE WHETHER TO SIGN OR VETO SUNDAY LIQUOR LEGIS. UNTIL
SEES "CHARACTER OF BILL THAT REACHES MY DESK"-ENGLE

---1965---

MY 4, A-19-3

LANSING-SEN.PASSES & SENDS TO ABOVE BILL TO ALLOW DISTILLERS TO BUILD
IN MICH.

---1966---

MY 26, A-6-4 5*

LANSING-LIQUOR SALE PROFIT BOOST BILL GOES TO HIM NOW

JE 16, A-4-3

LANSING-MICH WILL LOSE NO LIQUOR REVENUE BECAUSE OF MEASURE INCREASING
DISCOUNTS TO 2,189 PRIVATE VENDORS OF PACKAGE LIQUOR

AG 5, A-3-6

LANSING-ALLOWED 2 LIQUOR MEASURES TO BECOME LAW WITHOUT HIS SIGNATURE
-HIT BY ROBERT L HAMMOND EXEC OF MICH TEMPERANCE FOUNDATION

---1967---

MY 21, ROTO 58

HOW HIS DRINKS LOST THEIR POTENCY-NOBLE

---1968---

AG 15, A-18-7 RACE

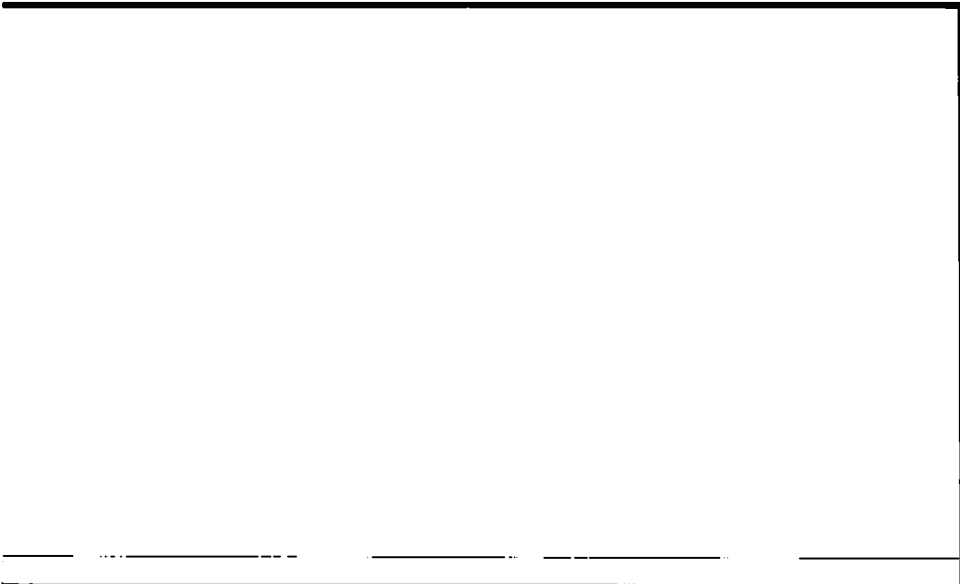
URGED TO RECONSIDER LIQUOR BILL VETO

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & MRS. ANTHONY J. LIUZZO

1965

MR 26, 4-1-4

SENT TELEGRAM TO HUSBAND OF MRS. ANTHONY J. LIUZZO OF HER MURDER IN ALA



ROMNEY, GEORGE: LOANS

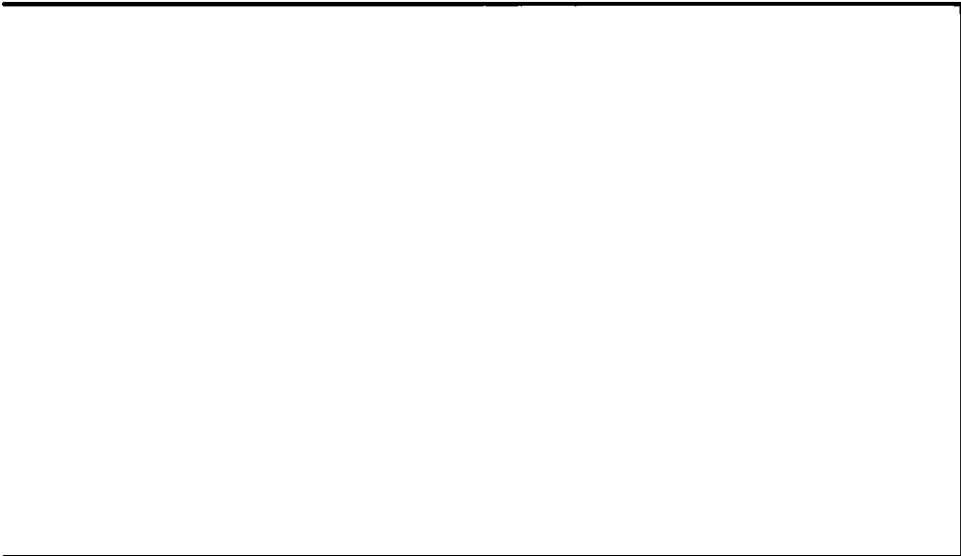
1963

**ZOLTON A. FERENCY, DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN URGED ABOVE TO TAKE ACTION ON
SMALL LOAN BILL & BLOCK ITS PASSAGE FOR RAISING CEILING ON LOANS**

F 28, B-9-1

AP 20, A-3-4

PROMISES STUDY OF LOAN CEILING INCREASE-RIPLEY



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & HENRY CABOT LODGE

1967

~~JA 13, A-1-1 5*~~
MR 17, B-12-3

WASH-MEET HERE TO CONFER-TER HORST

WOULD BE VICTORY FOR ROMNEY IF HE RUNS FOR PRESIDENT IN 1968
& GET LODGE BEHIND HIM-MULLER



1985

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & WILLIAM LUCAS

My 21, A-3-5-3DOT

Lans-Wants Lucas to be consensus candidate for governor-

Smith&Weeks

My 22, A-3-1

GOP leaders scattering to avoid being associated with Romn

ey's call-Weeks

My 23, A-3-1

Mich GOP cringing over politics of Romney's suggestion that

party make Lucas to nominee-Stark

My 29, A-3-1

Romney wants Lucas to be GOP nom for Gov by consensus-Weeks

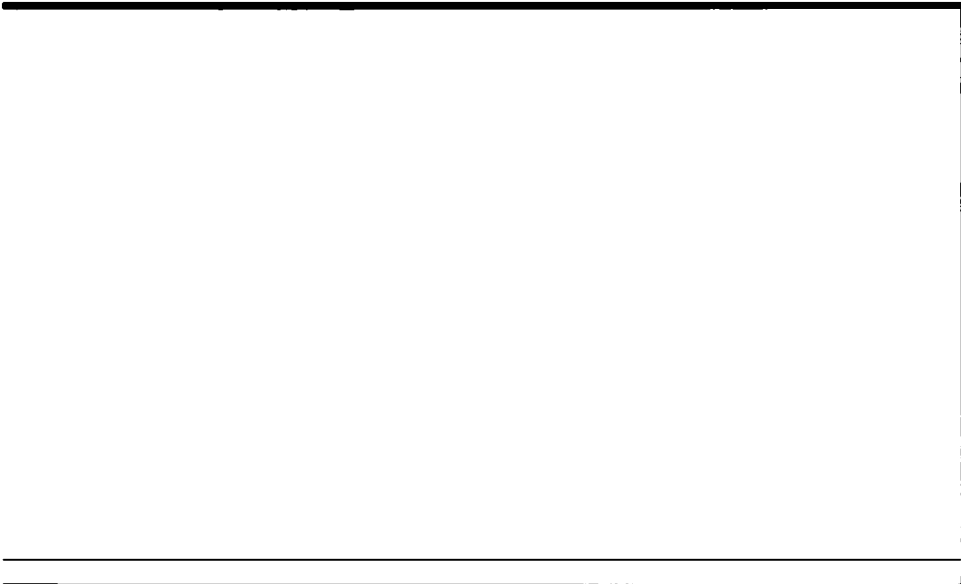
Je 1, A-1-1

~~E Lans-Dan Murphy assails his racist remarks in praise of~~

Wm Lucas-Lewis &Weeks

Je 2, B-1-1

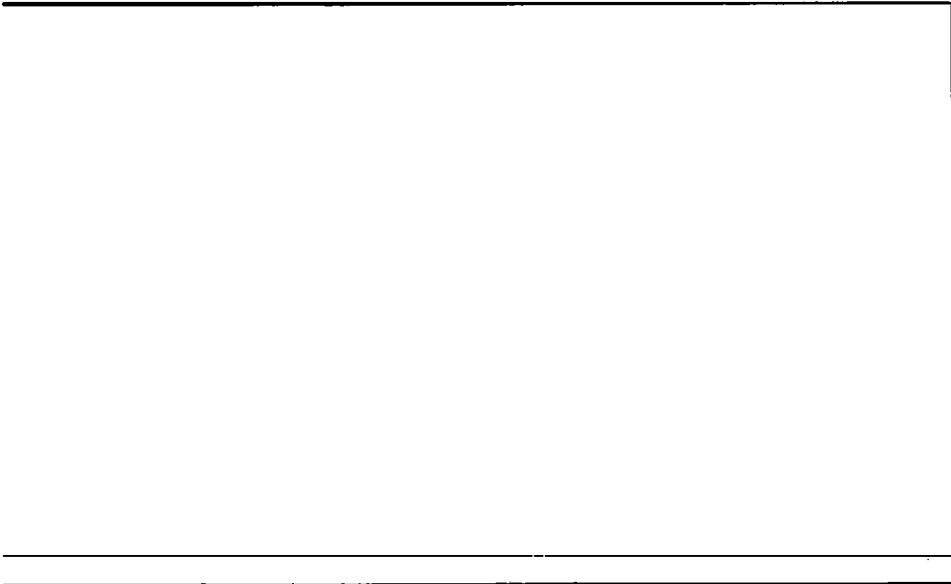
Romney blessing wont get Lucas elected governor-Waldmeir



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & DOUGLAS MAC ARTHUR

1964

AP 6, A-18-4
RECALLED 3 POIGNANT MEMORIES OF GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR & EXPRESSED
MICHIGAN'S GRIEF AT DEATH OF GENERAL

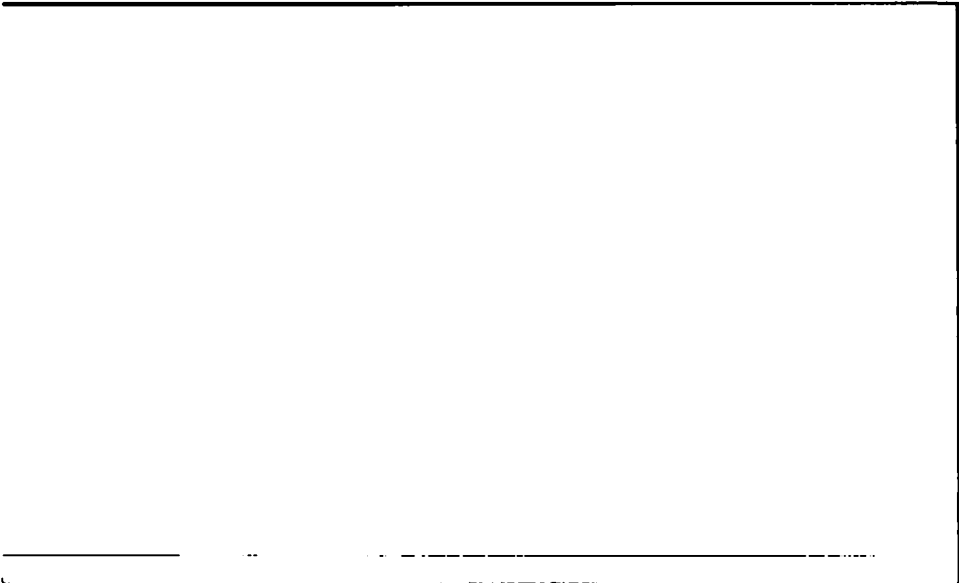


1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - TERRY MODERMOTT

AT AIRPORT TO WELCOME HOME ABOVE FROM OLYMPIC GAMES

F 11, A-1-7 LF

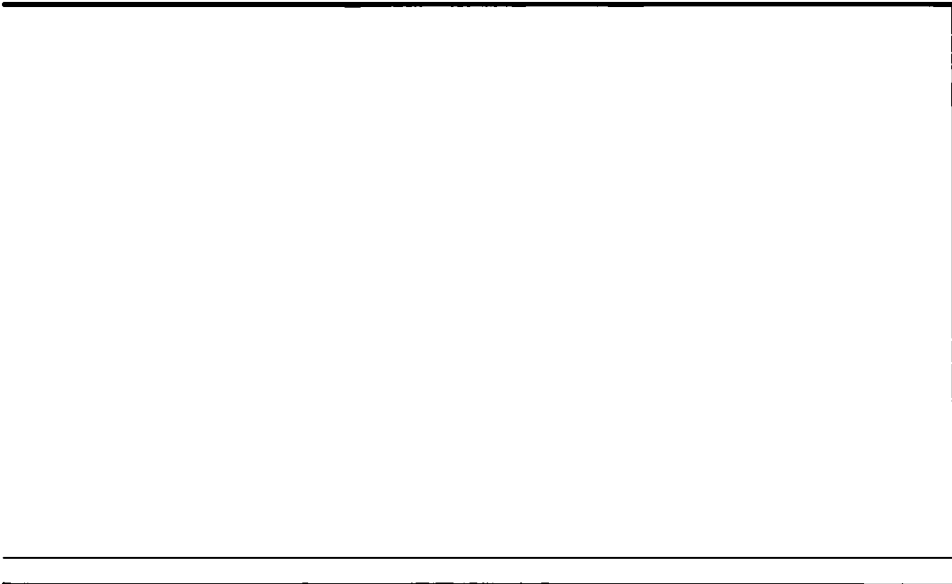


ROMNEY, GEORGE- & JAMES A MC DIVITT

1965

0 17, A-13-5 5*

LANSING-MCDIVITT CAPITIVATED AUDIENCE OF WHICH GOV WAS PART-OPA

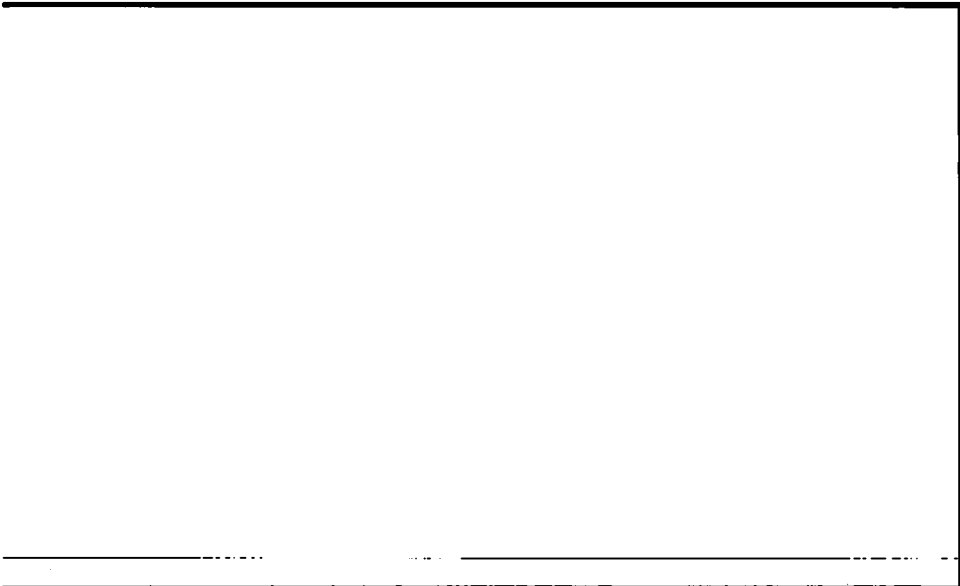


1972

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & GEO MC GOVERN

S 28, C-5-1

PRAISED BY MCGOVERN; HINMTS FALL THAT ANOTHER POST MAY
AWAIT ROMENY IF MCG IS ELECTED.



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & MARJORIE MCGOWAN

1965

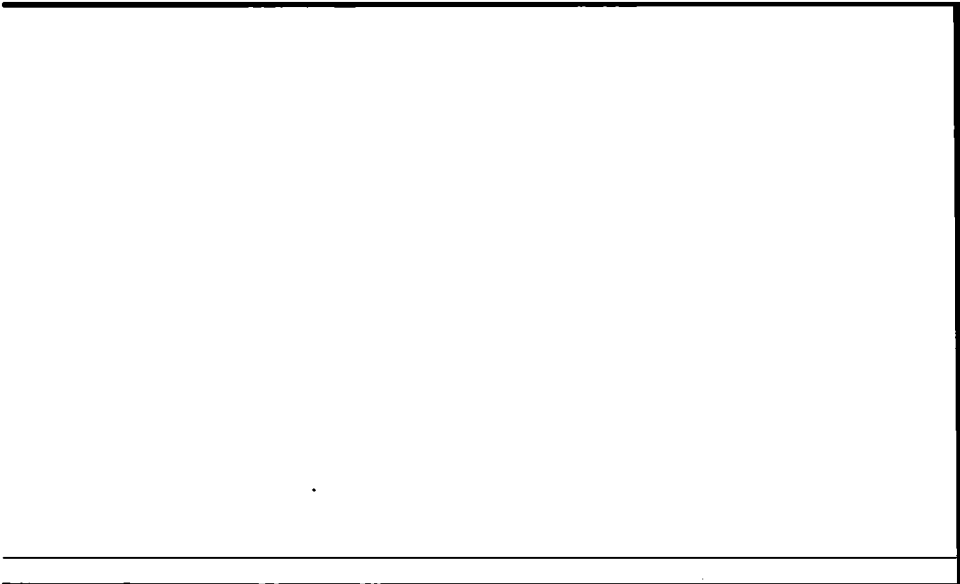
JA 13, A-1-8-6

RESIGNED AS ABOVE ASST. LEGAL ADVISER, ANGERED WHEN ABOVE DID NOT
MENTION HER IN COMPLIMENTING HIS LEGAL ADVISERS JA 14, B-12-4

REMAINS SILENT ON MCGOWAN RESIGNATION

JA 16, A-2-5

MARJORIE MCGOWAN CHANGED MIND -TO STAY ON AS ABOVE ASST. LEGAL ADVISER



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & JOHN C. MACKIE

1963

F 20, A-14-5

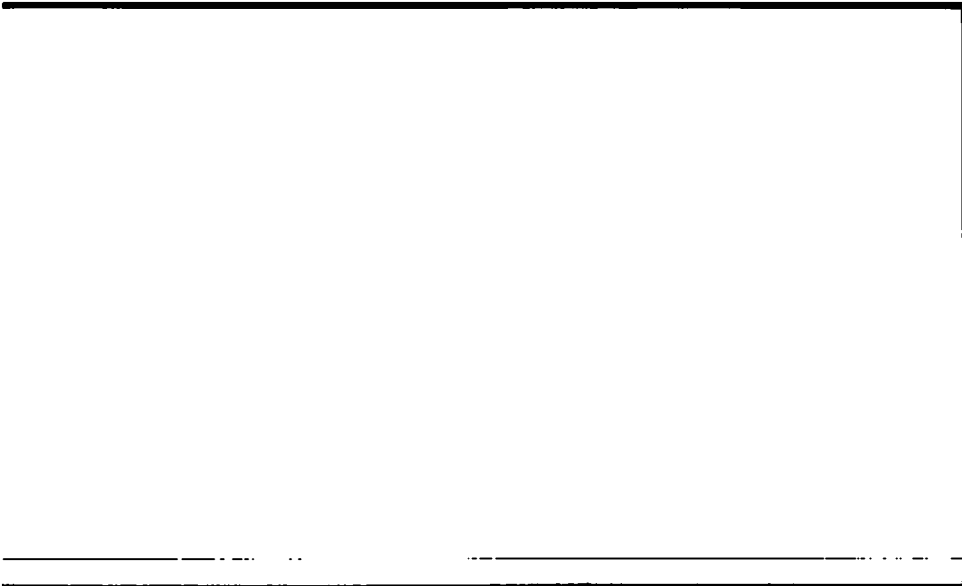
MACKIE FAILS TO SATISFY ABOVE ON GRAVEL CSOT-RIPLEY MY 1, A-12-1

THEY'RE BOTH WRONG-EDIT.

AG 6, B-12-1 LF

DOES NOT FAVOR IDEA OF ELIMINATING STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER MACKIE'S
JOB BEFORE HIS TERM ENDS ---1967--- O 11, B-7-1

MACKIE DEMANDS APOLOGY FOR STATEMENTS ON HIWAYS



EYES NEW BONDS WITH LOWER INTEREST RATE ON MACKINAC BRIDGE TO REDUCE
BRIDGE TOLLS & PROVIDE ECONOMIC BOOST TO UP

F 16, A-16-1

IRON MT-AT UP 2ND INAUGURAL PROPOSED MAKING THE BRIDGE TOLL FRE E-
POPA

MR 14, A-1-1

LANSING-FORMER CONGRES SMAN HAROLD M. RYAN SAYS MICH. TAXPAYERS WOULD
BE SADDLED WITH \$100 MILLION DEBT IF ABOVE CARRIES THRU PLAN TO
REFINANCE MACKINAC ISLAND BRIDGE BONDS

MR 24, A-10-1 3*

LANSING-LISTS THINGS NEEDED TO RAISE MONEY TO REFUND \$99.8 MILLION IN
MACKINAC BRIDGE BONDS & ELIMINATE TOLLS FOR PEOPLE OF MICH.

---1965---

AP 8, B-9-1

LANSING-CALLS ON LEGIS. TO INCREASE AUTO LICENSE TAX IN ORDER TO ABOLISH
TOLLS ON MACKINAC BRIDGE-RUDOW

AP 20, A-1-3 6*

LANSING-DEMS. RAP ABOVE'S PLAN TO END TOLLS-RUDOW

AP 21, A-16-3

CONTINUED TO URGE LEGIS APPROVAL OF REFINANCING MACKINAC BRIDGE

---1966---

JA 22, A-2-1

ST. IGNACE-SHOWED UP FOR ANNUAL LABOR DAY BRIDGE WALK BUT
STARTED AT MACKINAW CITY INSTEAD AT OFFICIAL STARTINGPOINT
OF ST. IGNACE ON OTHER SIDE

S 6, B-5-1

--1967--

AG 19, A-9-5

ESCANABA-SAYS ANY INCREASE IN STATE GASOLINE TAX WOULD HAVE
TO INCLUDE PROVISIONS TO ALMOST ELIMINATE TOLLS ON MACKINAC
BRIDGE

S 5, C-6-4

ST. IGNACE, MICH-BREAKS RECORDS OF WALKS ACROSS BRIDGE

--1968---

S 1, A-21-1

OTO LEAD WALK ACROSS MACKINAC BRIDGE-PHILLIPS

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - MACKINAC, STRAITS OF

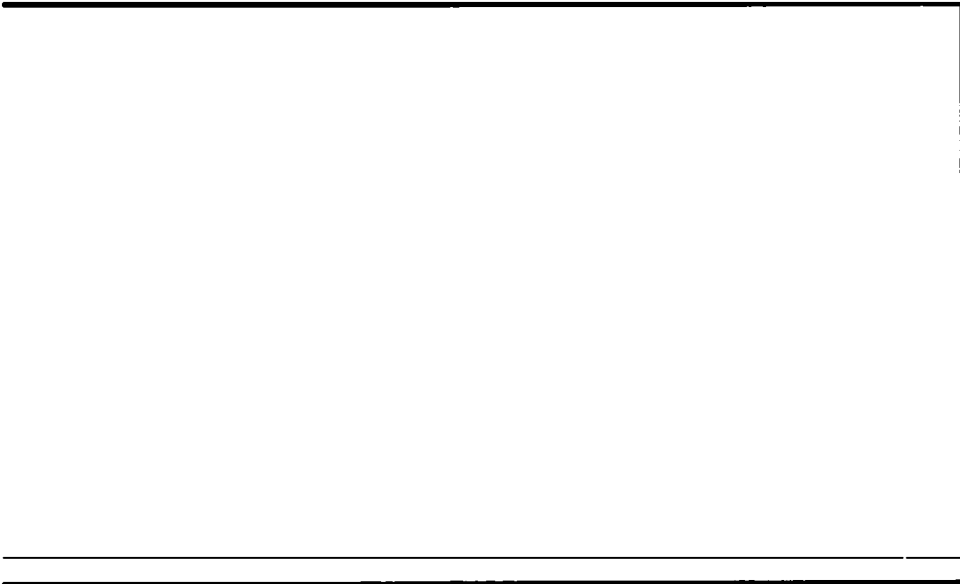
D 6, A-15-1

ASKED AFFECTED STATE AGENCIES TO DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO ASSURE CONTINUATION OF RAIL CAR FERRY SERVICE ACROSS STRAITS OF MACKINAC

--1964--

MY 13, C-12-1

ASKED PRES. JOHNSON & U.S. COAST GUARD TO DELAY ORDER FOR COSTLY REPAIRS TO RAIL CAR FERRY CHIEF WAWATAM IN ORDER TO FORESTALL A THREAT OF MACKINAC STRAITS CAR FERRY SERVICE BEING ABANDONED

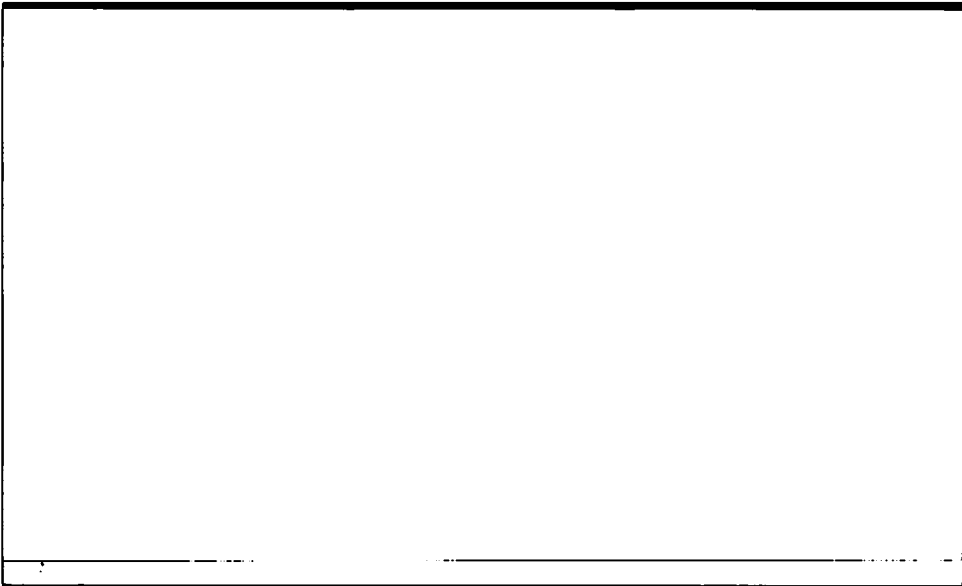


ROMNEY, GEORGE, AND GEROG MEANY

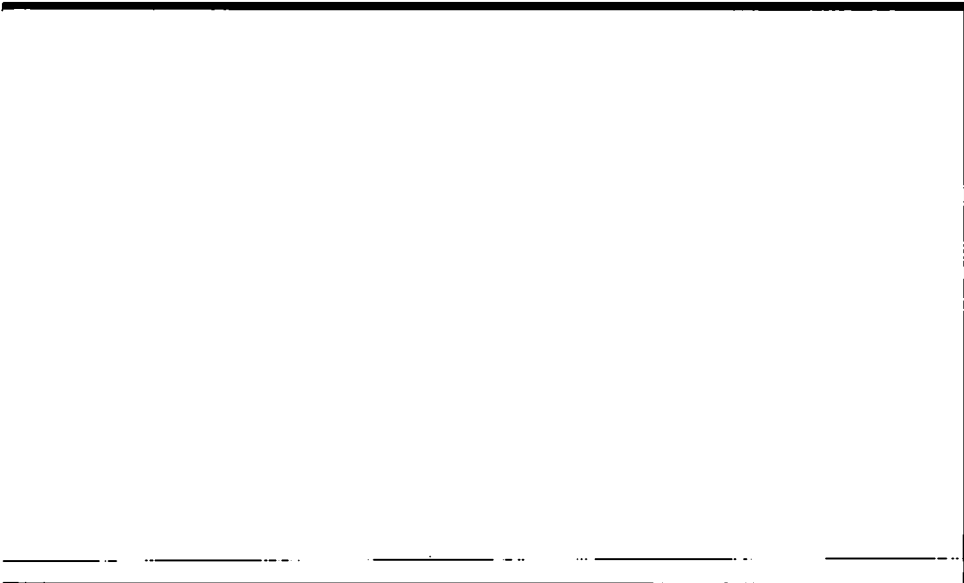
1969

JA 29, A-3-5

WASH- RIFT DENIED BY BOTH CONCERNING FIGHT BETWEEN LABOR
AND ADMINISTRATION.- JOYCE.



ANSING-ORDERED CUTBACK IN PLANNED EXPANSION OF MEDICAIDS-
 7RUDOW D D 15, C-22-1
 LANSING-ZOLTON A FERENCY HITS; ABOVE MEDICAID, IDEA D 20. B-5-7
 UAW VICEPRES. LEONARD WOODCOCK CHG. ABOVE WITHHOLDING FULL
 IMPLEMENTATION OF MEDICAID IN MICH. WOULD EXCLUDE PEOPLE WHO
 NEED IT MOST-CRELLIN D 29, B-3-3
 SAYS HE ORDERED CURTAILMENT OF PROGRAM BECAUSE IT'S BROKE D 31, A-3-6
 --1967-- F 5, A-3-6
 ATTY GEN. KELLEY UNRELEASED OPINION IS ABOVE OVERSTPPED HIS
 AUTHORITY OF GOV. OFFICE IN ORDERING CUTBACKS IN ABOVE F 6, A-13-1
 ATTY GEN. KELLEY RULING ABOVE HAS NOW POWER TO MAKE CUTBACK
 ON MEDICAID MAY CAUSE MIXUP IN THE PROGRAM-RUDOW F 7, B-6-1
 THAT STATE MEDICAID ISSUE-IT LAYS A BIG EGG-EDIT. F 9, A-20-1 5*
 LANSING-HUNTING SUPPORT FOR MEDICAID CUTBACK-RUDOW



1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & MEMORIAL DAY

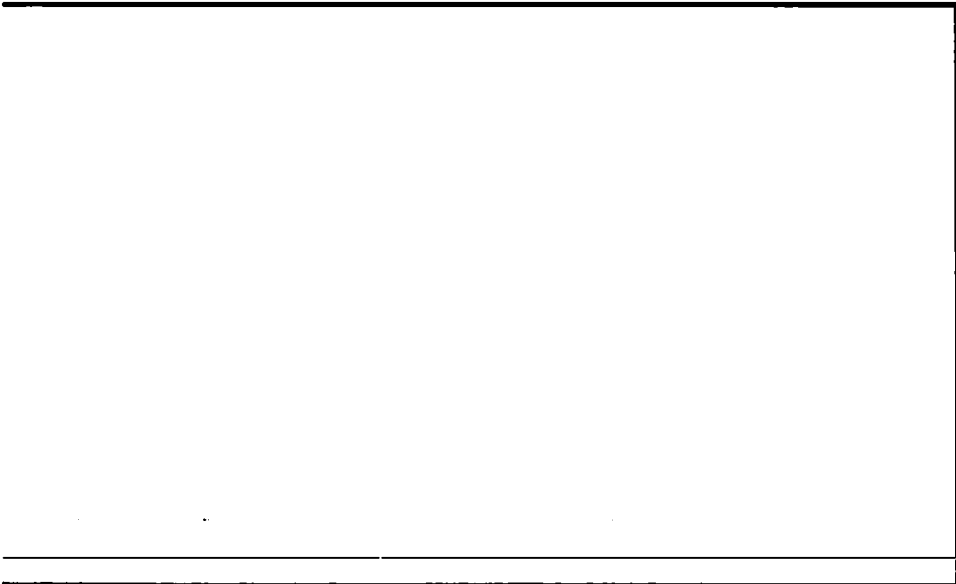
JE 1, A-3-4

IN MEMORIAL DAY PARADE-DOWDY

---1966---

MY 27, A-3-3

GIVES MESSAGE WARNING TO MICH MOTORISTS-ANDERSON



Mr 16 B 3-5

Former Olds Plaza Bldg., to become George Romney Building

Je 19 C 3-1

Engler dedicates Olds Plaza as Romney Bldg.; they, like
he, were often embattled-Weeks

Je 20 C 3-6

ENgler and Lenore Romney unveiled plaque renaming Olds
Plaza-Weeks

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & MENTAL HEALTH COMMISSION

1963

JA 28, A-6-4

**SAYS NEW MENTAL HEALTH DIRECTOR SHOULD BE BOTH SKILLED ADMINISTRATOR
AND A PSYCHIATRIST**

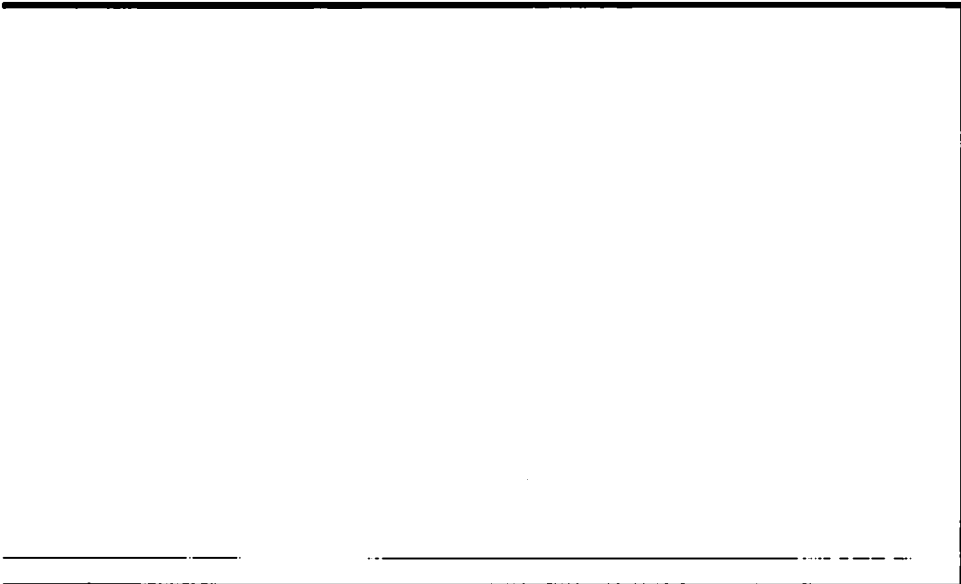
S 5, B-19-5

**SAYS MICH. WON'T BE ABLE TO HIRE TOP-NOTCH PSYCHIATRIST TO HEAD MENTAL
HEALTH DEPT. AT \$24,000 ANNUAL SALARY**

---1965---

MY 16, R-4-3

**CREATED STATE MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES ADVISORY COUNCIL-LIST OF THOSE
NAMED TO COUNCIL**

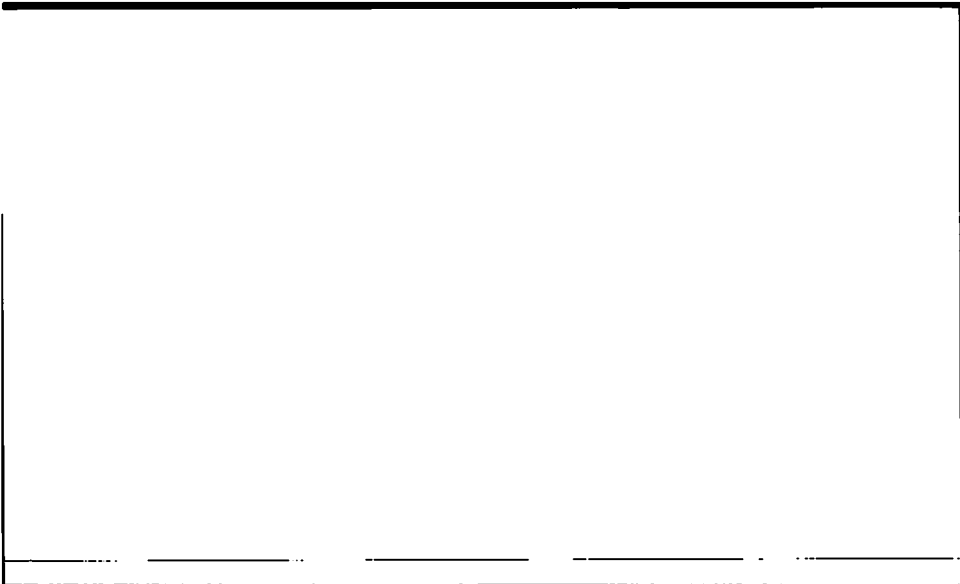


ROMNEY, GEORGE - MENATAL HEALTH DIRECTOR

1964

MR 8, B-11-7

DR. DWING H. CRAWFSS HAS BEEN ASKED BY ABOVE TO BECOME MICHIGAN'S MEN-
TAL HEALTH DIRECTOR, HIS ACCEPTANCE HINGES ON LEGIS.



ROMNEY, GEORGE - MENTAL HEALTH

1965

YPSI-URGES HIKE IN FACILITIES FOR MENTALLY ILL AT DEDICATION OF YORK
WOODS CHILDREN'S CENTER

JL 5, B-13-5

N 18, A-1-3 6*

LANSING-DEMANDED SHOWDOWN CONF. WITH MICH. ASSOC. FOR EMOTIONALLY DIS-
TURBED CHILDREN & ITS HAWTHORN-NORTHVILLE CHAPTER FOR CALLING HIM HY-
POCRITE WHO LIED ABOUT STATE PLANS FOR CHILD CARE-RUDOW

N 19, C-6-1

SAM DAVIS, EXEC. DIRECTOR, MICH. SSOC. FOR EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED CHILDREN
SHOCKED BY ABOVE BLOWUP OVER PETITION FOR BETTER CHILD CARE

N 26, A-2-3 6*

LANSING-FEUD WITH MICH ASSN FOR EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED CHILDREN ENDS-R
UDOW

N 27, -8-5 3*

LANSING-MET WITH 11 MEMBER DELEGATION REPRESENTING MICH ASSN FOR EMOT
IONALLY DISTURBED CHILDREN-RUDOW

--1966--

JL 1, B-5-5

LANSING-ATTY GEN. KELLEY TO ASK GOV. ROMNEY TO VETO BILL SETTING UP NEW
MENTAL HEARING PROCEDURES IN CRIMINAL CASES

ANNOUNCEMENT OF MORATOR

-MUM ON RELEASE FROM IONIA STATE HOSPITAL

JL 7, A-18-4

LANSING-ATTY GEN FRANK J KELLEY URGED ABOVE TO SIGN PACKAGE OF 3 LEGIS
LATION BILLS TO MODERNIZE PROCEDURES TO HANDLE MENTALLY ILL DEFENDANTS IN
CRIMINAL CASES

AG 2, A-2-4

LANSING-TO DISCUSS MICH. MAJOR OVERALL OBJECTIVES IN MENTAL HEALTH AT
GOV. CONF. IN LANSING AG3

--1966--

AG 4, D-8-1

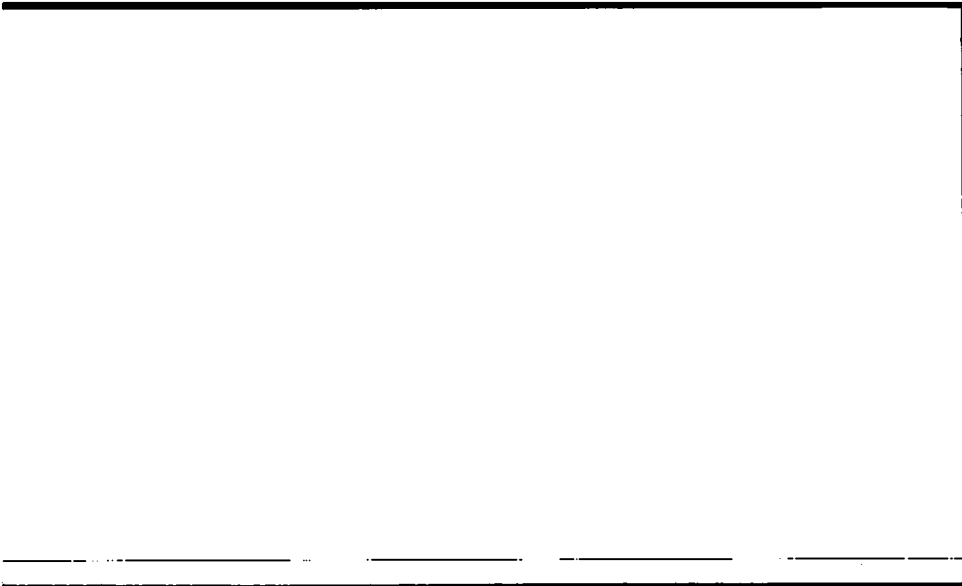
LANSING-AS OPENED NEW CITIZEN LEADERSHIP CONF. HE NOTED GAINS IN
FIELD MENTAL HEALTH MADE IN MICH.

O 5, A-12-6

HAILS PLANS FOR NEW MUSKEGON MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

ROMNEY, GEORGE - MESSAGES - TO LEGISLATURE + EDITORIALS 1963

GOV. ROMNEY'S PROGRAM, FIRST THINGS FIRST-EDIT. JA 11, B-12-1
MICHIGAN'S ECONOMIC PROBLEM- ROMNEY TALKS SENSE-EDIT. F 16, A-4-1
--1964-- JA 10, A-14-1
GOV. ROMNEY'S MESSAGE-AN ATTAINABLE PROGRAM-EDIT. --1965-- JA 15, B-18-1
ROMNEY'S STATE-OF-STATE MESSAGE-PURPOSEFUL, CONFIDENT-EDIT. JA 17, B-18-1
BUT NOT ZOLTON FERENCY-EDIT. --1966-- JA 14, B-6-1
ROMNEY ON STATE OF THE STATE: CITIES NEED MORE HELP-EDIT. JA 17, A-22-1
WHOSE FAILURE?-EDIT. --1967-- F 3, AL-22-1
A RECURRING THEME: PETTY POLITICS-EDIT. O 12, B-8-1
ROMNEY'S REASONABLE REQUESTS-CITIES TAKE PRIORITY-EDIT



ROMNEY, GEORGE - MESSAGES: TO LEGISLATURE: TEXTS

1963

HIS FULL TEXT ON BUDGET

JA 30, D-16-1

FULL TEXT ON TAX REFORM MESSAGE ---1964---

S 12, C-10-1
JA 9, D-16-1

TEXT OF 1964 STATE OF THE STATE MESSAGE

---1965---

TEXT OF STATE MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE

JA 14, R-2-1
F 2, D-12-1

PARTIAL TEXT OF MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE TODAY ON

BUDGET
S 16, D-12-1

LANSING-TEXT ON TAX REFORM TO LEGIS.

---1966---

JA 13, B-3-1

LANSING-STATE OF STATE MESSAGE TEXT

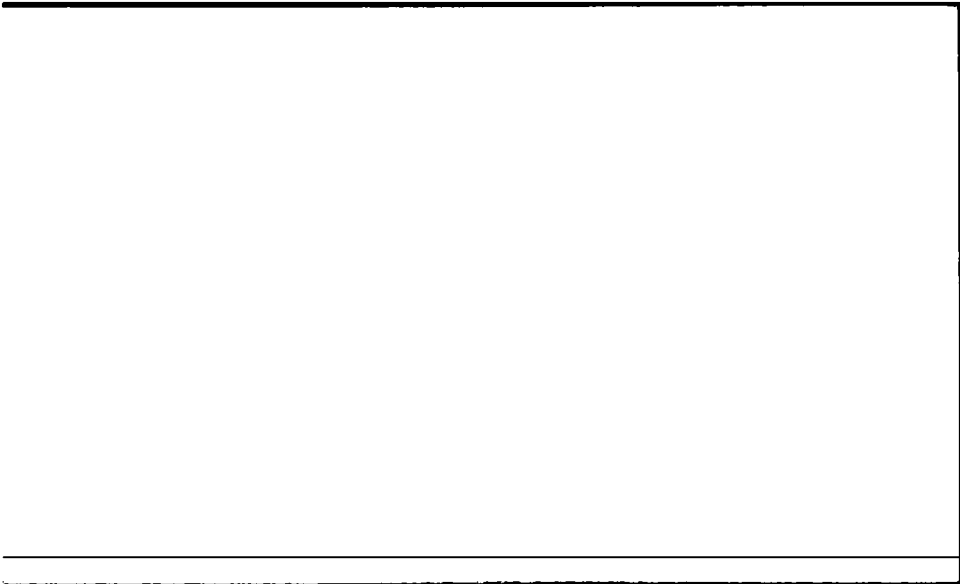
---1967---

JA 12, D-6-1

TEXT STATE OF STATE MESSAGE

F 3, C-8-1

TEXT OF HIS TAX & BUDGET MESSAGE F2



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - MESSAGES - TO LEGISLATURE

STATE OF THE STATE ADDRESS TO BE CARRIED ON RADIO & TV STATIONS JAN. 10 JA 9, A-1-4

TEXT OF STATE OF THE STATE MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE JA 10, C-5-1

LAYS DOWN "BLUEPRINT FOR ACTION" IN MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE & ASKS LEGIS. TO FOLLOW THE LINE-RUDOW JA 10, A-1-6

FOR 58 MIN. LEGIS. MEMBERS OF STATE SUPREME CT., TOP ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICIALS & HUNDREDS LISTENED INTENTLY TO SPEECH OUTLINING AIMS OF 1ST REP. ADMINISTRATION SINCE 1948-WALKER JA 10, A-1-2 LF

HAS GOOD CHANCE TO GET MUCH OF HIS LEGIS. PROGRAM-IF LAWMAKERS CAN AGREE ON LANGUAGE IN SPECIFIC MEASURES, THEIR REACTION AFTER LISTENING TO HIS 1ST MESSAGE-RUDOW JA 11, A-1-3

TO DELIVER BUDGET MESSAGE JAN. 30 JA 29, A-1-2

~~GAVE LEGIS. RECOMMENDED STATE BUDGET DESIGNED TO RESTORE MICHIGAN'S FINANCIAL REPUTATION & ENHANCING ITS CAMPAIGN TO GET MORE JOBS FOR ITS CITIZENS-RUDOW.~~ JA 30, A-1-7

EXPECTED TO GIVE SPECAIL MESSAGE F 4 URGING PASSAGE OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF UNEMPLOYED FATHERS BILL JA 31, B-12-6

EXPECTED TO SEND ECONOMIC MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE FEB. 12 CALLING FOR 4 BASIC MEASURES TO ENCOURAGE INDUSTRY & CREATE MORE JOBS-PIPLEY F 10, A-1-1

---1963---

F 12, A-1-5

"ECONOMIC MESSAGE" SCHEDULES TO BE SENT TO LEGISLATURE TODAY, PUT OFF UNTIL FEB. 14

F 14, B-12-5 FIN5

TO SEND MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE F 15 A.M. OUTLINING HIS PROPOSALS FOR PROMOTING STATE'S ECONOMIC GROWTH & CREATING NEW JOBS

F 15, A-1-4

TOOK ABOVE MESSAGE ON ECONOMIC GROWTH TO AFL-CIO LEADERS AT EDUCATION CONFERENCE ON STATE LEGISLATION

F 15-RUDOW

F 22, A-8-7

ASKS LEGIS. FOR \$1,008,500 TO START BUILDING PROGRAM-POPA

F 26, A-1-8 LF

ASKS LEGISLATURE TO WRITE INTO LAW BILL THAT WOULD COMBINE CONTROVERSIAL RULE 9 & DET. ANTI-BLOCKBUSTING ORDINANCE-RIPLEY

S 12, A-1-7

TODAY GAVE LEGISLATURE HIS TAX REFORM PROGRAM BASED ON INDIVIDUAL & CORPORATE INCOME TAXES-12 POINTS OF PROGRAM LISTED-RUDOW

S 12, B- 5-1 FIN5

HOUSE QUIET AS GAVE 55 MINUTE SPEECH ON TAX REFORM-RIPLEY

---1964---

JA 9, A-1-6

HIGHLIGHTS OF MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE

JA 9, A-1-8

ASKS LEGIS. FOR "IMPROVEMENTS OF UNPRECEDENTED MAGNITUDE" IN SERIES OF PROGRAMS AIMED AT "HELPING PEOPLE"-RUDOW

JA 9, B-12-1

DEM. LEADERS COMMENT ON ABOVE'S MESSAGE TO LEGIS.

JA 9, A-1-7 LF

MAY GET MOST OF RECOMMENDATIONS FOR INCREASED SPENDING, LAWMAKERS INDICATE AFTER HEARING STATE OF THE STATE MESSAGE-RUDOW & POPA

ROMNEY, GEORGE - MESSAGES - TO LEGISLATURE

1964

SUPPORT VOICE FOR ROMNEY'S PROGRAM AS LEGISLATORS HEAR STATE OF THE
STATE MESSAGE-RUDOW & POPA JA 10, A-8-1
DELIVERS SPECIAL WELFARE MESSAGE TO CONGRESS-PROPOSES NEW ADC-U LAW-
RUDOW JA 15, A-1-4
GAVE LEGISLATURE TODAY HIS PROPOED \$622.4 MILLION GENERAL FUND BUDGET-
FOR FISCAL YR-RUDOW JA 22, A-1-8
LANSING-SPECIAL BUDGET MESSAGE TO ABOVE CLEARS WAY FOR CONSIDERATION
OF BILL TO CREATE STATE COURT OF APPEALS F 7, B-11-4
LANSING- URGES HELP FOR NEEDY OLDSTERS & TOUGHER TRAFFIC LAWS F 28, A-6-1
IN SPECIAL MESSAGE MY 6 WARNED LEGISLATURE MUST STOP PARTISAN BICKER-
ING IF STATE TO AVOID ELECTIONCHAOS THIS YR MY 7, C-8-1
IN MESSAGE TO LAWMAKERS URGED HOUSE ELECTIONS COMMITTEE TO FIX DATES
FOR ELECTING COUNTY AND TWP OFFICERS MY 8, A-10-3

--1965--

RUNDOWN ON IMPORTANT MESSAGES IN HIS MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE-RUDOW JA 14, A-1-8
HIGHLIGHTS OF HIS STATE OF THE STATE MESSAGE TO LEGIS. JA 14, B-3-1
DEMOC. & GOP IN LEGIS. BOTH APPLAUDED ABOVE STATE OF THE STATE MESSAGE JA 14, A-1-2 6*

---1965---

JA 15, B-5-3

IN MESSAGE TOOK MIDDLE-OF-THE ROAD POLICY THAT IS HARD FOR DEMOC. TO REFUSE WITHOUT BEING CRITICIZED-RUDOW

JA 28, A-1-4

LANSING-DEMAND FOR END TO MASSACRE ON INNOCENTS ON MICH. HIGHWAYS BRD BROUGHT LEGIS. FACE-TO-FACE WITH MAJOR ISSUE OF TRAFFIC SAFETY-RUDOW

JA 29, A-1-8

LANSING-RENEWED OFFER TO WORK WITH MAJORITY DEMS. IN LEGIS. FOR TAX RE FORM, INCLUDING STATE INCOME TAXES-RUDOW

F 2, A-1-8

ASKS FOR \$788 MILLION BUDGET FOR FISCAL '65-'66-UP \$788 FROM PREVIOUS ONE-RUDOW

F 23, A-1-4

LANSING-ADVOCATED REPEAL OF LIEN PROVISIONS OF STATE AID TO NEEDY OLDER CITIZENS IN SPECIAL MESSAGE SENT TO LEGISLATURE-RUDOW

MY 7, B-4-6

LANSING-TOLD LEGIS. THAT HEALTH, HOUSING, EDUCATION & WORKING CONDITIONS FOR MICH.'S SEASONAL MIGRANT WORKERS MUST BE IMPROVED

S 16, A-1-8

LANSING-GOLD LAWMAKERS THAT STATE PERSONAL & BUSINESS INCOME TAXES MUST BE ENACTED TO PREVENT ANOTHER FINANCIAL CRISIS IN NEAR FUTURE-RUDOW

S 17, A-20-1

LANSING-IN SPECIAL WRITTEN MESSAGE, URGES LEGIS. TO ACT SOON TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF FED. FUNDS AVAILABLE UNDER 1965 MEDICARE PROGRAM

---1966---

JA 13, A-1-2

LANSING-GAVE STATE OF STATE MESSAGE TO START '66 REGULAR SESSION OF LEGIS-RUDOW

ROMNEY, GEORGE - MESSAGES TO LEGISLATURE

1966

SPEECH JA13 DREW ENTHUSIASTIC SUPPORT FROM GOV & ADMIRATION EVEN FROM SOME DEMOC. JA 14, A-16-5

LANSING-LEGIS GOT ABOVE PLAN TO REDUCE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS-RUDOW JA 25, A-1-5

LANSING-GIVES THEM \$944.9 MILLION BUDGET-RUDOW F 16, A-1-1
LANSING-SPEC MESSAGE GOV ASKS FOR NEW TOOLS MUST BE FORGED TO COMBAT ADULT CRIME & JUVENILE DELINQUENCY-RUDOW JA 27, A-1-8

IN SPECIAL MESSAGE URGED CREATION OF STATE HOUSING AUTHORITY AMONG OTHER ITMES REQUESTED-RUDOW MR 2, A-2-1

LANSING-URGED I-696 FREEWAY RULING TO BE FINAL-RUDOW AG 22, A-1-8 6* O 11, A-1-1

LANSING-PRESSES ON BILLS AT DEM.-CONTROLLED LEGIS. AS IT RETURNED FOR RECESSED SESSION -RUDOW DEMANDED ACTION ON MANY UNRESOLVED ISSUES-RUDOW

ASKS NEW TAXES IN TALK TO STATE LEGISLATURE-RUDOW D 7, A-1-1

LANSING-ASKS FOR \$110 MILLION IN NEW TAXES IN STATE OF STATE MESSAGE-RUDOW ---1967--- JA 12, A-1-6

LANSING-HIS MESSAGE FAILS TO STIR LEGISLATORS-POPA JA 13, B-4-4

--1967--

JA 31, /A-10-4

TAX MESSAGE MAY BE TELEVISED-POPA

F 2, A-1-6

LANSING-UNVEILED \$598 MILLION TAX REFORM PACKAGE FOR STATE
RUDOW

F 2, A-1-8

LANSING-TV TALK OK'D BY LEGISLATURE

F 3, A-1-7

TOLD LEGISLATURE MUST MAKE TAX REFORM THIS YEAR OR FACE
SPENDING CUTBACK-RUDOW

F 10, B-7-7

LANSING-URGES ACTION BE TAKEN TO HALT WATER POLLUTION

O 10, A-1-8

LISTS 13 PROPOSALS IN MESSAGE TO SPECIAL SESSION

O 10, A-1-8

O 13, A-1-1

LANSING-ASKS FOR OPEN HOUSING LAW-ENGLE

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & MEXICO

JE 30, E-12-1

HOW A MEXICAN GENERAL DROVE ROMNEY INTO THE UNITED STATES-MARSHALL

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & MICHIGAN

NEW YORK-SPOKE AT NATIONAL DINNER OF NAME BRANDS FOUNDATION AP11-
MICH IS SHEDDING TARNISH OF POLITICAL & ECONOMIC BITTERNESS

AP 12, A-19-3

ASKED MICH RESIDENTS TO PERFORM A TEXAS-SIZE SELLING JOB FOR THE STATE
IN PROGRAM LAUNCHED DURING MICH WEEK-MY19-25

AP 16, A-19-4

ROMNEY TOLD NATIONAL PRESS CLUB OF MERITS OF MICH.-TER HORST

MY 22, A-1-1

AP 13, B-4-1

SAID THAT IF MICH. IS TO CONT. TO GO FORWARD, PAROCHIALISM, WHETHER REGIONAL OR INDUSTRIAL, MUST BE PUT ASIDE & ALL MUST WORK TOGETHER FOR BETTERMENT OF STATE-FULLER

---1964---

AP 18, A-1-7

WASH.-ASKS NATION'S NEWSPAPERMEN TO TELL READERS OF MICH.'S MARCH FROM FISCAL BANKRUPTCY TO PROSPERITY

AP 19, A-23-1

WASH.-ADDRESSING AMER. SOC. OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS-TALKS ON MICH.-JOYCE

---1965---

03, D-12-8

LANSING-CALLED A GOV. CONFERENCE ON NATURAL BEAUTY FOR MICHIGAN FOR OCT. 12 IN JACK TAR HOTEL, LANSING



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION

1963

F 21, A-8-4

NOTIFIED BY MESC OF SECOND CASE WHICH MAY INVOLVE IRREGULARITIES IN
COLLECTION OF JO LESS PAY

MR 5, A-1-1

ALAN WALT & THOMAS BRENNAN, DEMOC, ABOVE REPLACED ON MESC COMPLAINED TO
HIM OF ILLEGAL LOBBYING BY THE MESC EXEC SECY DOROTHY A. KUSCH-HOENSHEL



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY

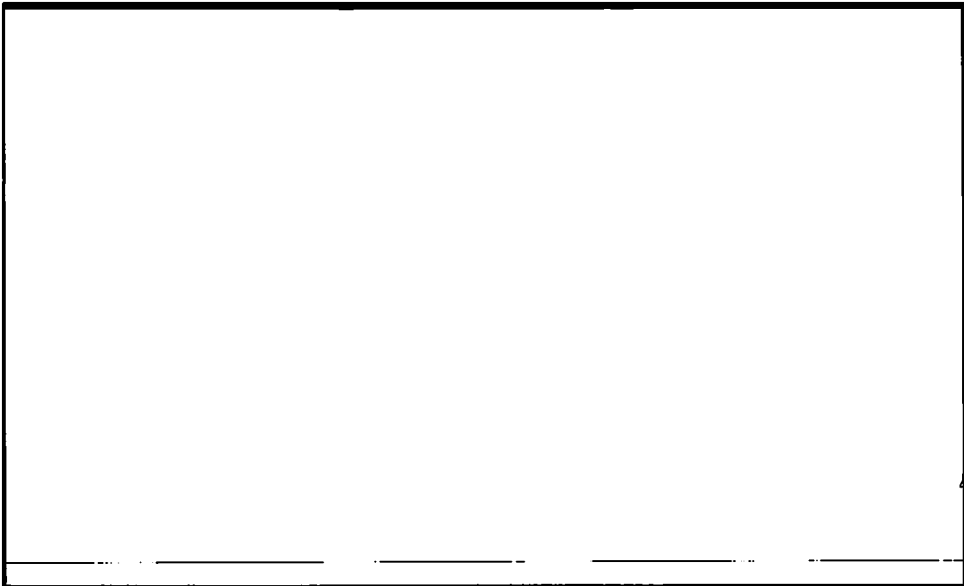
1966

E. LANSING-TRUSTEES VOTED TUITION INCREASES, NEW RATE EFFECTIVE NEXT SEP
MEMBERS CHARGED THEY WERE BLACKJACKED INTO MOVE BY ELECTION YEAR COL-
LUSION-LUDVIGSEN —1968—

JE 17, B-13-3

O 20, B-11-1

LANSING-MSU Bd. OF TRUSTEES MEMBERS J. DON STEVENS DENIED CONFLICT-OF-IN
TEREST CHARGE MADE BY ABOVE



1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & MICHIGAN TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY

MR O, A-3-4

LANSING-BD. OF EDUC. MEMBERS URGED BY ABOVE TO HOLD HEARING ON PROPOSED EXPANSION OF MICH. TECHNOLOGICAL UNIV. BRANCH AT SAULT STE. MARIE

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1966

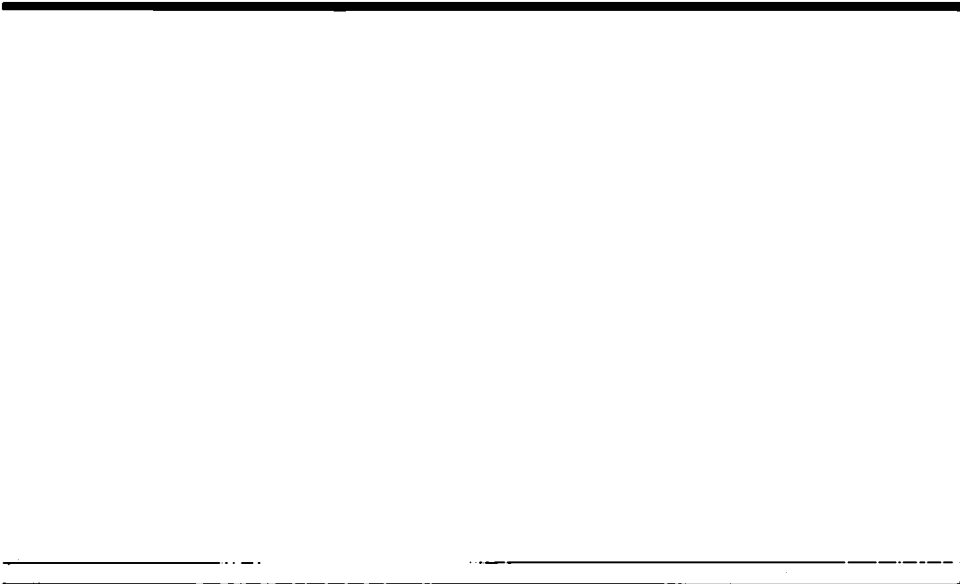
~~D 16, B-10-6~~

TO HAVE PARTISAN DILEMMA WHEN ASKED TO REPLACE FINAL DEM ON
8 MEMBER BOARD OF REGENTS OF ABOVE-ENGLE

---1967---

F 8, A-22-4 3*

LANSING-'67 PROCLAIMED UM SESQUICENTENNIAL



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & MICHIGAN WEEK

1963

NAMED HONORARY CHAIRMAN OF MICHIGAN WEEK

AP 9, B-7-6

**COMMENDS ROLE OF VOLUNTEER AT MICH.WEEK RECOGNITION DINNER FOR 11
VOLUNTEER LEADERS IN FIELDS OF CULTURE, RELIGION & EDUCATION-LIST**

JE 19, B-5-1

---1964---

MR 22, A-14-1

**& WIFE TO ATTEND 2 BREAKFAST MEETINGS TO START DAY ON MAY 18 AT NY
WORLD'S FAIR**

MY 15, A-3-6

**ONTONAGON-SKIPPED FROM ONE END OF STATE TO OTHER TO PROMOTE MICH.WEEK
WHICH STARTS MY 17-STARK**

MY 16, A-3-5

GAYLORD-AT GAYLORD FOR DEDICATION OF US PLYWOOD CORP. PLANT-STARK

MY 17, D-11-1

TO APPEAR IN SEVERAL MICH.WEEK EVENTS IN DET.

---1965---

MY 16, F-2-1

~~**SAYS MICH. IS DYNAMIC IN WORLD PROGRESS-SALUTE TO MICH.**~~

MY 23, B-17-1

**HEADED PARADE IN COLDWATER MY22 TO END ABOVE WEEK WITH "OUR YOUTH
DAY"**

---1966---

AP 10, A-3-1

**BELIZE, BRITISH HONDURAS-INVITED PRIME MINISTER GEORGE PRICE OF HONDUR
TO BE GUEST IN MICH. DURING MICH.WEEK**

MY 15, I-3-1

**HAD 2 WEEKS THIS YR. CENTERING ROUND THEME "MICH.-DYNAMIC IN WORLD PRO-
GRESS" PREVIOUS WEEK EVENTS WITH "WORLD REVIEW OF MICH.WEEK"-ROMNEY**

---1967---
TO ANNOUNCE PRODUCT OF YEAR MAY 26

MY 6, A-2-4

-1977-

AP 26, A-4-3

PUSHES TOWN MEETINGS FOR MICH WEEK

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & MIDDLE EAST

MY 25, B-17-1

LANSING-URGES CALM RESTRAINT IN MIDEAST CRISIS-RUDOW

JE 1, E-14-4

LEARNING HOW ISSUES & ATTITUDES CAN CHANGE FOR EARLY CANDIDATE IN PRESIDENTIAL RACE, ISSUE EMPHASIS SHIFTED TO MIDDLE EAST MIXING UP THINGS-MULLER

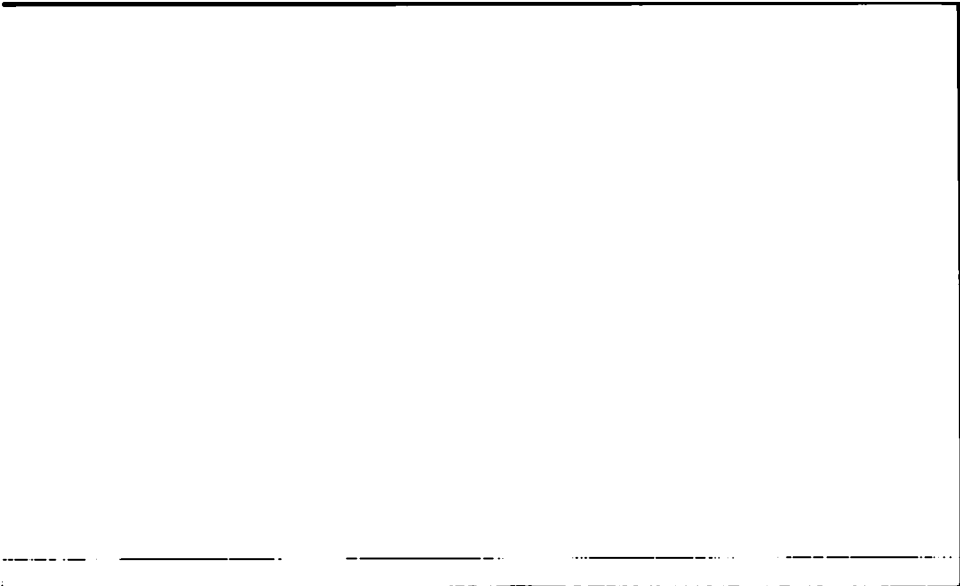
JE 5, A-10-6B 6*

SHUNS COMMENT ON WAR IN MIDEAST

JE 7, C-17-5

LANSING-TELLS LBJ ISRAEL MUST BE PRESERVED JE 16, A-4-4

LANSING-OFFERS 4 POINT PROGRAM AIMED AT DEVELOPING GENUINE & LASTING STABILITY & PROGRESS IN ABOVE-POPA

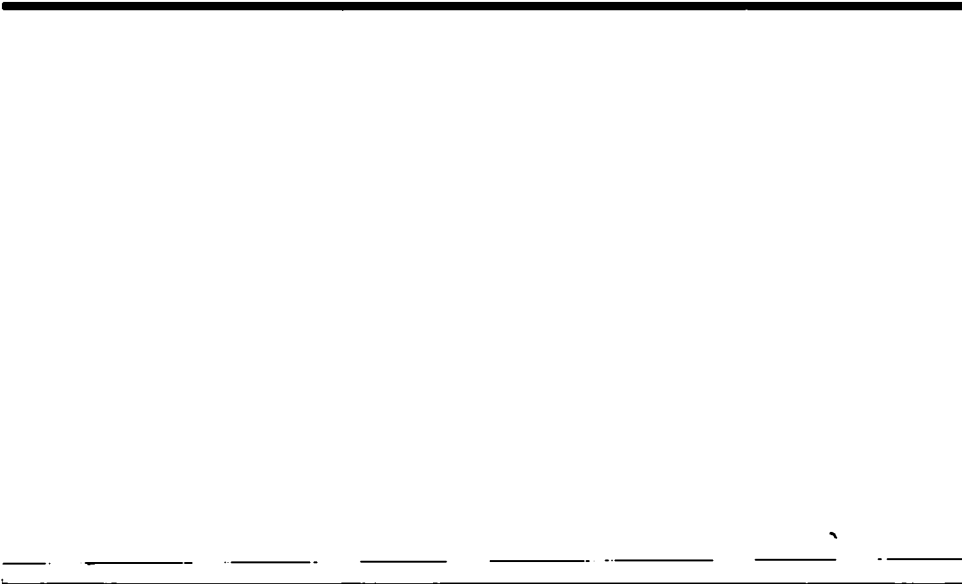


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & WILLIAM MILLER

1966

~~D 15, C 22 1~~

ABOVE RIGHTS NOTE OK'D BY LILLIAM MILLER



1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & WILLIAM G MILLIKEN

MR 14, D-7-1

LANSING-MILLIKEN SPURNS AS RAISE AS ABOVE'S STANDIN-RUDOW

AG 20, B-6-1

LANSING-LT. GOV. MILLIKEN TAKES ON SOME OF ABOVE'S RESPONSIBILITIES DURING ROMNEY'S PRESIDENTIAL BID-ENGLE

---1968---

D 14, B-16-1

LANSING-TO SHARE HELM OF GOVERNORSHIP OF MICH. WITH MILLIKEN UNTIL END OF JAN-ENGLE

---1970---

F 26, A-1-2

WASH-SAID THAT GOV. MILLIKEN IS BOSS OF THE GOP-RYAN

---1971---

JA 2, A-3-1

STEALS SPOTLIGHT AT GOV. WM. MILLIKEN INAUGURAL LUNCH-SANDNER

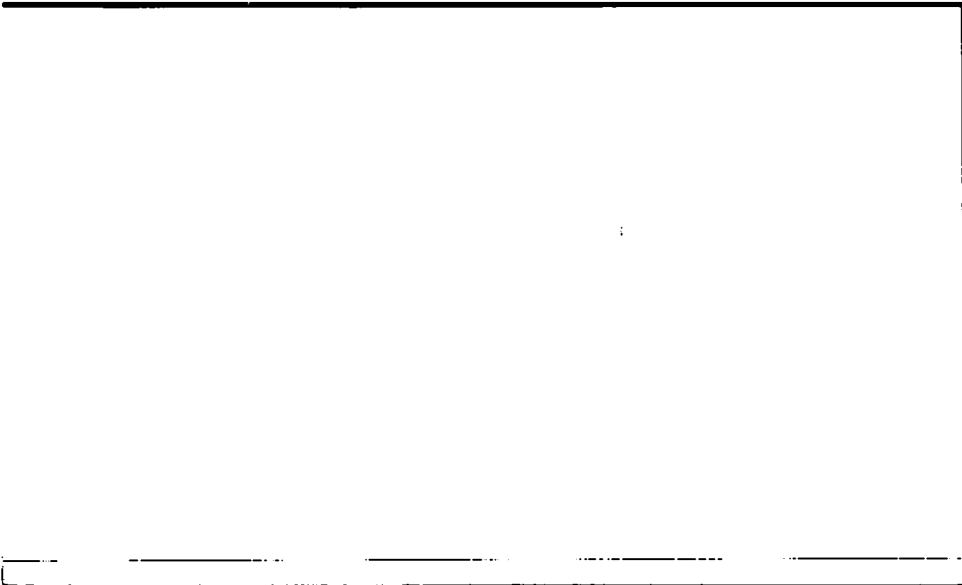
JA 12, A-1-1

~~SAYS HIS WIFE, LENORE MADE WM. MILLIKEN ELECTION POSSIBLE~~
TERHORST.

-1982-

JL 27, A-3-5

GEORGE ROMNEY ATTACKS MILLIKEN'S RECORD-POLLACK



ROMNEY. GEORGE: & MODEL CITIES

1969

MY21, C-10-1

GEORGE ROMNEY TO ADDRESS MODEL CITIES SESSION -AUMENTE.

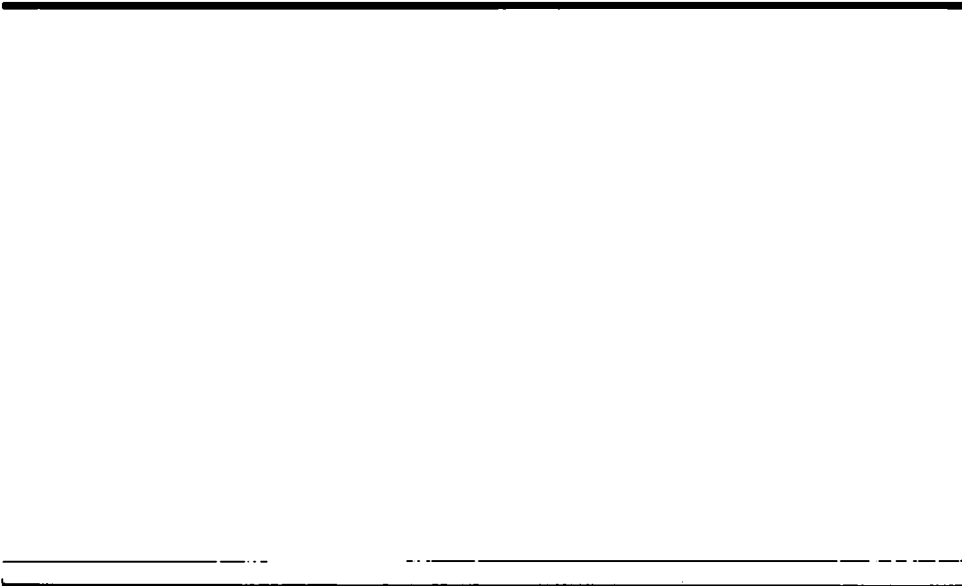
MY 29, B-4-1

FUNDS OF \$20.5 MILLION GRANT FOR ABOVE-AUMENTE

----1972----

J 18, B-1-1D

ABOVE AND CONGRESSMAN JOHN CONYERS TO ADDRESS TEACH-IN ON
MODEL CITIES---A_RNER



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & MORMONS

1966

N 27, B-8-1

DR. DAVID O. MCKAY, MORMON LEADER TELLS OF HIS CHURCH'S VIEWS
ON ABOVE-THRAPP

---1967---

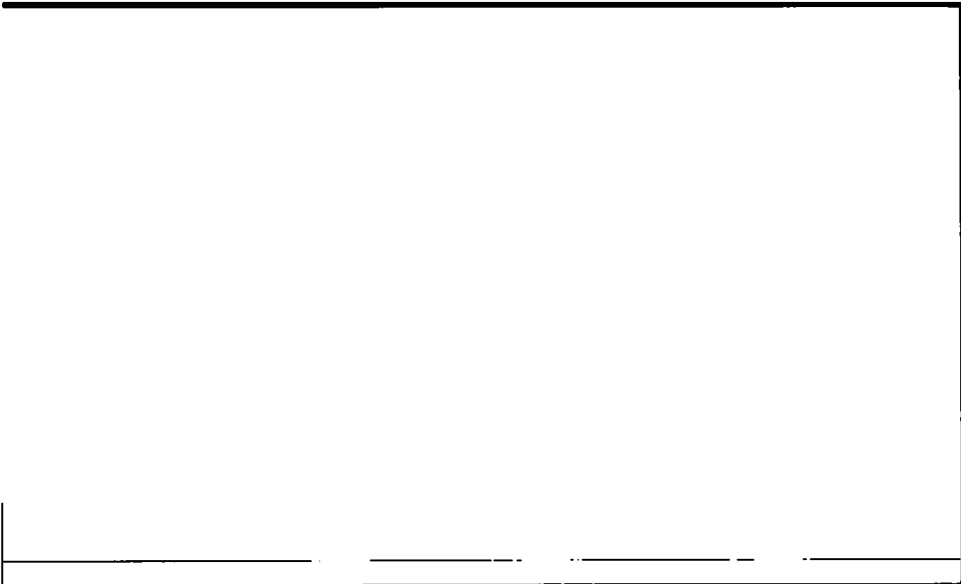
MY 20, B-5-5 3*

DESMOINES-SAYS THAT STEWART L UDALLS CHALLENGE OF ABoves
POSITION OF NEGROES CANNOT SERVE ANY USEFUL RELIGIOUS PUR
POSE

-1980-

MY 18, ROTO 24

COMMENTS ON HOW HIS BACKGROUND AS MORMON HAS AFFECTED HIS
LIFE.

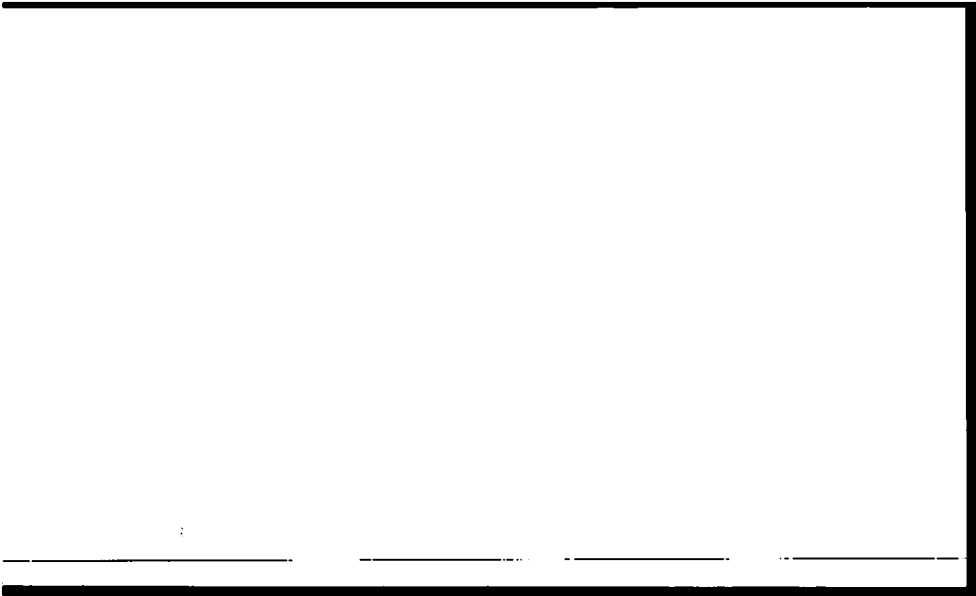


ROMNEY, GEORGE: MORTGAGE

1971

011, A-8-1 1DOT

REAL ESTATE KICKBACKS TO BE BANNED BY HUD

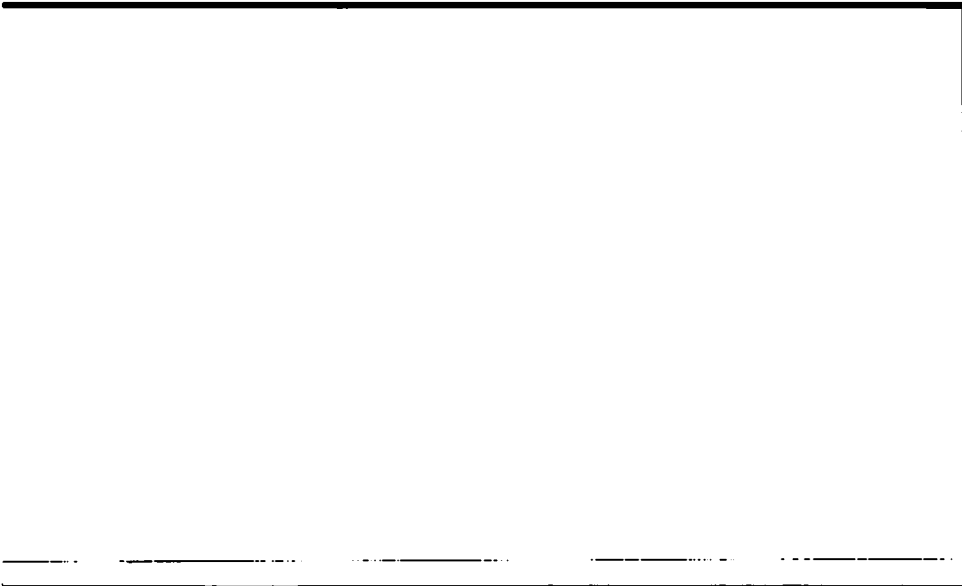


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & THURSTON MORTON

1967

MY 4, D-14-1

LANSING-MORTON MAKES BRIEF COMMENT ON ROMNEY IN FUND RAISING
SPEECH



ROMNEY, GOERGE: RALPH NADER

1971

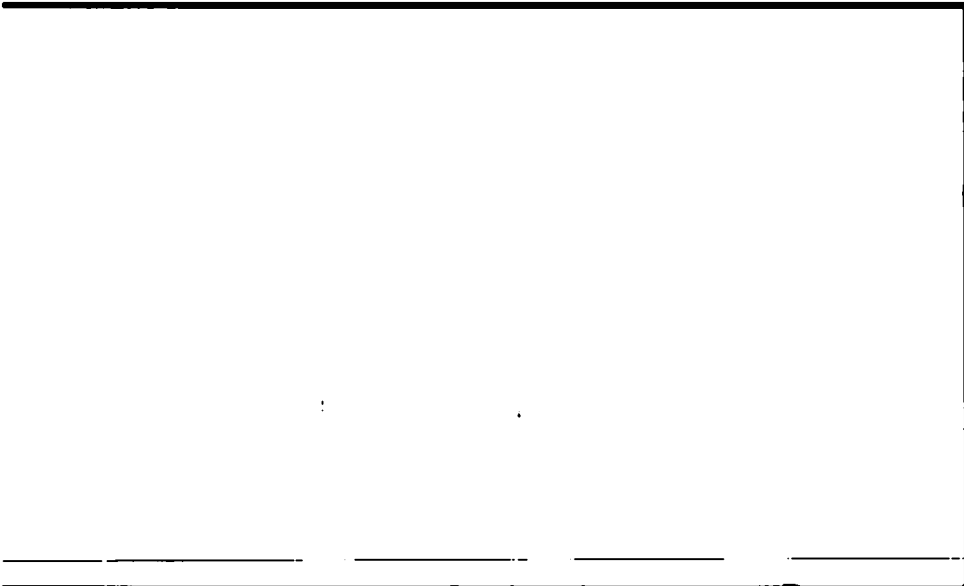
N9,A-13-7LF

GEORGE ROMNEY CHARGES RALPH NADER EVADES BIG LABOR
UNIONS FIGHTS-

---1972----

JE11, A-27-4

BOWLING GREEN, OHIO---SAYS RALPH NADER "HAS DONE MORE FOR
THIS COUNTRY THAN ANYONE IN GOVERNMENT"

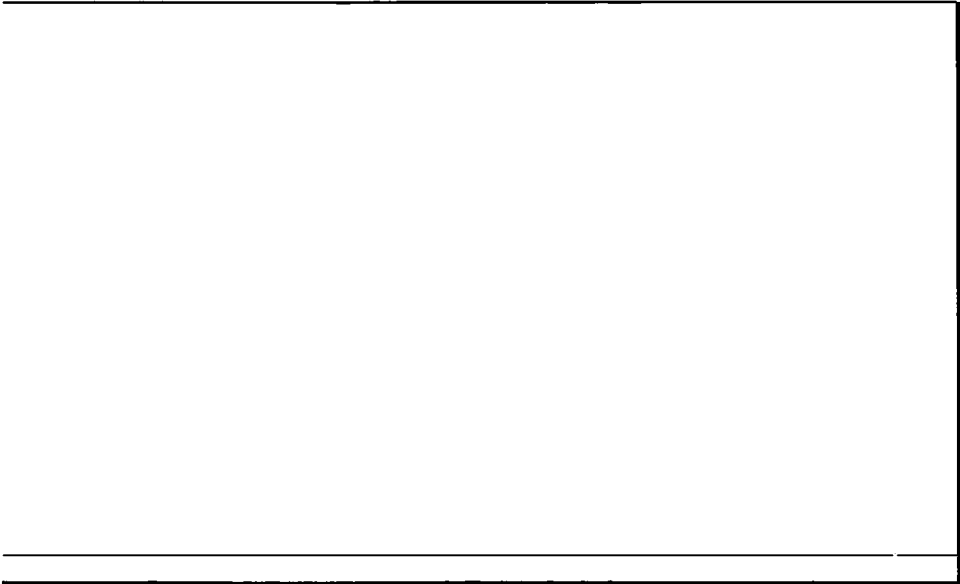


ROMNEY, GEBRGE : NAMESAKES

1966

0 2, F-4-1

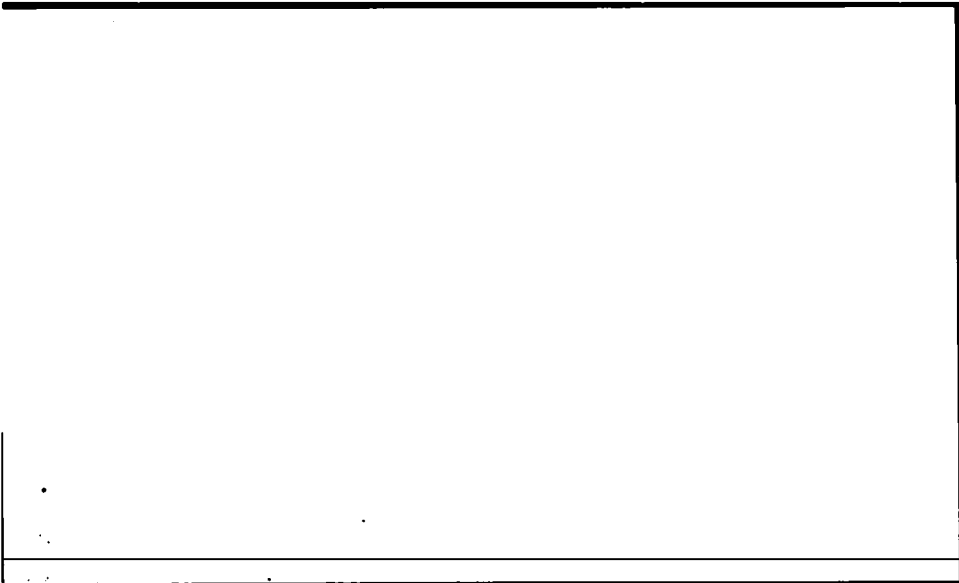
ROMNEY, W.V.A-CITY OF ROMNEY CLAIMS TO BE OLDEST ORGANIZED
TOWN IN W.VA.-IS STRONGLY DEMOC.-RUDOW



ROMNEY, GEORGE - NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE 1965

AP 9, A-6-4

BENTON HARBOR-NAACP ASKED ABOVE TO INVESTIGATE 2 FIRES AT HOME OWNED BY WILL BRANSCUMB, PRES. OF BENTON HARBOR NAACP CHAP

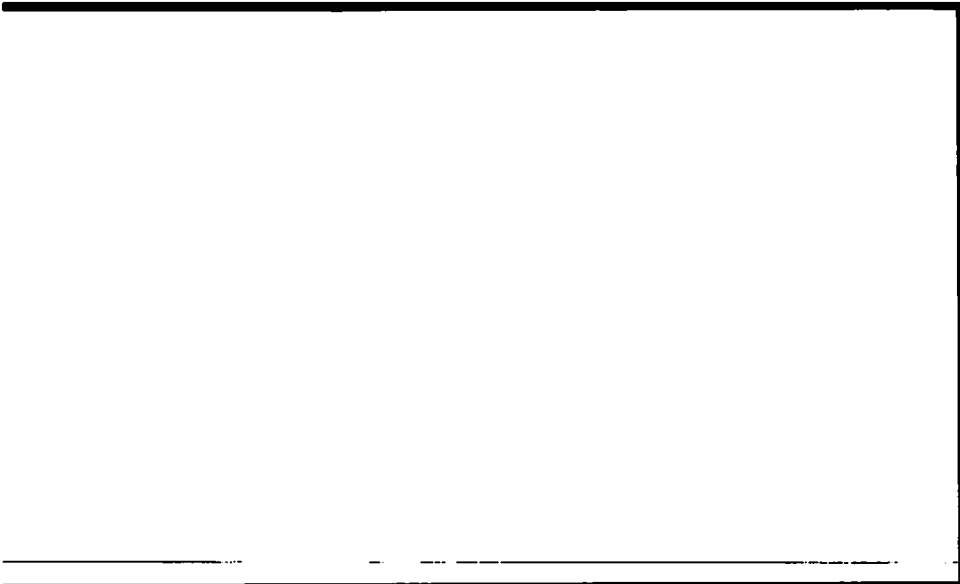


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & NATL ASSN. OF MANUFACTURERS

1966

D 9, A-24-1

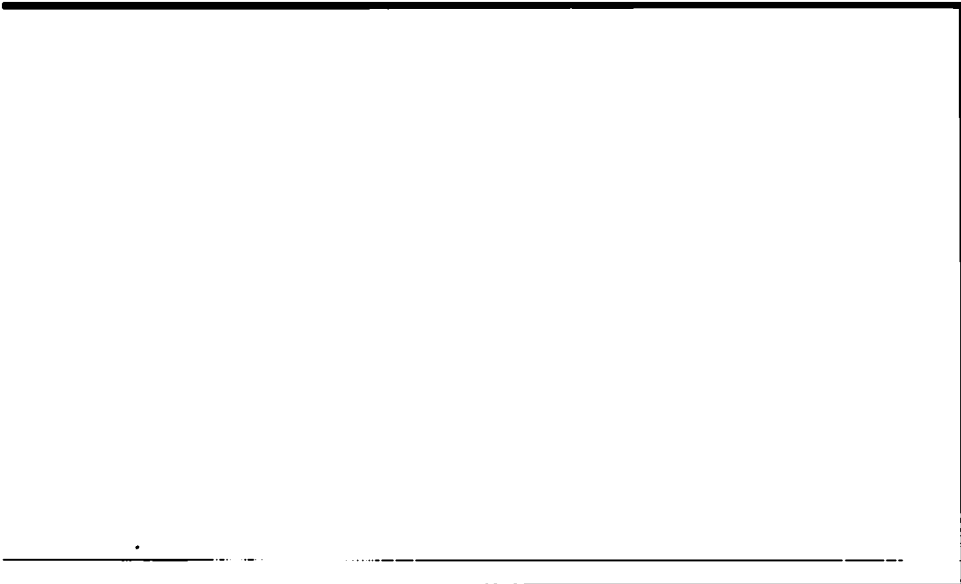
SPEAKS AT CONV OF-POPA



ROMNEY, GEORGE: NATIONAL CENTER FOR VOLUNTARY ACTION 1970

F 22, A-11-1

NASH-MICHIGAN LEADERS WERE PUSH START OF ABOVE---RYAN



ROMNEY, GEORGE: NATIONAL DEFENSE

1962

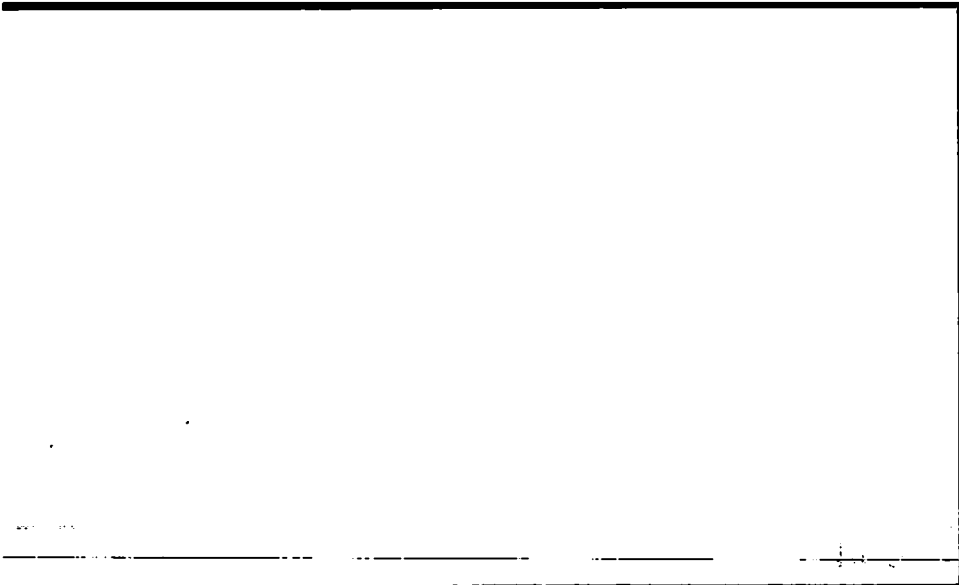
ASSURED WORKERS OF CHRYSLER MISSILE PLANT HE WOULD HELP THEM PRESERVE
JOBS WHEN OPERATION OF PLANT IS TAKEN BY TEMCO-CHANCE VUGHT CORP OF
TEX. N 5, A-12-2

MICH. ARMY NAT. GUARD'S 46TH INFANTRY DIV. WILL BE REORGANIZED ALONG LINES
SUGGESTED BY PENTAGON, OF 3 BRIGADE SETUP TOLD BY ABOVE
---1963--- JA 11, A-1-6

BATTLE CREEK-1ST OF SERIES OF REGIONAL CIVIL DEFENSE CONF. FOR COUNTY &
LOCAL OFFICIALS WILL BE HELD HERE AG 28 IS CALLED BY ABOVE
AG 21, C-19-7 FIN3

LANSING-ANGERED BY NEWS CLOSING OF MICH MILITARY BASES BY PENTAGON
---1965--- EXD D 9, R-15-1

PITTSBURGH-TELLS MAYORS CONFERENCE HE ENDORSES REEXAMINATION
OF NATIONS PRIORITIES-FALBAUM
--1969--- JE 17, A-17-6



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & NATIONAL GUARD

JL 14, A-15-6

REVIEWS MICH. NAT'L. GUARD UNITS IN PARADE HIGHLIGHTING TRADITIONAL GOVERNOR'S DAY CEREMONIES AT CAMP GRAYLING

JL 15, B-4-2

CAMP GRAYLING-ASKS MEN OF MICH. NATIONAL GUARD TO DEVOTE SELVES TO PRESERVING AMERICAN FREEDOM

—1964—

D 13, A-15-2

TO DECIDE EXACT CHGS AGNST MAJ. GEN. RONALD D. McDONALD & BRIG. GEN. CARSON R. NIEFERT NEXT WK OVER ILLEGAL LAND SALES-RUDOW

D 15, C-7-1

LANSING-SAYS MERGER WILL IMPROVE NATIONAL GUARD

D 22, B-8-7 FIN 5

LANSING-SAYS PLEAS WILL NOT PREVENT REMOVAL HEARINGS AGST 2 NATL. GUARD OFFICERS SCHEDULED NEXT MONTH-RUDOW

D 30, A-4-2

LEGIS. AUDIT COMM. AGAINST SUSPENDING GUARD OFFICERS, RONALD D. McDONALD & CARSON R. NIEFERT-ABOVE TO HOLD HEARING ON THEM DESPITE PROTESTS-RUDOW

—1965—

JA 7, A-17-1

~~LANSING HEARING INTO SUSPENSION OF 2 GENERALS PROBABLY WILL BE DELAYED UNTIL FEBRUARY~~

JA 18, A-1-1

HEARING ON CHG AGAINST 2 SUSPENDED NATIONAL GUARD GENERALS TO START F 15 HE SAID-RUDOW

F 11, B-5-3

LANSING-MAJ. GEN. RONALD D. McDONALD, SUSPENDED FROM MICH. NATL. GUARD, HAS FILED SUIT WITH STATE CT. OF APPEALS TO BLOCK REMOVAL HEARING TO BE HELD BEFORE ABOVE FEB. 15

---1965---

F 16, A-1-6

LANSING-PRESIDING AT ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING TO DETERMINE FATE OF 2
SUSPENDED MICH. NATL. GUARD GENERALS-RUDOW F 18, R-14-7

BIG TV PROTEST TO BEING SHUT OUT OF GOB. FOMNEY'S HEARINGS ON 2 SUSPEN-
DED NATL. GUARDS GENERALS IS JUST BLABOFF-W. MULLER F 18, C-9-1

LANSING-DISPUTED LAND TRANSACTIONS STILL IN SPOTLIGHT AS ABOVE RECESS
UNTIL MARCH 9 HIS HEARING ON 2 SUSPENDED GENERALS-RUDOW

MR 1, A-1-2

LANSING-APPT 10 MEMBER MILITARY STUDY COMM. TO ADVISE ON MERGER OF
ARMY RESERVE WITH MICH. NAT'L. GUARD-MEMBERS LISTED MR 9, A-3-4 5*

LANSING-APPROVES TROOP ALLOTMENTS UNDER NATL. GUARD RESERVE MERGER PLAN
-RUDOW MR 12, R-13-1

LANSING-STATE ATTY ALMOST DROPPED ONE OF 3 CHG AGAINST 2 SUSPENDED
GUARD GENERALS UNTIL ABOVE INTERVENED MR 25, C-6-1

LANSING-IRKED AT DEFENSE ATTY'S STATEMENT THAT HIS HEARING FOR 2 SUS-
PENDED NATL. GUARD GENERALS IS "IMPROPERLY CONSTITUTED"

AP 1, B-19-1

LANSING-WAS PREPARED TO SIDETRACK NATL. GUARD HEARINGS TO TRY TO PROVE
PROJECT IS ABOVE BOARD ON REMODELING IN STATE CAPITOL AP 2, A-7-1

LANSING-SAYS HEARING FOR 2 SUSPENDED GUARD GENERALS HAS PRODUCED EVI-
DENCE THAT WILL MODIFY WHAT ST. MILITARY BD. RECOMMENDED

AP 14, C-8-3

LANSING-HEARING ON 2 SUSPENDED GUARD GENERALS NEAR END AS FINAL TESTI-
MONY GIVEN-NOT EXPECTED TO GIVE DECISION FOR A MONTH-RUDOW

1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & NATIONAL GUARD

- LANSING-ASKS LEGIS. TO REORGANIZE TOP COMMAND OF MICH. NATL. GUARD TO
END "CONFUSION IN AUTHORITY" AP 14, C-8-6 3*
- WASH.-REP. PAUL H. TODD SAYS SORRY ABOVE SIDED WITH NATL. GUARD IN ITS
DESIRE TO USE PORTION OF FT. CUSTER MY 14, A-8-6
- LANSING-FIRED MAJ. GEN. RONALD D. McDONALD FROM MICH. NATL. GUARD POST &
DIRECTED BRIG. GEN. CARSON R. NEIFERT BE REINSTATED-RUDOW MY 20, A-1-7
- LANSING-MAJ. GEN. RONALD D. McDONALD STUNNED BY ABOVE'S ACTION IN OUSTING
HIM AT MICH. NATL. GUARD HEAD, MAY APPEAL RULING MY 20, A-1-7 6*
- LANSING-ANNUAL GOVERNOR'S DAY DIV. REVIEW AT CAMPT GRAYLING TO BE HELD
JULY 18-ABOVE TO DELIVER ADDRESS JL 8, B-9-1
- 1966--- D 31, A-4-4
- LANSING-SENATE DEMOC. PLAN OPEN CLASH WITH ABOVE OVER HIS APPT. OF MAJ.
MAJ. GEN. C. CLARENCE C. SCHNITKE AS NEW DIRECTOR OF REORGANIZED DEPT OF
MILITARY AFFAIRS-RUDOW JE 6, C-1-2
- LANSING-CALLS IN GENERALS FOR RE-ALIGNMENT OF NATL. GUARD JL 1, A-7-1
- LANSING-NEW BILL CREATES SINGLE LINE OF COMMAND THRU ADJUTANT GENERAL
FROM GOVERNOR AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF-RUDOW JL 25, B-7-1
- CAMP GRAYLING-TOO FAR REACHING TO BY MILITARY STRENGTH ALONE. THEY
SUPPORT FREEDOM IN 2 WAYS

---1967---

AG 3, C-6-1

SAYS NATIONAL GUARDSMEN TO LEAVE CITY NEXT WEEK, BROGAN

AG 23, C-3-1

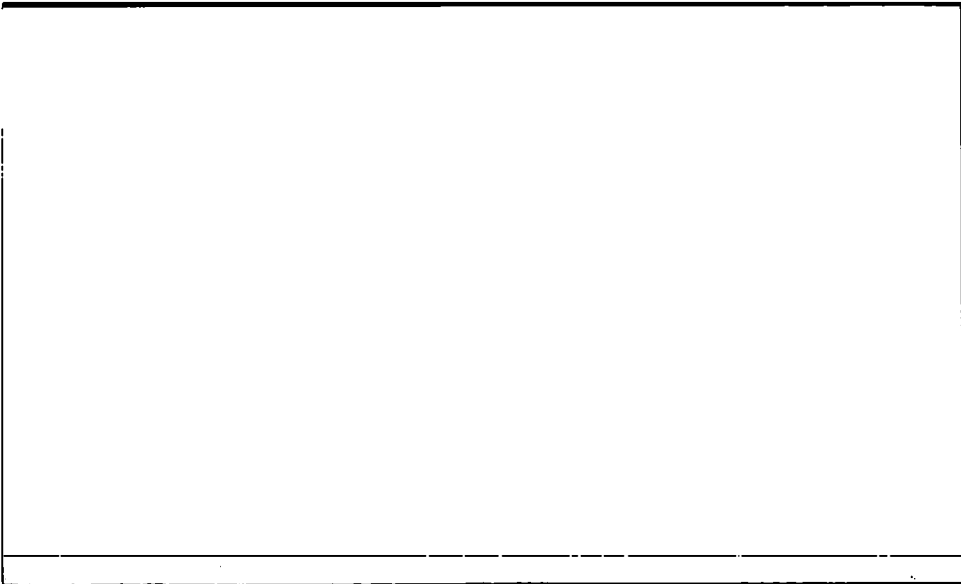
LANSING-SAYS GUARD SHOULD BE EXPANDED, NOT CUT-O'LEARY

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & NATIONAL SERVICE CORPS

1963

S 6, B-9-1

MACKINAC ISLANDS-TERMS PROPOSED DOMESTIC PEACE CORPS SO MANY MERCENARIES



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & NEGROES

1962

DENIES DEMOCRATS CHGS. THAT HIS MORMON FAITH WILL PROHIBIT CIVIL RIGHTS
STAND-TERHORST

MR 5, A-1-5

PITTS-LAUDS NEGRO COLLEGES

AP 2, A-15-5 NET 2

SAYS ATTACKS ON MORMON RELIGION TO SPUR NEGRO VOTE SUPPORT-ENGLE

AP 11, A-19-1

JE 10, A-4-1

MAKES BID FOR NEGRO SUPPORT IN SPEECH TO TRADE UNION LEADERSHIP COUNCIL

AG 6, A-4-3

GROUP OF YOUNG DET. NEGROES RECRUITING CAMPAIGN WORKERS FOR ABOVE IN
DET. & 4 OTHER LARGE MICH. CITIES-LOCHBILER

S 30, C-24-5

INVITES DR. WM. G. ANDERSON, PRESIDENT OF ALBANY MOVEMENT, TO MEET-ANDERSON

O 1, B-7-3

SENDS FUNDS TO GEORGIA TO DR. WILLIAM G. ANDERSON FOR REBUILDING CHURCH
WHICH BURNED RECENTLY

O 19, A-11-1

REV. MALCOLM G. DADE, NEGRO, SAID ABOVE SAID ALL ARE CHILDREN OF GOD BUT
NO NEGRO CAN BECOME CLERGYMAN OF HIS MORMON RELIGION-HOENSHILL

O 25, A-1-1

INJECTING OF RELIGION ISSUE INTO CAMPAIGN BY REV. MALCOLM G. DADE
CRITICIZED BY BISHOP EHRICH

O 26, A-14-1

OTHERS SAY: ROMNEY DEPLORES NEGRO BIAS-EDITL

---1963---

JA 4, A-3-1

IN SPEECH AT METROPOLITAN CONFERENCE ON OPEN OCCUPANCY SAYS NEGROES HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUY OR BUILD HOMES ANYWHERE THEY CAN AFFORD TO DO SO

JA 7, A-12-1

ATTENDED SPECIAL CELEBRATION OF CENTURY-OLD EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION - GEBERT

F 7, A-1-3

TOOK PERSONAL CHARGE OF DRIVE FOR STRONG ANTI-HOUSING DISCRIMINATION LAWS FOLLOWING STATE SUPREME CT. DECISION BURYING CONTROVERSIAL RULE 9 - POPA

F 13, C-3-3

HONORS MICH. NEGROES & FIGHT FOR FREEDOM IN CEREMONIES MARKING OBSERVANCE OF LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY & CENTENNIAL OF EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION

F 26, A-1-8 LF

IN MESSAGE ON OPEN OCCUPANCY, ASKS LEGIS. TO WRITE INTO LAW A BILL TO COMBINE RULE 9 & DET'S ANTI-BLOCKBUSTING ORDINANCE - RIPLEY

MY 10, B-4-2

CALLED NON-VIOLENT CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATIONS BY NEGROES IN SOUTH A DRAMATIC EXAMPLE OF PEACEFUL EFFORTS TO ESTABLISH HUMAN RIGHTS

JE 15, A-3-6

WILL NOT TAKE PART IN JUNE 23 "FREEDOM MARCH" IN DETROIT

JE 24, A-4-7

REV. C. L. FRANKLIN ANNOUNCED THAT ABOVE WAS NOT PRESENT BUT HAD SENT REPRESENTATIVES BECAUSE OF HIS RELIGIOUS BELIEFS OF NO PUBLIC APPEARANCES ON SUNDAY

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & NEGROES

JOINS PROTEST MARCH OF 500 IN GROSSE POINTES	JE 30, A-19-1
ALL AGENCIES IN STATE GOVT. UNDER ORDERS TO GIVE ABOVE REPORT ON EFFORTS TO OBEY ANTI-DISCRIMINATION CODE OF FAIR PRACTICES-RUDOW	JL 2, A-7-2
DET.NEGRO LEADERS APPEAL TO ABOVE FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEGRO JUDGE TO WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT BENCH	JL 3, A-3-1
FLINT-DESCRIBES THE "NEGRO REVOLUTION" IN AMERICA AS AN EXTENSION OF THE AMERICAN WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE	JL 14, A-15-3
SPOKE AT CONF. ONE EQUAL JOB OPPORTUNITY AT WSU A ^U	AG 16, A-6-1
T ECONOMIC NEED IS JOBS & FELT MOST CRITICALLY BY STATE 700,000 NEGROES-LAUREN	AG 15-SAID MICH GREATEST
JUDGE HAGUE OF MUNICIPAL CT ATTENDED NEGRO RALLY AG 18 IN PLACE OF ABOVE-CHARLES EVERS, BROTHER OF SLAIN MISS NEGRO ATTENDED	AG 19, A-6-4
AG 22, A-14-1	
WAS PRAISED BY MICH.NEGRO LEADERS FOR HIS APPOINTMENTS TO CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.CREATED BY STATE'S NEW CONSTITUTION	U 8, B-8-1
COUNCILMAN PATRICK ASYS DET. TO TAKE OPEN OCCUPANCY ISSUE TO ABOVE-HOENSHILL	O 25, A-19-6
6 DEARBORN RESIDENT MET WITH ABOVE-ARE TOLD TO WORK THRU WAYNE CO.PROSECUTORS OFFICE IF LOCAL POLICE FAIL IN PROTECTION IN RACIAL SITUATION	

---1963---

0 29, B-12-1

NEGRO SENATOR BASIL W. BROWN CHARGED ABOVE MORMON RELIGION DISCRIMINATION
ES AGAINST NEGROES-ROMNEY DENIED THIS-FOPA

---1964---

JA 15, A-6-5 FIN 5

ASSURED BY NAACP THAT THERE PLAN TO PICKET DINNER IN HIS HONOR IN SALT
LAKE CITY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH HIM

AP 1, A-10-1

IS NOW LIFE MEMBER OF DET CHAPTER OF NAACP AS GAVE \$500 CHECK FOR
MEMBERSHIP

JE 14, Q-11-1

URGES MICH. NEGROES TO END "SEGREGATED" VOTING PATTERN & "BALLOT BOX
BONDAGE" SAYS NEW ALL-NEGRO FREEDOM NOW PARTY IS NOT ANSWER

F 10, C-2-1

---1965---

INSTER N-RO LEADERS PROTESTED TO ABOVE OVER ABSENCE OF ANY OF THEIR
RACE IN 18TH CONGRESSIONAL DIST. DELEGATION TO REP. STATE CONV. FE.19
F 20 IN LANSING-ENGLE

F 19, A-13-4

MINN.-URGED REPS. TO "INTENSIFY OUR WAR ON BIGOTRY WITHIN OUR OWN
PARTY"

MR 9, A-14-1

LANSING- SENDS TELEGRAM TO PRES. JOHNSON EXPRESSING "OUTRAGE" OVER
BEATING & GASSIN OF NEGROES IN SELMA, ALA.

MR 9, A-1-4 6*

MARCHED IN DEMONSTRATION IN DET. IN PROTEST OF POLICE BRUTALITY IN
SELMA, ALA.

MR 10, A-12-1

1 OF LEADERS IN RIGHTS MARCH IN DET. ANDERSON-MR 26, A-8-7

LANSING- TOOK STEPS TO ASSURE SAFE RETURN OF 78 OTHER MICH CIVIL
RIGHTS DEMONSTRATORS AT MONTGOMERY ALA.

MR. 28, A-1-5

VISITED HOME OF MRS. VIOLA GREGG LIUZZO, DET. KILLED WHILE AIDING
NEGRO MARCHES IN ALA. MR. 34, BIPLEY

1686

S 15, B-20-3

AT MICH. REAL ESTATE CONV. URGED RELATORS TO HELP END HOUSING BIAS
D 7, A-1-3 6*

LANSING-AFTER ANGRY WORDS WITH ZOLTON FERENCY ABOVE LEFT MEET WITH
HUMAN RELATIONS GROUP OF GREATER LANSING ON PLEA FOR STATEWIDE CONV
TO END HOUSING BIAS-RUDOW ---1966--- Ap 15, C-10-4 5*

BACKS CRC IN STEPPED UP CAMPAIGN AGST DISCRIMINATION

Je 7, A-2-4

LANSING-HALES STATE CIVIL RIGHTS AND CIVIL SERVICE COMMSNS, JOINT
ACTION TO ENSURE EQUAL EMPLOYMENT IN STATE GOVT. TO ALL

Ag 9, A-1-1 6*

LANSING EXPRESSED GRAVE CONCERN OVER RACIAL VIOLENCE THAT EXPLODED
LAST & NITE BEFORE & INDICATED FORCE WOULD BE USED IF NECESSARY TO
QUELL FURTHER LAWLESSNESS

Ag 10, C-9-3

~~ROMNEY WARNS OF FORCE TO END LANSING VIOLENCE - AG 31, A-1-8~~

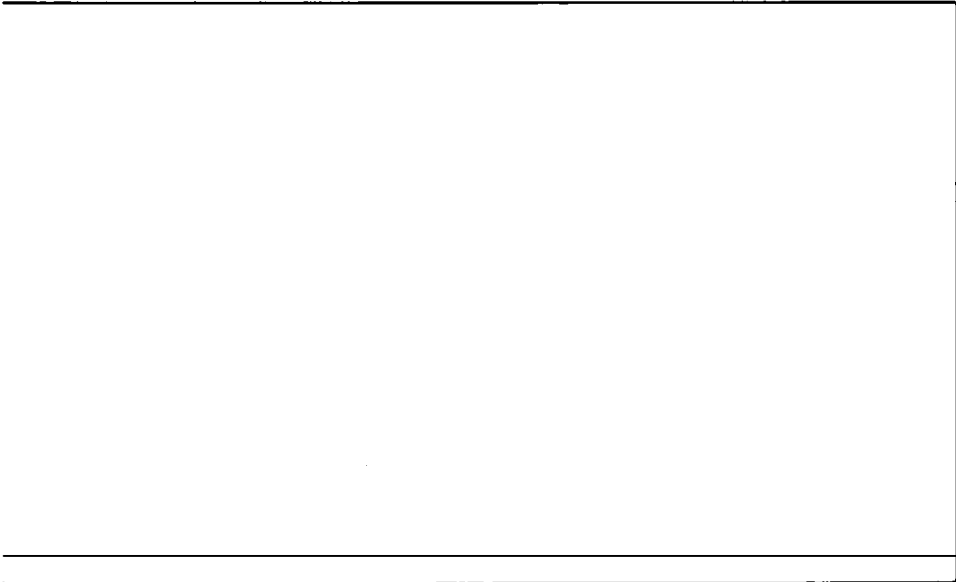
BENTON HARBOR- CECIL HUNT, 18; NEGRO SLAIN ON STREET IN RIOTING HERE
ABOVE ORDERED FREDICK DAVIDS TO CITY

Ag 31, A-1-8 6*

BENTON HARBOR- ORDERED TROOP MOBLIZATION INTO BENTON HARBOR -LUDVIG-
SEN

S 21, A-18-1

ISSUED ORDER BARRING DISCRIMINATION IN HOSPITALS DEALING WITH BLUE
CROSS



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & NEGROES

1967

LANSING-&RIGHTS AIDES TALK OF 28MIBB CITIES AT MICH CRC CON
FERENCE-O'LEARY JA 17, A-14-5
AP 21, A-12-1

NY-GETS IN WARNING ON RACE RELATIONS WHILE SPEAKING IN N.Y.
POPA AP 21, A-9-4 5*

E.LANSING-GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL DISCUSSES ROMNEY AT MSU
MY 2, A-1-6

ATLANTA-SPOKE AT NEGRO MOREHOUSE COLLEGE-NEGRO STUDENTS
QUIZZED ON HIM ON HIS MORMON BELIEFS-POPA MY 3, A-1-8
NEGROE STUDENTS AT MOREHOUSE COLLEGE IN ATLANTA MY1 ATTACK-
ED ABOVE RELIGION AS ABOVE SPOKE ON BEHALF NEGRO EQUALITY-
POPA MY 7, A-5-1

CHICAGO-TELLS COOK CO.YOUNG REPUBLICANS OF OPEN HOUSING GUA
RANTEED IN CONSTITUTION-POPA MY 10, KC-1-1 3*

LANSING-RIGHTS LEADER WHITNEY M.YOUNG SAID ABOVE FAILED TO
SATISFY NEGROES ABOUT HIS MORMON RELEGION THAT EXCLUDES NON
-WHITE FROMPRIESTHOOD JL 14, A-21-7

BOSTON-NAACP ASKS ROMNEY HELP TO GET JOBS-STRECKLAND

ASKED FOR FED. TROOP REINFORCEMENTS-BOLDT JL 24, A-1-5

	---1967---	JL 24, A-1-6 FIN 3
CYRUS H VANCE SENT BY LBJ TO CONFER WITH ABOVE ON DET RIOT IN		JL 24, A-18-8
PLEADS FOR FEDERAL TROOPS		JL 25, A-1-5
WASH-LBJ STRESSES INABILITY OF ABOVE TO HANDLE DET RIOT IN		JL 26, B-14-1
SPEECH-LUDVIGSEN		JL 26, A-13-1
PRESIDENT PLAYS POLITICS WITH DETROIT-LBJ AT HIS WORST-EDIT		JL 26, B-10-1
ROMNEY SEES CITY'S SUFFERING IN RIOT TOUR-MULLER		JL 26, B-10-4
WASH-ROBERT P. GRIFFIN COMES TO DEFENSE OF ROMNEY IN ROW		JL 26, B-11-3
WITH LBJ ADMINISTRATION OVER DELAYS IN ORDERING ARMY PARA-		JL 26, B-14-3
TROOPS INTO DET-LUDVIGSEN		JL 26, D-1-3
WASH-US RIOT PROBE BY CONGRESS SEEN CERTAIN-LUDVIGSEN		JL 26, A-8-8 FIN 3
ROMNEY ACCUSES LBJ OF GIVING COUNTRY : "INACCUARTE VERSION"		
OF EVENTS LEADING TO DEPLOYMENT OF FEDERAL TROOPS-MULLER		
RIOTS UPSET ROMNEY'S '68 PLANNING-MULLER		
ORDERS RACING BAN IN VIEW OF RIOTS		
ROMNEY EASES GAS BANS-MAKES FEW RESISIONS IN CURFEW REGULA-		
TIONS		

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & NEGROES

JL 27, A-1-1

ROMNEY VISITS WOUNDED TROOPER WHOSE FAMILY LIVES OUT OF TOWN
-MULLER

JL 27, A-1-1

ROMNEY LIFTS CURFEW

JL 27, A-1-5

ROMNEY SETS FAST PACE FOR RETURN TO NORMALITY-MULLER

JL 27, A-8-1

ROMNEY CONTENDS DET DID NOT HAVE RACE RIOT-MULLER

JL 28, A-1-1

ASKS LEGAL AID FOR DET RIOT PRISONERS-MULLER

JL 28, A-12-6

PURGES SOCIAL & PHYSICAL REBIRTH OF CITY-FALBAUM

JL 30, A-1-7

RELAXES CURFEW BY 2 HRS-IS NOW FROM 11P.M. TO 5:30A.M.

JL 31, A-1-1

TALK OF ABOVE TV & RADIO REPORT ON RIOTING PUTS BLAME ON
LBJ & WASH.OFFICIALS FOR NOT PUTTING RACIAL STRIFE AS
LEADING PROBLEM-MULLER

JL 31, A-1-1

LIFTS LIQUOR BAN IN DET. PUT ON BECAUSE OF RIOTS

--1967--

JL 31, C-20-1

TEXT OF ABOVE TV & RADIO SPEECH JL30 ON RIOTING GIVEN

AG 1, B-8-1

MAYOR, GOVERNOR WARN: NO WHITE BACKLASH-EDIT. AG 1, A-1-4

LIFTED CURFEW IN DET., HIGHLAND PARK & HAMTRAMCK TODAY

AG 1, A-8-1

AT PRESS CONF. BLASTED JOHNSON FOR PLAYING POLITICS WITH

DET. RIOT-MULEER

AG 2, A-1-1

MICH NATL GUARD DEFEDERALIZED & RETURN TO CONTROL OF ABOVE NOON

TODAY-BOLDT

AG 4, A-1-8

LANSING-SETS SUNDAY AG 6 AS DAY OF PRAYER & MOURNING FOR RI-

OT DEAD

AG 5, A-1-3

CHAUTAUQUA, NY-BLASTS STOKELY CARMICHAEL AS RIOT AGITATOR-

MULLER

AG 6, B-18-7

EBJ OFFERED TROOPS TO NEW JERSEY--BUT NOT TO ROMNEY-MULLER

AG 7, A-4-4

LIFTS SIX STATE OF EMERGENCY-LAST GUARDS LEAVE

AG 8, A-21-6

VOWS TO AID RIOT-HIT MERCHANTS-GEBERT

AG 10, B-7-1

NY-RIOT TALKS BY GOP FOCUS ON ABOVE O-MULLER

AG 10, B-7-5

IONIA¹/-SPEAKS ON RIOT AT IONIA FREE FAIR-LOWELL

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & NEGROES

1967

WASH-MAY BE CALLED TO TESTIFY BEFORE RACE RIOT INQUIRY

Ag 10, A-14-4 LF

Ag 12, A-1-6

ASKED TO TESTIFY IN WASH-TER HORST

Ag 14, A-11-1

IS WAITING FOR CALL TO TESTIFY ON RIOTS-MULLER

Ag 16, A-2-1

LANSING-PUZZLED AT LACK OF INVITATION TO TESTIFY BEFORE LBJ
ADVISORY COMMISSION ON CIVIL DISORDERS

Ag 22, A-12-1

VOWS TO FIGHT BIAS ON OPEN HOUSING-LOWELL

Ag 29, A-1-1

LAKE OF THE OZARKS, MO-& ILL. GOV. OTTO KERNER OPPOSING EACH OTHER ON ISSUE
OF RIOTS IN CITIES INQUIRY-MULLER

S 6, B-15 16-3

WARMTH IS MASKED BY FIERCE SHYNESS, DET RIOT IS EXAMPLE-
MULLER

S 6, C-6-2

~~CALLED TO TESTIFY ON DET RIOTS~~

~~S 12, A-8-1~~

TOURS 12TH STREET RIOT AREA IN DET.-CHEERED & YELLED AT
IN ANGRY ACCUSATIONS-LOWELL

S 12, A-15-1

OKD 2 OF 5 REQUESTS BY MAYOR CAVANAGH FOR RIOT AREA VICTIMS-
RYAN

S 12, A-15-6

WASH-TESTIFIED BEFORE PRES. COMMSN. ON RIOTS-
JL 23

WEEK LONG RIOT GOT OUT OF HAND BECAUSE CITY ACTED TOO LATE &
TOO LITTLE-LOWELL

--1967--

S 13, A-28-5

NASH-TOUBED GHETTO SECTION OF CITY & APPEARED BEFORE PRES.TM
COMMSN. STUDYING CITY RIOTS-LUDVIGSEN S 14, B-14-1
LETS HALT RIOT RECRIMINATIONS-VANCE OUT OF LINE-EDIT

S 14, A-10-1

ROCHESTER,NY-SPEAKS TO FIGHT, GROUP OF MILITANT NEGROES-
SAYS BIGGEST CIVIL RIGHTS EFFORT NEEDED IN PRIVATE SECTOR OF
SOCIETY-LOWELL S 16, A-9-2

LANSING-CIVIL RIGHTS MARCHERS ENTER ROMNEY'S OFFICE CHARGING
DISCRIMINATION ON CAPITOL DOORSTEP-ENGLE S 21, D-11-1

LANSING- STUART DUNNING SYAS NAACP CALLS OFF DRIVE TO BRING
ROMNEY HOME, TO CONCENTRATE ON LOCAL RACIAL PROBLEMS INSTEAD
D O 3, A-18-1

WILLING TO SUPPORT PASSAGE OF STATEWIDE OPEN HOUSING LAW IF
NEW DET. COMMITTEE WILL EXERT INFLUENCE ON LEGISLATURE-POPA
& LOWELL O 7, A-1-7

NASHVILLE,TENN-OUTLINED TO NATL.CONF.OF EDITORIAL WRITERS HIS FINDINGS
OF 20-DAY NATIONWIDE TOUR OF CITY GHETTOS-MULLER O 8, A-26-1

NASHVILLE,TENN NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF EDITORIAL WRITERS
SPLIT ON ROMNEY PLAN FOR RACIAL ACCORD-W. MULLER

O 30, A-18-1

DURHAM-PROPOSES US AGENCY TO GUIDE GHETTO REHABILITATION-MU-
LLER

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & NEGROES

1969

~~JA 15, B-15-1~~

BIAS AGAINST NEGRO DENTISTS WHO HAVE BEEN EXCLUDED FROM MEMBERSHIP ON Bd. OF DENTAL EXAMINERS CHARGED TO ABOVE-CAIN

MR 18, B-8-7

WASH-PLANNING NEGRO JOB DRIVE IN NIXON ADM. TO IMPROVE LIFE IN GHETTOS-

O 27, A-11-3

WASH-BANS BIAS IN HIS OFFICE-

---1970---

JL 22, A-23-1

WARREN INTEGRATION PLANN HAS PRES. NIXON OK SAYS G. ROMNEY
TERHORST

AG 26, A-19-1

WASH- G. ROMNEY SAID PAST FED. POLICIES HELPED CREATE
SEGREGATED HOUSING PATTERNS. ---1971---

JA 7, A-1-4

~~GEORGE ROMNEY SAYS HUD IS NOT SEEKING "FORCED INTEGRATION"~~
TERHORST.

---1971---

MY 21, A-20-1

NIXON ADMINIS BEGAN MAJOR NATIONAL RETREAT IN FIELD OF
HOUSING INTEGRATION WHEN ABOVE REBUFFED IN WARREN SAYS
EDWARD RUTLEDGE--HADDEN

----1971----

MY22, A-2-4

ABOVE SAYS EDWARD RUTLEDGE OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE AGAINST
DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING "WANTS FORCED INTEGRATION"

JE 2, A-2-3100T

OPEN HOUSING WON'T END GEHETTOS, ROMNEY DECLARES.

07, A-18-2

WASH-ABOVE SAYS PRES. NIXON'S POLICIES "WILL NOT TOLERATE
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING DIRECT OF INDIRECT"

023, A-5-1

DENIES CHARGE OF RACIAL BIAS IN HUD.

---1972---

AP23, B-17-1

ABOVE TELLS RIPON SOCIETY 'BUSSING ISSUE ISN'T CONTROVER-
SIAL'---MCCALL

OMNEY, GEORGE - & NEWS CONFERENCES

1963

JE 13, C-14-7

TO CUT BACK TO 1-A-WEEK PRESS CONFERENCES BOB SUMMER MONTHS

--1964--

JA 8, A-1-3

HELD PRESS CONF AFTER RETURN FROM WASH-SAID UNLIKELY HE WILL BE DRAFTED FOR GOP PRES CANDIDATE-POPA

AP 26, A-22-1

HELD NEWS CONF IN DET BEFORE SPEAKING AT BIPARTISAN RIGHTS CONF IN COBO HALL AP25-HIT AT LT GOV LESINSKI FISHING PASSED CONGRESS & LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTING BILLS-ENGLE

--1965--

F 9, B-10-5

LANSING-AT NEWS CONF. SAYS FEB. 8 MEETING WITH LEGIS. LEADERS WAS CENTERED ON QUESTION OF PROCEDURE ON MATTERS OF CONCERN TO BOTH PARTIES-POPA

--19670--

MY 4, B-13-1 5*

LANSING-SAYS STATE WILL BE COOL TO GOV WALLACE BID-RUDOW

MY 24, A-18-1

PEORIA ILL-TELLS THAT US MILITARY RESISTANCE TO HO CHI MINH MAY BE FACTOR THAT LED HIM INTO ALLIANCE WITH RED CHINA & SOVIET UNION-POPA

MY 25, B-17-1

LANSING-URGES CALM RESTRAINT IN MIDEAST CRISIS-RUDOW

S 6, C-6-3

WASH-TELLS VIETS NOT TO PASS BURDEN TO US

---1967---

N 7, A-19-5

ABOVE SET UP ABOVE AT MINN. REPUBLICAN RALLY IN MINNEAPOLIS
POPA

---1968---

D 21, A-3-1

WASH- IS EAGER TO GET TO HIS POST & ATTACK CHALLENGE OF ILLS OF BIG
CITIES-LUDVIGSEN

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & NEWSPAPERS

1966

LANSING-TELLS DEPT HEAD TO CLEAR NEWS RELEASES IN FIGHTER CONTROL ON
PATCHES HASSLE OVER NEWS HANDOUTS WITH DEPT. HEADS-POPA

KANSAS CITY-IN SPEECH TO KANSAS PRESS ASSOC., ABOVE ATTACKED NEWS CIRCLES
IN U.S.-SAID "FLOW OF NEWS IS BEING DAMMED AT THE SOURCE"

---1967---

LANSING-EXCUSED SECRECY SURROUNDING WEEKEND TRIP TO NYC BY™
POINTING FINGER AT POLITICAL ANTHROPOLOGISTS-POPA

WASH-CREDIBILITY GAP OF SELF FACED BY ABOVE-TER HORST
F 18, A-1-4

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-ARRIVED HERE TO GET TOP PRESS COVERAGE-
TO ATTEND ALASKA GOP DINNER TONIGHT-POPA

LANSING-TO HOST 40 NEWSMEN

M MACKINAC ISLAND-INVITES NEWSMEN TO HOME FOR TALKS THEN IS
AT U OF M WHEN THEY ARRIVE-MULLER

MACKINAC ISLAND-ONLY ;YES' LACKING IN ROMNEY'S PRESIDENTIAL
BID-MULLER

MACK IS NEWSMEN ARE CONVICTED ROMNEY IS IN '68 RACE AFTER
VIEWING OCT ITENERARY MULLER



ROMNEY GOV. & NEWSPAPERS

1969

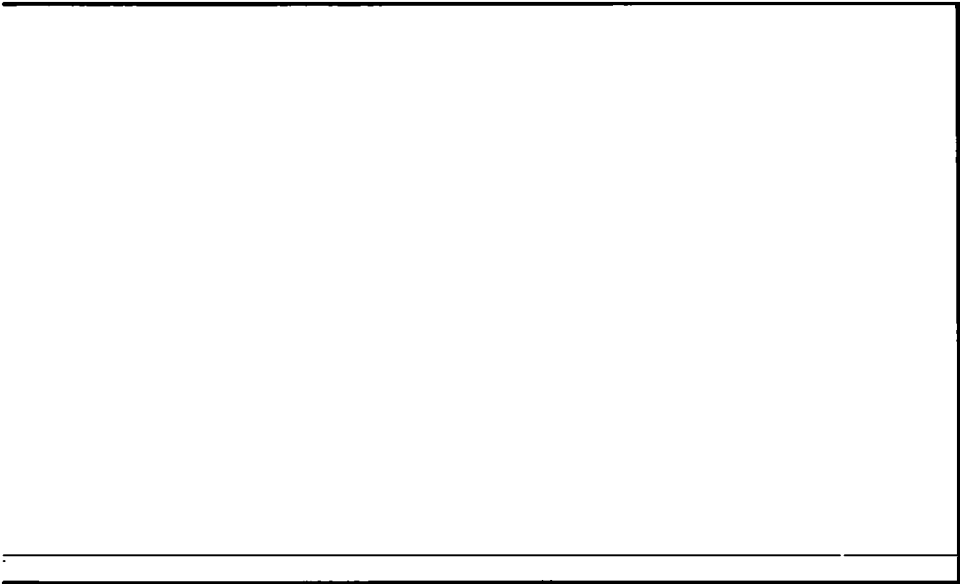
JA 16, C-6-1

LEAVES SMILING AFTER PRESS MEN GIVE HIM A FARWELL
DINNER.-SANDER,

-----1970-----

AG29, A-3-7

ABOVE FLED FROM REPORTERS IN DET. METRO. AIRPORT, DODGING
QUESTIONS ON THE STATUS OF WARRENS URBAN RENEWAL PROGRAM

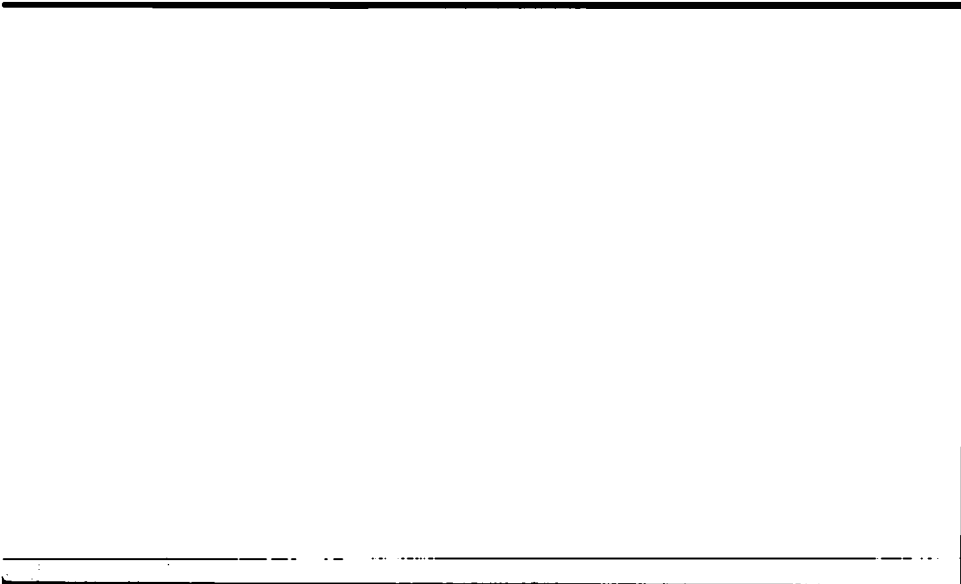


1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & NEW YEARS

D 31, A-4-6

HOLDS TRADITIONAL EXECUTIVE OFFICE RECEPTION FOR EMPLOYEES IN LANSING



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & RICHARD NIXON

TO INTRODUCE NIXON JE8 IN DET AT MEET OF ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. JE 7, A-3-3
--1966-- JE 5, D-10-5
BETHANY, W.VA.-SAID NIXON IS NOT ONLY MAN ON SCENE WHO COULD UNITE THE
GOP
CHATTED FOR 45 MINUTES BEFORE BOTH ADDRESSED NATL JAYCEE CONVENTION I
DET JE 28K, A-1-4 6*
GD RAPIDS-MEET WITH RICHARD NIXON HERE-LOWELL O 26, A-1-1
--1968--- AG 19, B-2-4
NIXON COMES TO MICH TO TEST ROMNEY SUPPORT-JOYCE
AG 19, B-2-5 LF
ABOVE TELLS CROWD NIXON IS HIS CANDIDATE---AG 20, A-1-2
SPECULATIONS AS TO WHETHER NIXON OFFERED ABOVE A JOB-ENGLE&
JOYCE
TO TOUR FOR NIXON TICKET S 11, A-14-1
ABOVE DENIES NIXON JOB OFFER S 13, A-11-2
ON LIST OF CABINET NIXON IS REPORTED TO BE FORMING S 18, B-11-1
DEFENDS NIXON IN MASS. S 20, B-6-2

—1968—

0 10, D-7-3

TARRYTOWN, NY—CAMPAIGNING ON BEHALF OF NIXON, SAID NIXON WILL OFFER NEW
POLICY FOR PEACE IF HE WINS WHITE HOUSE

N 4, BB-3-1

VOTERS ASKED BY ABOVE TO GIVE NIXON MANDATE

N 7, D-10-3

WJR SAYS ABOVE WILL GET CABINET POST UNDER NIXON

N 7, D-10-4

IS CHANCE OF CABINET PLACE DEAD AFTER UNABLE TO GIVE HIS
STATE TO NIXON NOV 5 ELECTION—ENGLE

N 18, B-6-3

HOW ROMNEY STANDS WITH NIXON IN STUDY BY J. WILLARD MARRIOTT—MULLER

MD 8, D-17-4

HAD PRIVATE TELEPHONE CONVERSATION—PISOR

D, 10, A-1-5

NY—WILL RESIGN HIS STATE OFFICE TO TAKE CABINET POSITION IN NIXON AD-
MINISTRATION—TERHORST

D 10, A-1-3

LANSING—DET. NEWS CONFIRMED FROM NIXON HEADQUARTERS ROMNEY WILL ACCEPT
CABINET POST—ENGLE

D 20, B-6-2

WILL MISS NIXON—EISENHOWER WEDDING TO WELCOME SON MITT HOME
HOME FROM FRANCE

---1969---

F 5, A-15-1

NIXON MAKES JOKE ABOUT ABOVE JOGGING—JOYCE

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & RICHARD NIXON

1970

AP 27, A-3-1

TOLD OFFICIALS IN HEW TO INCLUDE "FAVORABLE REFERENCES" TO
PRES NIXON'S RECENT VIETNAM ADDRESS--MCDONALD

MY 15, B-16-1

KEARS SUPPORTED HICKEL LETTER CRITICIZING ADMINIS ATTITUDE
TOWARD YOUNG PEOPLE--MCDONALD

N8, A-1-1

CHIDES NIXON ADMIN. AND SPIRO AGNEW ON NEGATIVISM--TER HOS

---1971---

F4, C-6-3

WASH--GEORGE ROMNEY PRAISES PRES NIXON IN ARTICLE IN LIFE
MAGAZINE--TERHORST.

-1972-

AG 15, A-11-1 FINAL

MIAMI B--ROMNEY DENIES PROBLEMS WITH PRESIDENT.

N 24, A-11-1

NIXON TO CONFER WITH HIM AND JOHN VOLPE FOLLOWING THANKS-
GIVING AND CAM P DAVID. LEWINE

N 29, B-P2-1

ROMNEY HAS PRAISE OF NIXON PLANS.

-1973-

N 10, A-14-4

ELANS--NIXON ON VERGE OF LOSING CAPACITY TO LEAD COUNTRY,
FORMER MICHIGAN GOVERNOR SAYS.

-1994-

Ap 24 B 2-1

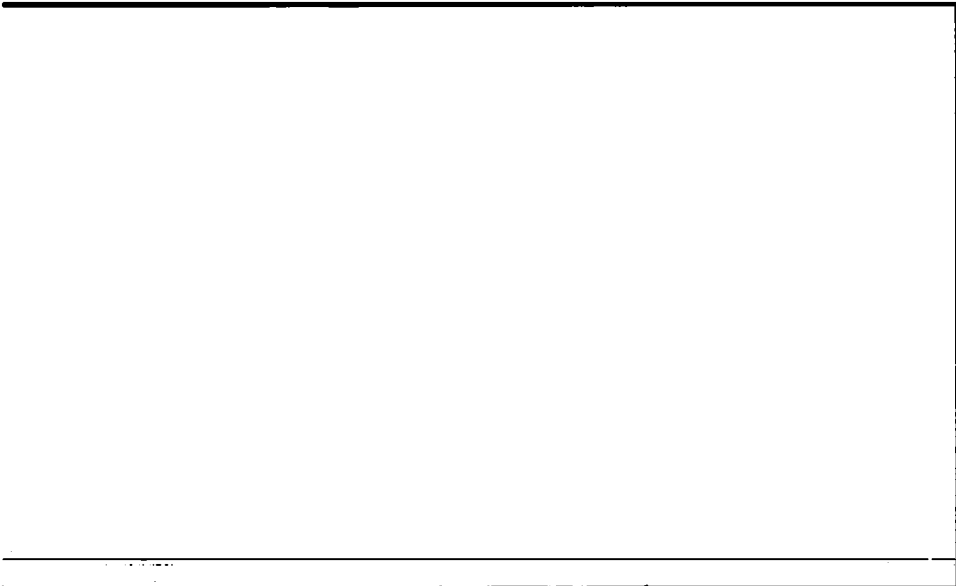
Romney thinks Nixon's determination to make weakest candi-
date, Geo. McGovern, his opponent led to his fall from power-
Ryan

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & NORTHERN MICH. UNIV.

1967

ABOVE SERVED NOTICE HE WILL NOT INTERVENE IN DISPUTE AT ABOVE
VE OVER FIRING OF DR. ROBERT F. McCLELLAN

N 3, A-3-7



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & NURSING HOMES

1968

Ag 16, A-8-5

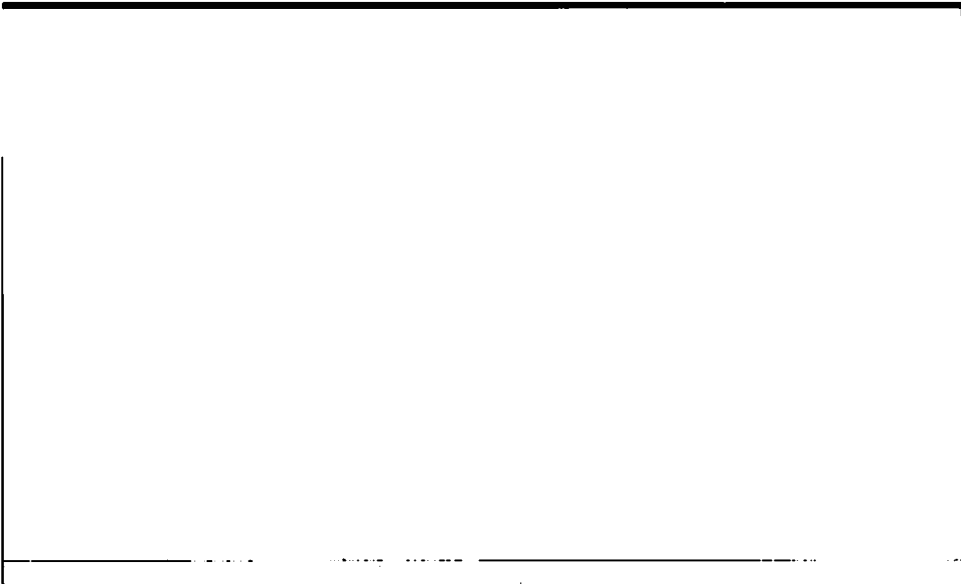
ENTERS DISPUTE, ASKS PEACE-PHILLIPS

Ag 29, A-10-1

ABOVE HITS TALK BY NURSING HOMES THAT THEY TURN AWAY PATIENTS
FOR LACK OF ROOM

0 17, C-8-2 RACE

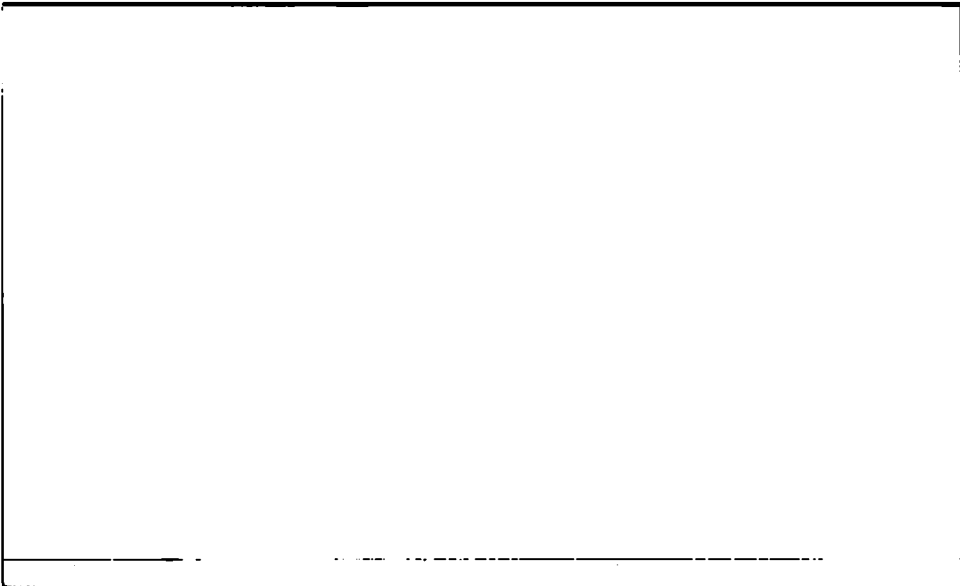
LANSING-APPT. OF 11-MEMBER COMMITTEE TO LOOK INTO PROBLEMS OF NURSING
HOMES FINANCES



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & E.D. O'BRIEN

1967
My 25, D-12-3

LANSING-DENY THEY MADE DEAL



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & OFFICE

1962

TO MOVE INTO GOVERNOR'S OFFICE IN CAPITOL DEC. 31

D 18, A-9-1 LF

---1963---

JE 11, B-4-7 FIN3

90-YR-OLD WALLS OF EXECUTIVE OFFICE IN STATE CAPITOL WILL GET A TASTE OF AIR CONDITIONING FOR 1ST TIME THIS SUMMER

N 20, B-5-3 FIN3

STATE ADMINISTRATION BD ORDERED \$1,089 FOR LIGHTING FIXTURES IN ABOVE OFFICE

D 15, D-8-1

NEW CARPETING BEING PURCHASED FOR OFFICE

---1964---

JE 3, D-5-6

OFFICE IN DET., AT CADILLAC SQUARE BUILDING, TO BE STAFFED ON FULLTIME BASIS IN FUTURE

---1965---

JE 15, A-13-1

LANSING-KENNETH H. MYERS, 22, DET. ART STUDENT, UNVEILED IN GOVERNOR'S OUTER OFFICE 70-FOOT MURAL DEPICTING MICH. ATTRACTIONS

JE 2, B-7-5

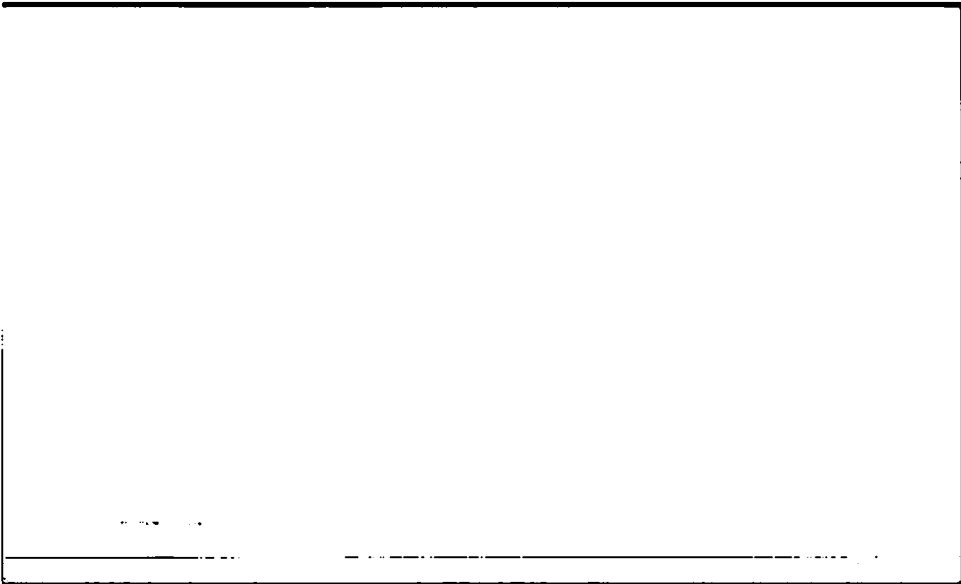
LANSING-WIFE, ARRANGES TO HAVE MURAL PAINTED BY KENNETH MYERS ON WALLS OF ROOM JUST OUTSIDE PERSONAL OFFICE

AG 6, A-4-5

LANSING-HAS SET UP SPECIAL OFFICE IN DOWNTOWN LANSING TO HANDLE OUT-OF-TOWN MAIL

D 8, C-6-1

LANSING-70 FT MURAL BY ARTIST KENNETH H. MYERS IN ABOVE OUTER PART OF OFFICE WAS COVERED BY WALNUT PANELING AS IT DID NOT FIT IN RIGHT



ROMNEY, GEORGE : OIL

1966

S 20, A-15-4

DET. SEEKS ABOVE AID IN FIGHT AGAINST TONI CARROLL PLAN TOXO
DRILL FOR NATURAL GAS ON FAWN ISLAND IN ST. CLAIR RIVER AS
WOULD POLLUTE MICH. DRINKING WATER



1962

RONNEY, GEORGE: & OLD PEOPLE

- ENDORSED GENERAL GOALS OF STATE COMMISSION ON AGING AND ITS CREATION
OF A SENIOR CITIZENS CORPS. ---1964--- D 11, B-8-3
F 28, A-6-1
- LANSING--URGES GREATER HELP FOR NEEDY OLD PEOPLE IN MESSAGE TO LAW-
MAKERS JL 1, A-1-1
- ATTENDED MICH.COMM.ON AGING MEETING AT UNIV.OF MICH.TO HEAR OUTLINE
OF 10-YEAR PROGRAM FOR STATE & PRIVATE ACTION ON PROBLEMS OF ELDERLY-
LUDVIGSEN ---1965--- JA 28, A-3-7
- LANSING--TOLD UNION-SPONSORED SENIOR CITIZENS HE HAD ASSIGNED COMMISS-
SION TO STUDY PROPOSALS TO GRANT PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TO ELDERLY
---1966--- JA 18, A-1-4
- LANSING--SAID FEDERAL OK GIVEN "MICHIGAN PLAN" TO HELP OLDER CITIZENS
& TO ENFORCE NEW STATE LAW BANNING EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION BECAUSE
OF AGE

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & OLYMPIC GAMES.

F 12, A-1-6

SAYS WILL DO EVERYTHING TO PREVENT "THEFT" OF ABOVE BY CALIFORNIA

F 13, A-1-8

TO MEET WITH DETROIT OLYMPIC COMMITTEE TO "MAKE SURE WE HAVE COMPLETE CO-ORDINATED EFFORT TO THROW FULL WEIGHT BEHIND THIS"

F 14, A-1-2

CALLED MEET FOR F14 OF DET OLYMPIC COMM, STATE FAIR AUTHORITY & RECHAR D C. STRICHARTZ TO AID IN GETTING '68 OLYMPICS IN DET-HOENSHALL

F 15, A-1-4

NAMED DONALD F. VALLEY TO HEAD OLYMPIC STADIUM COMM. F 14 IN MEET IN LANSING WITH DETROITERS TO GET GAMES FOR '68 IN DET-PREUSS

F 20, A-1-1

SAYS CO-OPERATION OF LEGISLATURE IS MUST IF DET. IS TO GET STADIUM FOR 1968 OLYMPIC GAMES-HOENSHALL

F 21, A-1-3

& MAYOR CAVANAGH TO PERSONALLY LEAD 20-MAN DELEGATION BEFORE US OLYMPIC COMMITTEE IN NY MARCH 18-19-HOENSHALL

F 22, A-1-7 LF

& MAYOR CAVANAGH REVEAL FULL-SPEED-AHEAD PROGRAM FOR FINANCING ABOVE STADIUM IN DET.-POPA

F 26, A-1-2

SAYS GOVERNORS OF ADJOINING STATES WILL BE ASKED TO HELP IN DET. STRUGGLE TO GET OLYMPIC GAMES -HOENSHALL

--1963--

MR 2, A-1-8

MICH FED OF RACE TRACKS CHANGED MIND & OK ABOVE PLAN TO PAY OFF BONDS FOR OLYMPIC STADIUM FROM PARIMUTUEL RECEIPTS-POPA MR 5, A-1-1
2 BILLS BACKED BY ABOVE TO BUILD & FINANCE OLYMPIC STADIUM IN DET WERE HALFWAY THROUGH LEGISLATURE AS SENATORS APPROVE BILLS-POPA

MR 12, A-1-1 LF

CLASHED WITH WALTER A. GOODMAN, ST. FAIR BOARD MANAGER, OVER STADIUM BILL AWAITING ACTION IN HOUSE-RIPLEY
& REP. LEADERS OF HOUSE PREPARED TO ACT QUICKLY IN EFFORT TO PRY FROM COMMITTEE BILL PROVIDING FINANCING FOR STADIUM-RIPLEY

MR 13, A-1-1

REP. LLOYD GIBBS FINALLY RELEASES OLYMPIC STADIUM BILL AFTER SNUBBING ABOVE'S REQUEST FOR QUICK PASSAGE-RIPLEY

MR 14, A-1-6

LANSING-GETS OK ON ABOVE 2 STADIUM-BACKING BILLS TO AID DET IN FIGHT TO GET '68 GAMES-RIPLEY

MR 15, A-1-8 LF

NY-WITH 21 MAN CONTINGENT TO GET OLYMPIC GAMES FOR DET TO MEET MR 18 WITH USOC IN BID FOR DET-HOENSHHELL

MR 17, A-1-5

NY-MADE BID WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH TO GET 1968 OLYMPICS FOR DETROIT-HOENSHHELL

MR 18, A-1-7

PLEDGED THAT HE WILL GO TO INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE MEETING NEXT OCT. IN NAIROBI, KENYA TO HELP BRING 1968 SUMMER OLYMPICS TO DET.-WALDMEIR

MR 19, A-1-6

PRAISES LEGISLATURE FOR "WONDERFUL CO-OPERATION" IN EFFORTS TO WIN DET DESIGNATION AS BIDDER FOR 1968 OLYMPIC GAMES

MR 20, D-5-6

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & OLYMPIC GAMES

1963

OUTGOING MAIL FROM ABOVE OFFICE NOW HAS NEW POSTMARK PROMOTING DET & MICH AS SITE FOR '68 OLYMPIC GAMES

JL 20, A-5-6

GIVES STATEMENT ON '68 GAMES FOR DET IN SPECAIL BOOKLET IN S15 EDITION OF DET NEWS ON THE OLYMPIC GAMES

S 15, 7-34-1

& 10 MAN DELEGATION OF MICH LEGISLATORS MAY GO TO BADEN BADEN, GERMANY IN OCT TO HELP DET HOST '68 GAMES

S 25, C-12-1

ATTENDS GOODBY PARTY FOR DET. DELEGATION LEAVING FOR BADEN-BADEN, GERMANY
RIPLEY

O 5, A-1-1

POSTPONED FOR 24 HRS HIS TRIP TO BADEN-BADEN, GERMANY FOR OLYMPIC BID

O 15, A-2-4

BADEN-BADEN-ARRIVED TODAY TO JOIN IN DET CAMPAIGN FOR '68 GAMES

O 17, A-2-2

~~BADEN-BADEN, GERM.-ARRIVES TO JOIN IN DET. BID FOR 1968 OLYMPICS-HAYDEN~~

O 17, A-1-5 LF

BADEN-BADEN-DETROIT LOSES BID FOR 1968 GAMES TO MEXICO CITY-HAYDEN

O 18, A-1-8 LF

RETURNED HOME O 19 FROM BADEN-BADEN & DEFEAT ON OLYMPIC BID-RIPLEY & LOWMAN

O 20, D-4-5

---1964---

F 5, A-1-4 LF

LANSING-SENDS TELEGRAM TO OLYMPIC GOLD MEDAL WINNER TERRY McDERMOTT OF
ESSEXVILLE, MICH

---1966---

F 14, B-4-4 6*

LANSING-TO STUDY REQUEST THAT HE HELP DET. OLYMPIC COMMITTEE IN MR. TO
SEEK 1972 OLYMPIC GAMES FOR DET.

AP 11, C-6-6

LANSING-EXPECTS TO HELP DET. OLYMPIC COMM. MAKE ITS BID FOR 1972 GAMES
AT ROME APRIL 25

AP 26, A-15-4

& CAVANAGH PRESENTS DET. BID FOR 1972 OLYMPIC GAMES

1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE - OPERA

SAID WIFE, LENORE, ASKED HIM TO KEEP MY 23 OPEN FOR DET OPERA, HIS
SCHEDULE HAS HIM AT GARDEN CITY NY FOR GOP FUND-RAISING DINNER

MY 24; A-1-1 6*



ROMNEY, GEORGE: PARDONS & PAROLES

1962

GOV. SWAINSON MAY WAIT UNTIL ABOVE GETS IN OFFICE TO LET HIM DECIDE OF
CLEMENCY FOR LIFERS-PHILIP KEYWELL, PURPLE GANGSTER & LOWELL RUSHING OF
BLACK LEGIONNAIRE

COMMUTES LIFE SENTENCES OF 4-LIST

COMMUTED LIFE SENTC FOR MURDER-DONALD B. TENELCO, 37 OF IONIA & L.G.
JARMAN, 47 OF NILES

COMMUTED LIFE SENTC OF MATTHEW J. PAGE, FLINT, SENTC FOR SLAYING OF
WOMAN IN FIT OF ANGER

COMMUTED SENTENCES OF 5 MURDERERS

COMMUTED LIFE SENTC OF THOMAS BOMARITO, 68 OF DET, SENTC '36 AT HOWELL
FOR KILLING OF AN ASSOCIATE

COMMUTES SENTENCES OF JAMES HINES, EMERY STERRETT & JOHANNA REESE

ORDERED PROMPT PAROLE HEARING FOR ALONZO GUNSELL-POPA

DECIDED NOT TO SEE ESCAPED CONVICT ALONZO GUNSELL WHO ESCAPED 10 YRS
AGO FROM JACKSON STATE PRISON & LIVED GOOD LIVE IN COLORADO-POPA

REFUSED TO PARDON BENJAMIN D. RITHOLZ, CHIC. MILLIONAIRE CONVICTED OF BE-
ING MEMBER STATE BD OF OPTOMETRY IN '56-MAHARRY

---1964--- F 9, A-11-1
 LANSING-CLEMENCY PLEA OF BENJAMIN RITHOLZ TO GO TO ABOVE NEXT WEEK
 F 13, C-11-4 FIN3
 SAID TO AWAIT OPINIONS OF HIS STAFF BEFORE DECIDING ON PARDONING
 BENJAMIN RITHOLZ, BRIBER F 14, A-8-1 FIN5
 SAID STATE PAROLE BD RECOMMENDED BENJAMIN RITHOLZ NOT HAVE SENTC
 COMMUTED MY 15, A-3-1
 LANSING-DENIED REQUEST TO COMMUTE PRISON SENTENCE OF BENJAMIN D.
 RITHOLZ, CONVICTED OF ATTEMPTING TO BRIBE STATE RD. OF OPTOMETRY MEMBER
 ---1965--- JA 20, A-8-1
 LANSING-3 MEN FROM DET. & 2 FROM OAKLAND CO. AMONG 7 SERVING LIFE TERMS
 FOR 1ST-DEGREE MURDER WHOSE SENTENCES WERE COMMUTED BY ABOVE
 JA 31, A-7-6
 OKD PARDON FOR TONY BERNOTAS, 80, SENTC TO LIFE FOR SLAYING HIS HOUSE-
 KEEPER IN 1940 JL 7, B-10-5 5*
 LANSING-COMMUTED LIFE SENT. OF ROOSEVELT WILLIAMS IN 1944 SLAYING;
 COMMUTED LIFE SENT. OF VERTNA JOHNSON, JR., FOR 1949 SLAYING
 JL 31, A-7-7
 LANSING-COMMUTED LIFE SENTENCE OF ROBERT SNOWDEN, SENTENCED IN 1949
 ---1966--- MR 2, A-13-2
 COMMUTED LIFE SENTC OF GRAVELY-ILL STANFORD L. THOMPSON IN JACKSON
 PRISON FOR MURDERING WOMAN IN 1950

ROMNEY, GEORGE -- PARDONS & PAROLES

1966

LANSING--NOT SENDING JACK HOWARD OF WARREN BACK TO GA. WHERE ESCAPED FROM PRISON IN 1963--IS MODEL CITIZEN NOW & TO BE ON PAROLE--RUDOW

AP 10, A-1-2

LANSING--MADE MRS JOSEPHINE UPTON, NOW SERVING LIFE TERM FOR 1ST DEGREE MURDER ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE CONSIDERATION

JE 9, B-6-1 3*

JE 17, A-2-6

LANSING--APPROVED COMMUTING LIFE SENTENCE OF CAMERON MOORE

JL 21, R-12-5

LANSING--COMMUTED 1936 SENTENCE OF ERVIN LEE

AG 11, A-13-8

LANSING--COMMUTED LIFE SENTENCE FOR 1ST DEGREE MURDER OF EDWARD J MC RADDEN, 74,

S 27, A-16-8 3*

LANSING--COMMUTED LIFE SENTENCE OF BENJAMIN JOHNSON

D 20, A-2-5 3*

LANSING--COMMUTED LIFE SENTENCE OF KILLER EDDIE LOGAN

---1967---

MR 11, B-8-5

LANSING--COMMUTED LIFE SENT. FOR 1ST-DEGREE MURDER OF STANLEY KREGGER

AP 13, D-11-4

COMMUTED LIFE SENTC OF WM.E.SMITH, SENTC IN 1942 FOR ROBBERY MURDER OF FLINT MAN

A --1967--

AP 14, B-8-8

COMMUTED LIFE SENTC OF S M SHERMAN, SENTC IN 1948 FOR MURDER
OF HIS WIFE

AP 17, A-17-2

COMMUTED LIFE SENTC OF JACOB M. PELL WHO MURDERED ANN ARBOR
NURSE IN 1951

AP 26, C-9-3

LANSING-MAKES GUY WILLIAMS ELEBIBLE FOR PAROLE

AP 28, A-13-2

COMMUTED LIFE SENTX. OF JOHN LEWIS, 92

ROMNEY, GEORGE - PARKS

1963

MY 11, A-7-5

SAYS HE APPROVES IN PRINCIPLE CREATION OF FEDERAL RECREATION AREA IN SLEEPING BEAR DUNES REGION NEAR TRAVERSE CITY

AP 2, D-6-2

LANSING-ST. CONSERVATION DEPT. OFFICIALS DIRECTED BY ABOVE TO PLAN A "GATEWAY PARK" AT NORTH END OF MACKINAC BRIDGE

---1965---

MY 16, C-7-1

LANSING-CALLS GOVERNOR'S CONFERENCE ON RECREATION & PARKS FOR JUNE 2 IN CIVIL CENTER IN LANSING

JL 1, A-1-6 6*

PORCUPINE MT STATE PARK-& LEGISLATORS TOOK 7½ MILE HIKE THRU PARK TO CHECK ON PROPOSED BILL TO MAKE HIGHWAY THRU PARK-POPA

JL 2, D-6-4

PORCUPINE MT. STATE PARK-TOOK 6½ MILE HIKE THRU PARK IN 45 MINUTES LEAVING LEGISLATORS LAGGING BEHIND-CHECKING ON POSSIBLE HIGHWAY THRU PARK-POPA

JL 3, A-7-7

LANSING-CALLED FOR THOROUGH STUDY OF MICH. SCENIC RESOURCES AFTER 7 MILE HIKE THRU PORCUPINE MT. STATE PARK TO SEE IF HIGHWAY SHOULD GO THRU PARK

JL 4, D-4-1

LANSING-ABOVE EXPECTED TO VETO ROAD THROUGH PORCUPINE MT AREA-POPA

JL 9, R-7-5

MUNISING-DAYS SURPRISE VISIT TO PICTURED ROCKS PARK-SAYS WILL DO ALL CAN TO URGE PASSAGE OF NATL. LAKE SHORE PARK BILL

--19 65--

0 5, R 5-7

LANSING-URGED CONGRESS TO APPROVE PROPOSAL TO TURN UP SCENIC PICTURED
ROCKS. INTO NATL SEASHORE --1966--

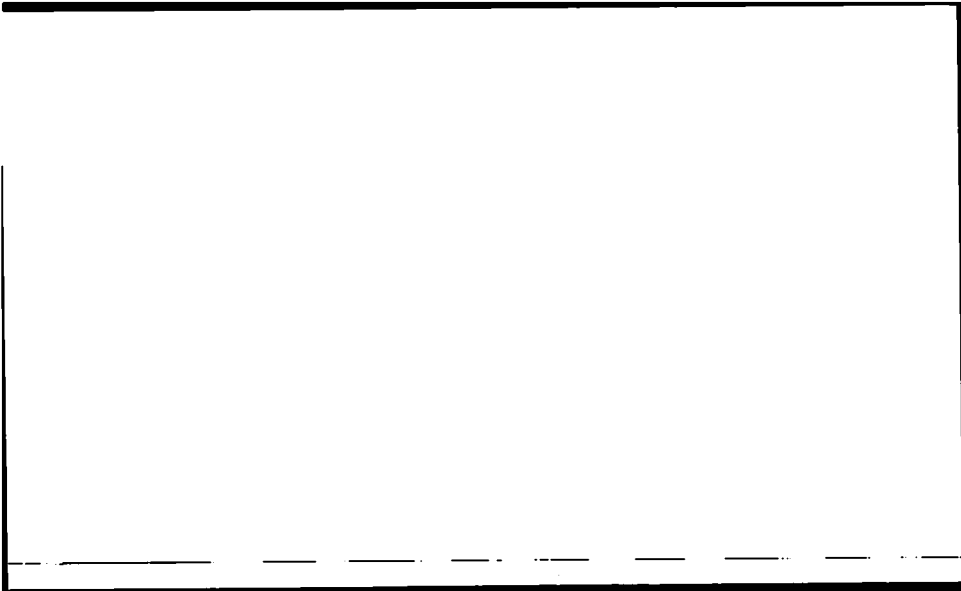
JL 2, A-9-8

LANSING-NEW LAW OK'D BY ABOVE PERMITS SALE OF 2 STATE LANDS IN PROPOSED
SLEEPING BEAR NATIONAL PARK TO FEDERAL GOVT.

ROMNEY, GOERGE: PEACE

1964

Y 13, C3-5
LANSING-SPOKE TO GROUP OF JAPANESE SURVIVORS OF ATOMIC BOMB IN WORLD
WAR II ON TOUR- SAID OUR NUMBER ONE HUMAN GOAL IS PEACE"

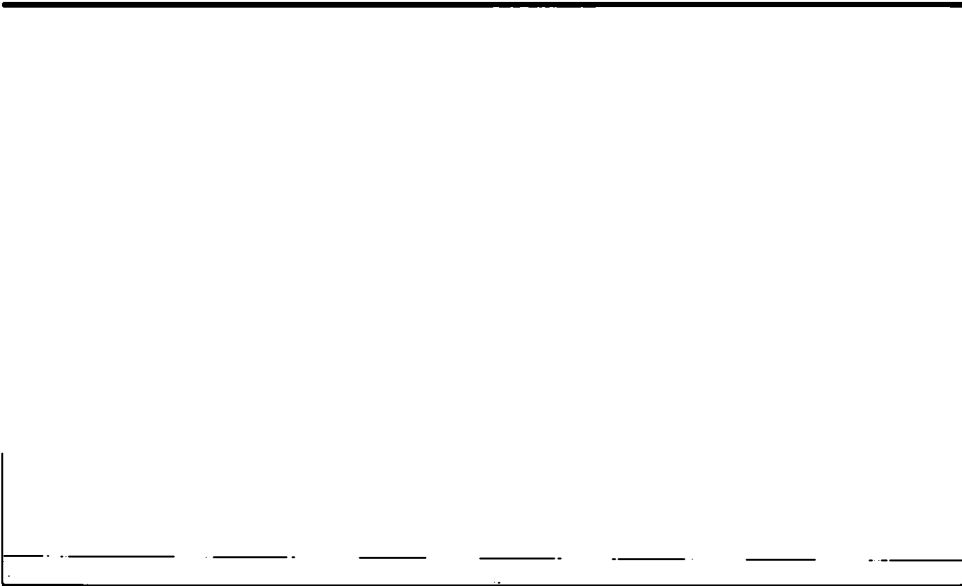


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & PEACE CORPS

1966

F 11, B-11-2

LANSING-28MEMBER MICHIGAN PEACE CORPS ADVISORY COUNCIL CREATED BY
PEACE CORPS VETS WHO FORM HOME FRONT FORCE-RIDOW



1964

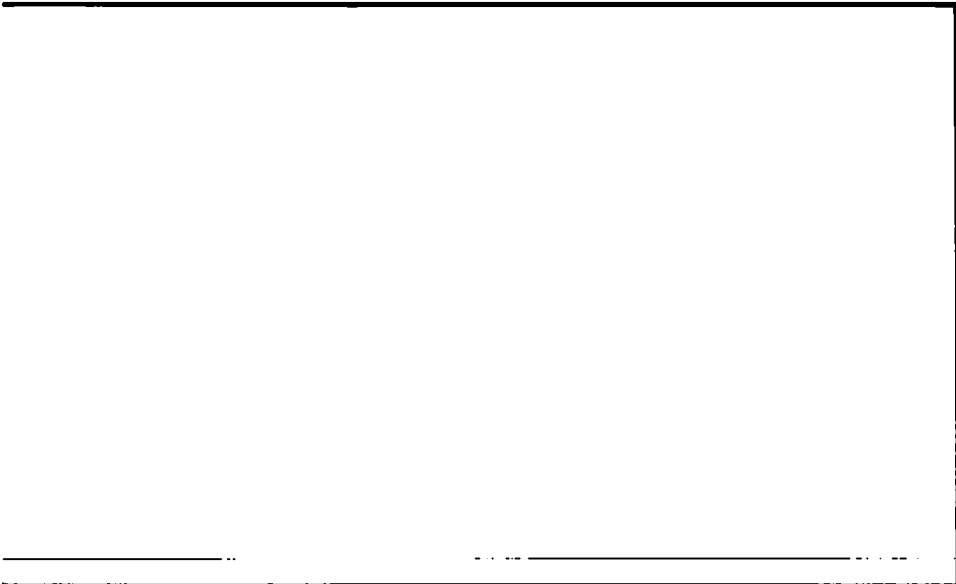
ROMNEY, GEORGE - & PEACH ISLAND

MY 16, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH NOTIFIES ABOVE HE HAS OBJECTION TO PEACH ISLAND DEVELOPMENT BILL BEING SIGNED INTO LAW-DOWDY

MY 17, A-4-1

VETOES BILL CLEARING WAY FOR PEACH ISLAND MARINE PROJECT



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & MRS. ANN PELLEGRENO

1967

JL 11, C-1-1

SENT TELEGRAM TO ABOVE & CREW CONGRADULATING THEM ON AROUND
WORLD FLIGHT THAT AMELIA EARHART TOOK 30 YRS AGO



1965

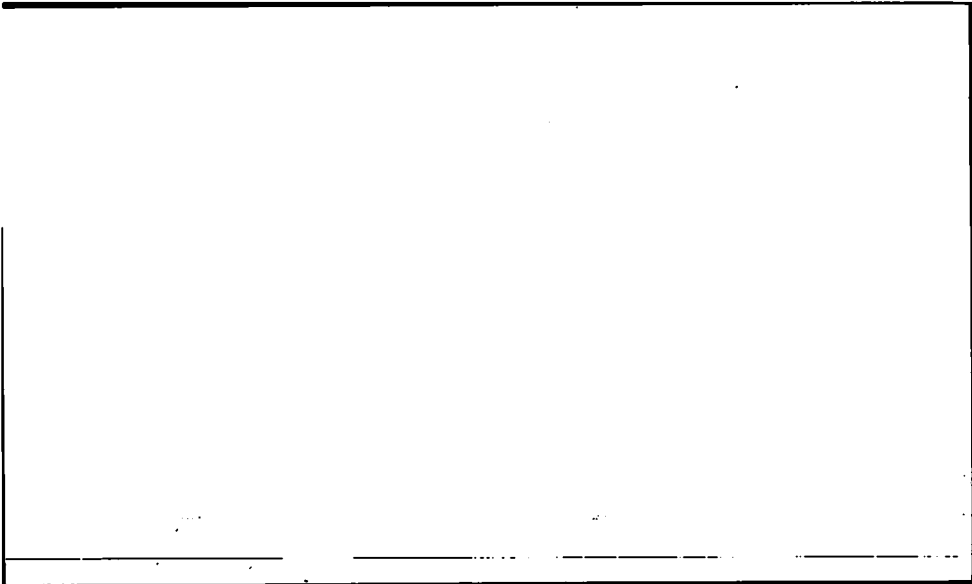
ROMNEY, GEORGE - & PENSIONS

F 23, A-1-4

LANSING-ADVOCATED REPEAL OF LIEN PROVISIONS OF STATE AID TO NEEDY
OLDER CITIZENS-RUDOW

F 24, A-16-1

AID TO ELDERLY-BONANZA FOR HEIRS?-EDIT.



RONNEY, GEORGE - & PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY

1966

F 9, D-9-1

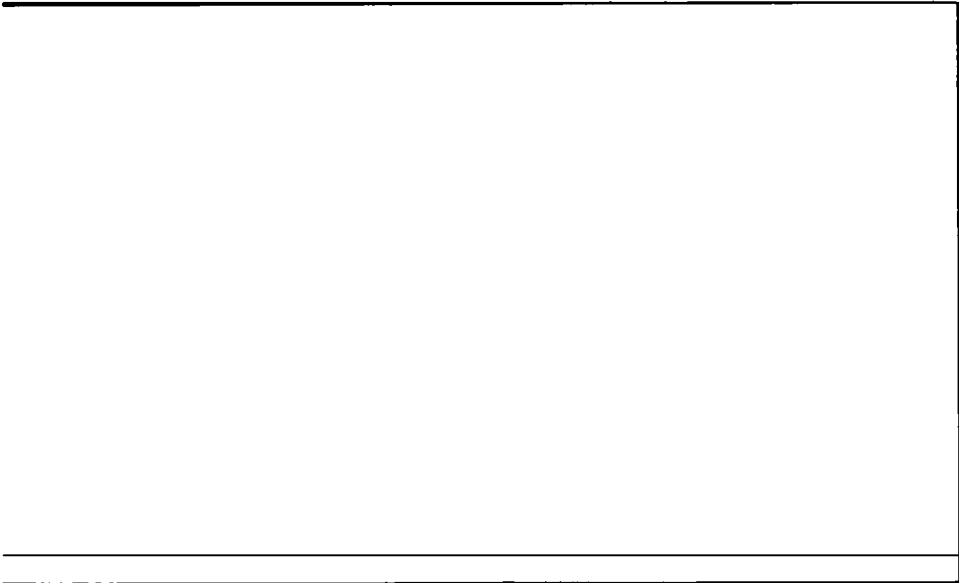
LANSING-DESCRIBED AS SHOCKING & ABSOLUTELY INDEFENSIBLE THE LOBBYING
ACTIVITIES OF THE PCHA AS DESCRIBED BY ATTY GEN FRANK KELLEY-POPA

F 9, D-9-3

LANSING-& ATTY GEN FRANK J KELLEY MAY TALK TO CLARIFY PCHA ISSUES

F 11, B-16-5

LANSING-WILL ASK 4 STATE DEPT HEADS TO EXAMINE THE LAW UNDER WHICH
PCHA WAS CREATED



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & CHARLES H. PERCY

1967

MR 1, A-3-3

WASHINGTON-REPORTED FEUDING-TER HORST

MR R 3, D-6-1

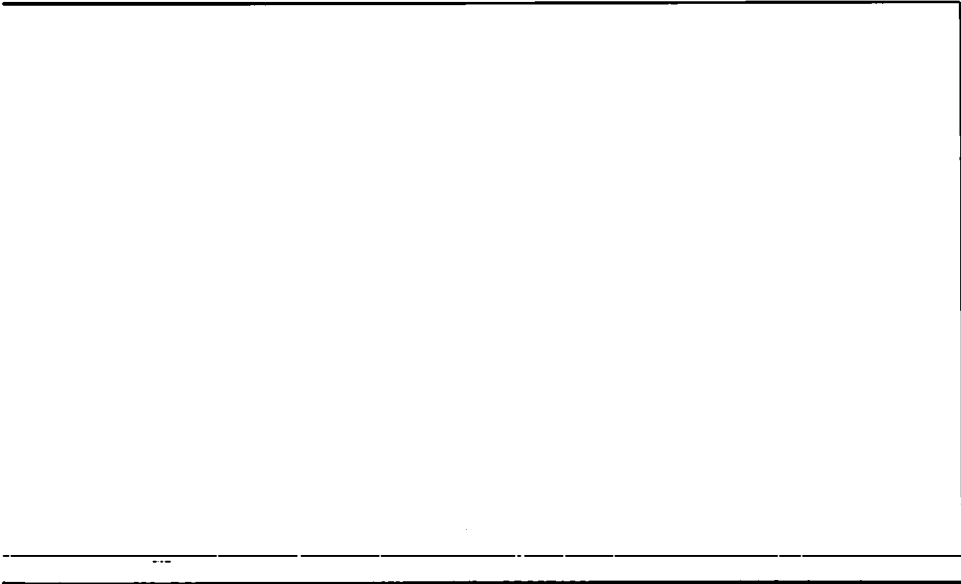
CHARLES PERCY HURT BY OFFHAND ROMNEY REMARK ABOUT HIM

MR 5, B-14-7th

WASH-CHARLES PERCY KEEPING ABOVE CHG. HE IS OPPORTUNIST ON
PUBLIC EYE WORRIES GOP THAT PERCY MAY BE JUST THAT-TER HORST

AG 16, A-15-3

WASH-POLITICAL ASSOCIATES OF ROMNEY ATTEMPT TO PRESSURE PERCY
CY INTO ENDORSING GOVERNOR'S PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDACY



ROMNEY, GEORGE: BOARD OF PHARMACY

1963

WILL FIRE DAVID M. MOSS, DIRECTOR OF ABOVE IF COLEMAN REPORT OF INQUIRY INTO KROGER DRUG LICENSING CASE FINDS HE ABUSED HIS POWERS

Mr 1, A-1-5

ASKED DIRECTOR OF ABOVE, DAVID M. MOSS FOR IMMEDIATE RESIGNATION BECAUSE OF ABUSING HIS POWERS IN DENYING KROGER CO DRUG LICENSE-RIPLEY

Mr 1, A-1-6 LF

AWAITS RESPONSE FROM DIRECTOR OF ABOVE DAVID M. MOSS IN HIS DEMAND FOR MOSS RESIGNATION

Mr 2, A-3-6

IF DAVID E. MOSS REFUSES TO RESIGN AS DIRECTOR ABOVE CAN'T FIRE HIM WHILE LEGISLATURE IS IN SESSION

Mr 4, A-9-2

DAVID MOSS IN LETTER TO GOV. REFUSED TO RESIGN AS DIRECTOR & DEMANDED APOLOGY OR AN OFFICIAL OUSTER

Mr 4, A-1-4 LF

ABOVE BD BACKING DIRECTOR MOSS IN REFUSING TO RESIGN-RIPLEY

Mr 5, A-1-3

Mr 6, B-5-3

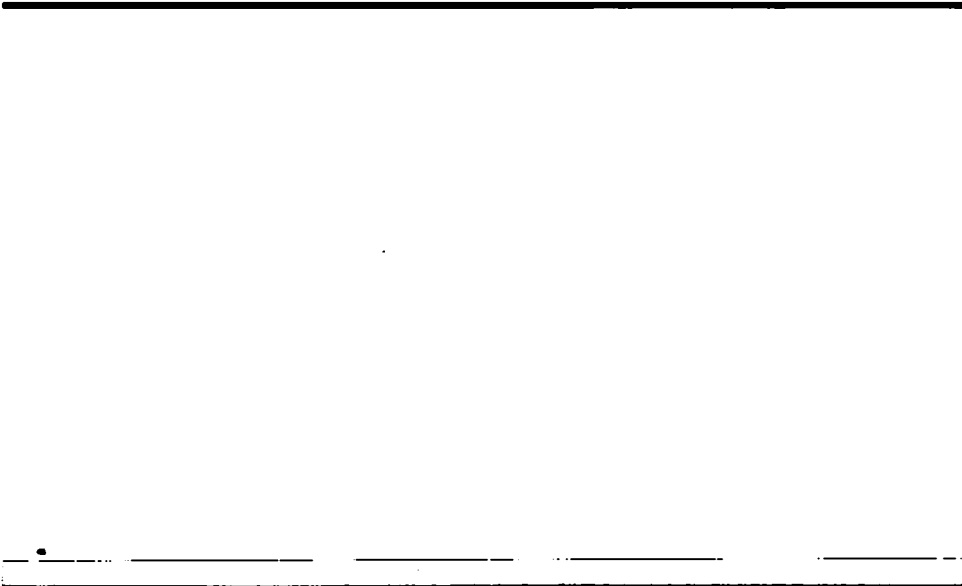
STATE PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOC. IS REMAINING NEUTRAL IN ABOVE DISPUTE WITH DIRECTOR DAVID M. MOSS

Mr 29, B-9-3

UNABLE TO GET DAVID MOSS TO RESIGN-HE WILL STAY ON AS EXEC OFFICER OF THE BOARD AT LEAST TILL END OF YEAR --1964--

JA 8, B-6-6

MEMBERS OF ABOVE BOARD REAPPOINTED DAVID MOSS AS EXEC SECY OF BOARD-ABOVE HAD OPPOSED MOSS & TRIED TO FIRE HIM BEFORE

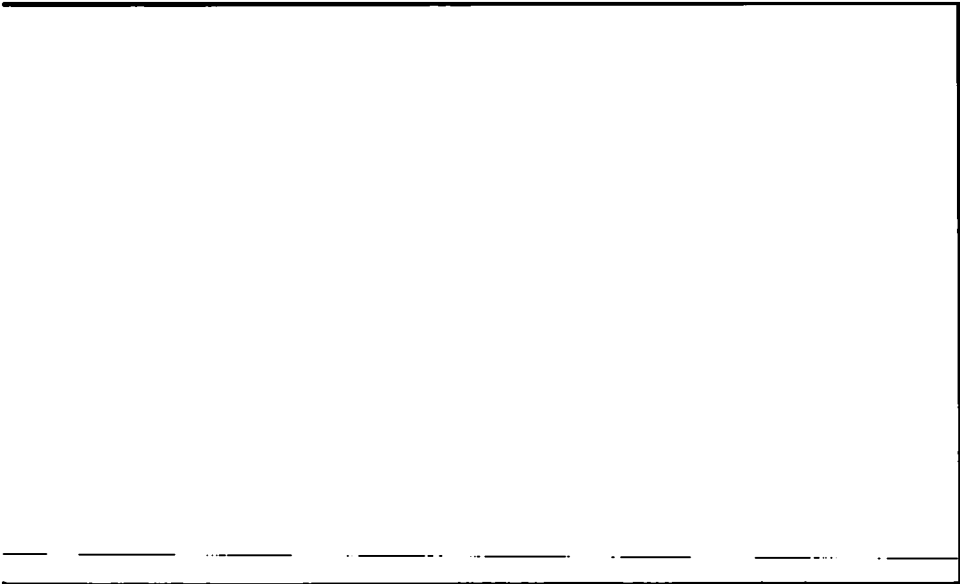


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & EDWARD S PIGGINS

1966

F 3, A-20-2 6*

LANSING-AROVE PRAISED PIGGINS FOR HIS INTEGRITY

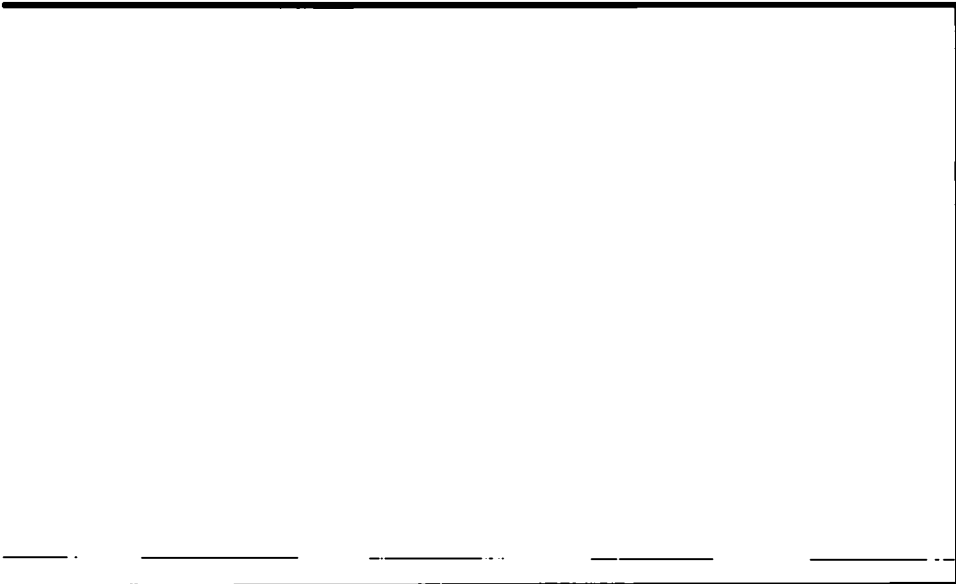


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & PLANNING

1966

AG 20, A-5-1

LANSING-ROMNEY TO NAME GROUP TO STUDY LONG-RANGE NEEDS OF STATE



ROMNEY, GEORGE - PLATFORM

1964

JE 28, B-10-1 2*
LANSING-WILL CONT.HIS DRIVE FOR REP.NATL.PLATFORM IN KEEPING WITH REP.
HERITAGE & PROVEN AMER.PRINCIPLES IN WASH.JE 29 JL 8, B-18-1
SAN FRANCISCO-EXCERPTS OF TESTIMONY ABOVE GAVE BEFORE PLATFORM COMM.
JL 8, A-1-2 LF
SAN FRANCISCO-SPEAKS BEFORE GOP PLATFORM COMM.-OPPOSES OPEN CIVIL
RIGHTS FIGHT-ENGLE JU 9, B-8-1
SAN FRANCISCO-WANTS PLATFORM HE CAN USE AS SHIELD-INTERPBTATION BY
GLENN ENGLE JL 11, A-1-6
SAN FRANCISCO-HAD SOUGHT IN VAIN FOR MONTHS TO THRESH OUT WITH BARRY
GOLDWATER CIVIL RIGHTS & RIGHT-TO-WORK LEGISLATION FOR PLATFORM-ENGLE
JL 13, A-8-1
SAN FRANCISCO-MAY JOIN FIGHT ON REP.NATL.CONV.FLOOR WHAT HE CALLED
DEFICIENCIES IN PARTY PLATFORM-ENGLE

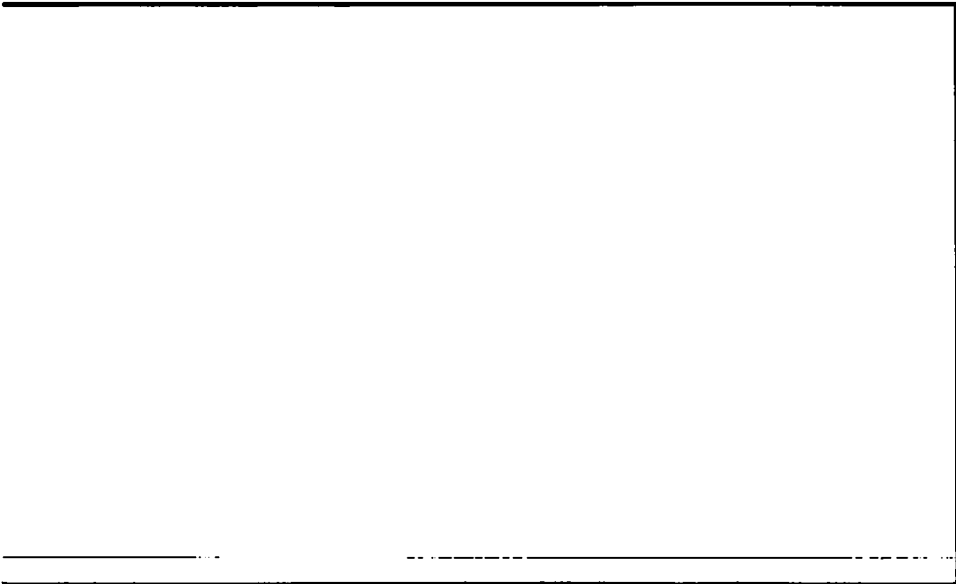


1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & POLES

AP 21, A-21-3

JOINS IN CELEBRATION OF POLISH DAILY NEWS 60TH YEAR AT COBO HALL AP.
20-ANDERSON



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & POLICE

1963

JA 15, A-24-4

MEETS WITH STATE POLICE COMMISSIONER JOSEPH A. CHILDS-BRIEFED ON DEPT.
POLICY IN HANDLING STRIKES

JE 18, A-7-1

TELLS FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE CONV. THAT LEGIS. WILL BE ASKED TO CREA
TE CENTRAL & REGIONAL FACILITIES TO TRAIN POLICE OFFICERS

---1966---

MY 27, A-12-1

LANSING-SHIFTED OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PLANNING FROM DEPT OF ADMIN TO
DEPT OF STATE POLICE AS OF JULY 1

---1967---

MR 10, A-16-1

LANSING-STATE POLICE GAG ON NEWS SUSPENDED BY GOV ROMNEY-
RUDOW

ROMNEY, GEORGE: POLICIES

1963

TO GIVE TOP PRIORITY TO CREATION OF MORE JOBS THROUGH STIMULATION OF
ECONOMIC GROWTH--TAX REFORM & ELIMINATION OF WASTE IN SPENDING ALSO
MAIN GOALS--RUDOW

JA 3, A-1-7

MAYOR CAVANAGH ENDORSED THE GET-MICHIGAN-ROLLING-AGAIN POLICIES OF
ABOVE-HOENSHILL

JA 14, A-1-2

--1964--

JA 18, B-8-2

TOLD MICH CITIZENS IN TAPED TV SPEECH JA 17 HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM W
ILL NARROW BUT NOT COMPLETELY CLOSE GAP BETWEEN NEEDS & SERVICES--GIVE
BUDGET PLAN

--1965--

JA 14, A-1-8

IN STATE OF STATE MESSAGE TOLD OF PROGRAM OF SOCIAL & GOVT IMPROVEMENT
--RUDOW

JA 15, B-5-3

HAS TAKEN MIDDLE-OF THE ROAD POLICY WHICH IS HARD FOR DEMOC. IN LEGIS
TO OBJECT TO WITHOUT OUT BEING CALLED SPOIL-SPORT--RUDOW

D 26, B-23-1

LANSING-SAYS MICH IN '66 WILL STRIVE TO CONTINUE ECONOMIC & GOVT GROG
ESS ACHIEVED IN '65--RUDOW

--1966--

JA 13, A-1-2

LANSING-POLICY TO INCLUDE MORE AID TO CITIES--RUDOW

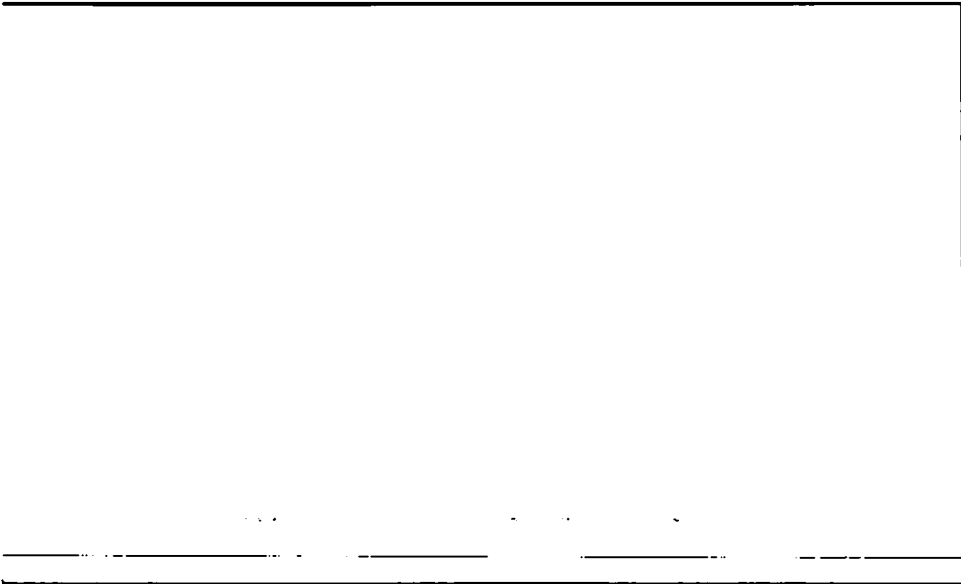


1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & POLIO

S 8, R-5-4

ACCEPTS CHECK FOR \$200,000 FROM EXCESS CONTRIBUTED BY RESIDENTS OAK-
LAND CO. DURING 1964 ORAL POLIO IMMUNIZATION PROGRAM FOR COMMUNITY
TRUST FUND-MARWICK



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & POLITICS

1960

- TELLS BOTH PRES. CANDIDATES TO DISCUSS BASIC ISSUES- 0 13, A-7-2
- 1961----- My 11, 9-10-1
WINS PRAISE FROM RICHARD NIXON; DENIES HE HAS POLITICAL EMOTIONS-ENGLE
LE My 12, A-4-1
ATTACKS BOTH DEM. & GOP STATE PARTIES-ENGLE N 29, A-1-3
SUSPECT NEW POLITICAL MOVE FOR ABOVE-ENGLE D 28, A-1-3
AUGUST SCHOOLE, MICH. AFL-CIO PRES. OPPOSES ABOVE'S POLITICAL ASPIRATIONS-
CRELLIN --1962-- JA 9, A-1-2
ASKS CON-CON DELEGATES TO REVIVE RESOLUTION TO COMPEL ANNOUNCED CANDIDATE
FOR OFFICE TO RESIGN AS DELEGATE TO CONV.-POPA JA 11, A-1-1
CAN'T SPEAK TO SAE AS PLANNED-CRELLIN JA 14, A-1-5
- U.S. WATCHES ABOVE'S POLITICAL STAR SKYROCKET-MAZO JA 24, D-12-1
- ROMNEY PORTRAYED IN IMAGE OF IKE F 5, A-1-1
- CONGRESSMEN FROM MICH. AFTER BREAKFAST IN D.C. WITH HIM TO BACK HIM FOR
GOVERNOR-TER HOPST F 6, A-4-1
REP. GILBERT WALES ASSAILS ABOVE FOR SLUR AGST POLITICIANS IN NATION-
WIDE TV SHOW

ABOVE'S CAREER LIMITS CANDIDACY-LIVINGSTON F 16, A-13-1
 CONFIDENCE IN SMALL AUTO ENTERS ABOVE IN POLITICS-J. HAYDEN F 19, A-22-7
 F 21, A-14-1
 COMPARING ABOVE'S POLITICAL CAREER WITH THAT OF HENRY FORD-CHAMBER
 LAIN Mr 9, A-11-2
 RECEIVES 8,000 CLIPPINGS FROM PAPERS ON HIS POLITICAL CAREER FROM
 CLIPPING AGENCY IN KAN. N 15, C-22-7
 'CITIZEN' PLEDGE IS RARE OPPORTUNITY FOR ABOVE-TERRORST
 ---1963--- F 10, A-9-1
 HAS BEEN IN POLITICS FOR 1 YEAR; "LUCK" IS HOLDING UP WELL-ENGLE
 F 23, A-4-1
 LOS ANGELES UNITES MICHIGAN-THAT BLESSED HOTFOOT-EDIT.
 Mr 11, A-6-6
 TO LEAD INTENSIFIED REP. DRIVE IN CLOSING STAGES OF SPRING CAMPAIGN-
 ENGLE Mr 15, A-12-5
 SPOKE WITH 10 GOP NOMINEES IN AP 1 ELECTION AT BIRMINGHAM COMMUNITY
 HOUSE & CREGAR'S RESTAURANT Mr 14 TO GET VOTES FOR THEM-ENGLE
 Mr 28, C-23-1
 SUPT CT JUSTICE BLACK RAPPED ABOVE FOR HIS 'ELECT MY TEAM' APPROACH
 IN AP 1 ELECTION OF JUSTICES IN NONPARTISAN SUPT CT RACE-KIRK

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & POLITICS

1963

ROMNEY VOLUNTEERS DECIDE TO "DEACTIVATE" BUT NOT DISBAND-ENGLE
AP 21, A-1-5
T-LLS BUSINESSMEN THEY SHOULD GET INTO PUBLIC AFFAIRS BUT SHOULD PARTICIPATE AS CITIZENS
MY 1, A-1-3 LF
HARBOR SPRINGS-TOLD GATHERING OF MICH. PHARMACISTS THAT THEY SHOULD NOT HESITATE TO MAKE THEIR PRESENCE AS SMALL BUSINESSMEN KNOWN IN GOVT. AFFAIRS
JE 20, C-5-2
DISCLOSES HE HAS INVITED TO MICH. GOV. ROCKEFELLER, SEN. GOLDWATER & GOV. WM. SCRANTON
S 18, A-1-1 LF
SAYS POLITICAL LIFE IS NOT DEMINISHED BY LEGIS. REJECTION OF TAX PROGRAM-ENGLE
N 15, A-1-5
SHOULD ANNOUNCE WILL SEEK REELECTION AS GOVERNOR IN 1964-HAYDEN
N 19, C-18-7

IN INTERVIEW WITH GLENN ENGLE, ABOVE GIVES INDICATION OF WHAT HE FEELS LIES AHEAD FOR HIM IN POLITICAL ARENA-ENGLE
D 29, A-1-4
TO SPEAK JAN. 7 BEFORE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB IN WASH.-FUDOW
WASH.-IN SPEECH TO "AT'L PRESS CLUB SAID PLANS TO EXERT INFLUENCE ON NATIONAL AFFAIRS-WOULD RUN FOR PRES IF DRAFTED-TERHORST
JA 1, A-19-4
JA 7, A-1-8

---1964---
TALKED TO JOHAN A. HANNAH, MSII PRES & CONGRESSMAN ROBT. P. GRIFFIN ON TH
EIR POSSIBLE ENTRY INTO RACE FOR GOP SENATOR NOMINATION
JA 31, B-12-5

MR 2, A-13-8
WASH-SAID PRES. JOHNSON MAY NOT BE AS STRONG CANDIDATE IN '64 AS PRES.
KENNEDY WOULD HAVE BEEN-SAID HE MAY BE BEATEN MR 24, D-5-4 FIN3
LANSING-SAYS HE IS STRICKLY NEUTRAL TOWARD 3 POTENTIAL REPUBLICAN CAN-
DIDATES FOR US SENATE SEAT NOW HELD BY DEM. PHILLIP A. HART

JE 10, A-1-7
CLEVELAND-ACTIONS AT GOV. CONF AGNST GOLDWATER FOR PRES. NOMINATION &
VIEWS ON PLATFORM FOR GOP WON HIM A DEGREE IN NATIONAL POLITICS-TER-
HORST
JE 19, A-22-1

NEUTRAL-EDIT
---1965---
TELLS VOTERS AT LIVONIA RALLY THAT FARRELL E. ROBERTS SHOULD BE ELECTED
TO VACANCY IN 14TH STATE SENATORIAL DISTRICT MR 24, B-5-6
AP 27, B-7-1

MILAN-REFUSES COMMENT ON DZENDZEL CHARGE THAT EUROPEAN TRIP CONTAINS
TOO MUCH POLITICS MY 8, B-6-3

& MICH. GOP WORKED FOR 28 HRS. TO GET REV. ROBT. L. JORDAN ELECTED IN
SPECIAL 24TH HOUSE DIST. ELECTION MY 10-ENGLE MY 17, A-9-1

WASH.-URGES AMERICANS TO TAKE A MORE ACTIVE ROLE IN POLITICS
JE 8, A-16-1

GD. RAPIDS-SHOOK HANDS AT KENT COUNT GOP DINNER AT PANTLAND HOTEL THAT
RAISED \$18,000 FOR THE PARTY-ENGLE

1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & POLITICS

S 6, A-1-5

WASH.-APPEARS ON TV SHOW "MEET THE PRESS"-FAILS TO GIVE DEFINITE "NO"
WHEN ASKED OF PRESIDENTIAL ASPIRATIONS-JOYCE-MAY SEEK SENATORSHIP
IN 1966

S 9, R-10-7

DEMOCRATS' EYES ON ABOVE-SOAPY READY, IF...-W.MULLER

D 27, A-1-7

LANSING-SILENT ON HIS OWN POLITICAL PLANS-SEES DILEMMA OF DEM PARTY IN
STATE

-1966-

JA 23, B-9-1.

HAVING ENDURANCE CONTEST WITH SEN. MCNAMARA-ABOVE WON'T SAY IF PLANS
TO RUN FOR SENATE THIS YEAR & MCNAMARA WON'T SAY IF WILL RETIRE THIS
YR.-ENGLE

F 3, A-8-5 5*

LANSING-TO CONFER WITH GOP LEADERS TO PICK CAND FOR US SENATE

MR 16, C-2-3

LANSING-HIT THAT CHURCH IS TOO MUCH CONCERNED RATHER THAN TOO LITTLE
CONCERNED WITH POLITICS

AP 20, C-8-2

PROVIDENCE-TELLS GOP TO TRY TO WIN DEM SUPPORT MY 4, C-8-1

LANSING-CRITICIZED POLITICAL OFFICEHOLDERS & CANDIDATES WHO DIVERT CAMPAIGN FUNDS TO THEIR PERSONAL USE

JE 24, A-8-1

TOLD 7TH DAY ADVENTISTS JE 23 THAT CHURCHES SHOULD ENCOURAGE POLITICAL
ACTIVITIES BY MEMBERS BUT REFRAIN FROM IDENTIFYING THEMSELVES WITH POLITICAL PARTIES OR CANDIDATES-GREGORIK

---1966---

JL 13, R-4-8

LANSING-ENDORSES REP HARRY DE MASO FOR REP LEGIS PRIMARY

JL 24, A-22-1

ELLY PETERSON SENT NEWSLETTER TO REPUBLICANS URGING THEM TO VOTE AS
SUCH AUG 2 & NOT IN WILLIAMS-CAVANAGH BATTLE-ENGLE

S 1, D-7-1

WASH-ASKED TO CAMPAIGN FOR OTHER REPUBLICANS ; OUTSIDE OF
MICH-PISOR

S 9, BX2X B-18-7

COMMENT ON POLITICAL ETIQUETTE-TER HORST

O 16, B-15-6

FOR FIRST TIME IN CAMPAIGNING, THIS TIME IS HELPING OTHER
GOP CANDIDATES AS IS SURE OF HIS OWN VICTORY-POPE

O 27, B-14-3

GOOD MANY GOP LEADERS WANT ABOVE TO PROVE HE IS A REAL
REPUBLICAN BEFORE HE CAN QUALIFY TO RUN FOR PRES.-HOPE

N 2, A-1-3

DEMOC. ACCUSED ABOVE OF USING TAPED PHONE MESSAGES TO BOOST
CANDIDATES OF 3 GOP RUNNING AGAINST FRESHMEN DEMOC. CONGRESSMEN-ENGLE

---1967---

AP 2, B-12-1

CHI-3 ROMNEY AIDES FROM WASH. OFFICE PUSHING HIM FOR PRES. INTH
1968 WERE IN CHICAGO TO HELP JOHN L. WANER, GOP CANDIDATE
FOR MAYOR-BRUCKNER

JE 7, A-13-1

GOP MT CLEMENS VICTORY BOOSTS ABOVE -LOWELL

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & POLITICS

JE 8, B-12-1

DRAGON-SLAYER PLAYS AN ENCORE-EDIT.

O 31, B-6-3

ROMNEY BECOMING POLITICAL PRO-MULLER

N 7, B-6-3

ABOVE BLOWS TEH PLUMBERS' VOTE SAYING ITS WRONG FOR PLUMBER
ABSIT. TO GET MORE THAN TEACHERS-MULLER

N 7, A-8-1 FIN3

ABOVE CANCELLED SEIMAR TO ACQUAINT COLLEGE STUDENTS WITH
OPPORTUNITES IN PUBLIC OFFICE DUE TO CONFLICH IN TV APPEAR
ANCE

---1968--

S 18, B-11-1

URGED UTAH VOTERS TO RAISE STATE LEGIS PAY,

S 29, A-4-3

LANSING-GOING ON 3-DAY CAMPAIGN TOUR OF UPPER PENINSULA TO BOOST REP.

PHILLIP RUPPE

O 3, A-2-2

LANSING-TO CAMPAIGN IN 3-STATES FOR REP. PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDANCY OF RICH.
M. NIXON

O 6, A-3-1

CRITICIZES GEORGE WALLACE

N 28, B-14-1

NEW GOVT ROLE IS GOP GUESSING GAME RIGHT NOW-PISOR

---1970-----J A 23, A-15-1

LENORE HAS GOERGE'S OK TO RUN FOR SENATE- TER HORST.

--1970--

N2, A-10-1

GEORGE ROMNEY JOINS WIFE, LENORE TO CAMPAIGN WITH
HER ON LAST DAY BEFORE THE ELECTIONS.

N 29, B-14-1

STILL A DIOGENES, AS HE BOWS OUT-EDIT.

-1973-

N 29, D-24-1

ROMNEY DEPLORES LOSS OF CONFIDENCE IN US LEADERSHIP.

LANS-CALLS DONALD RIEGLE 'UNSTABLE', SUPPORTS ESCH FOR
SENATE

1976-06-E-1-1
---1977---JA 27, A-6-1

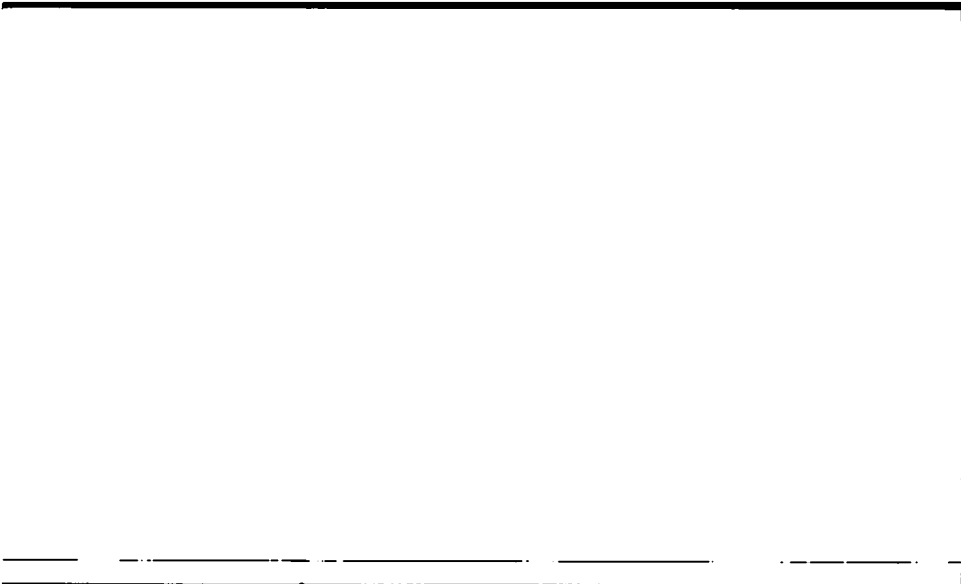
DISCUSSES JIMMY CARTER, NEW PRES, AND POLITICAL
PARTIES IN 1970's.

ROMNEY, GEORGE: POLLS

1963

~~S 14, A-1-6~~

A PRIVATE POLL CONDUCTED BY MARKET OPINION RESEARCH CO OF DET FOR ABOVE
E & GOP PARTY TOLD HIM HE WOULD GET BACKING FOR HIS PROPOSED TAX REFORM
MS-ENGLE

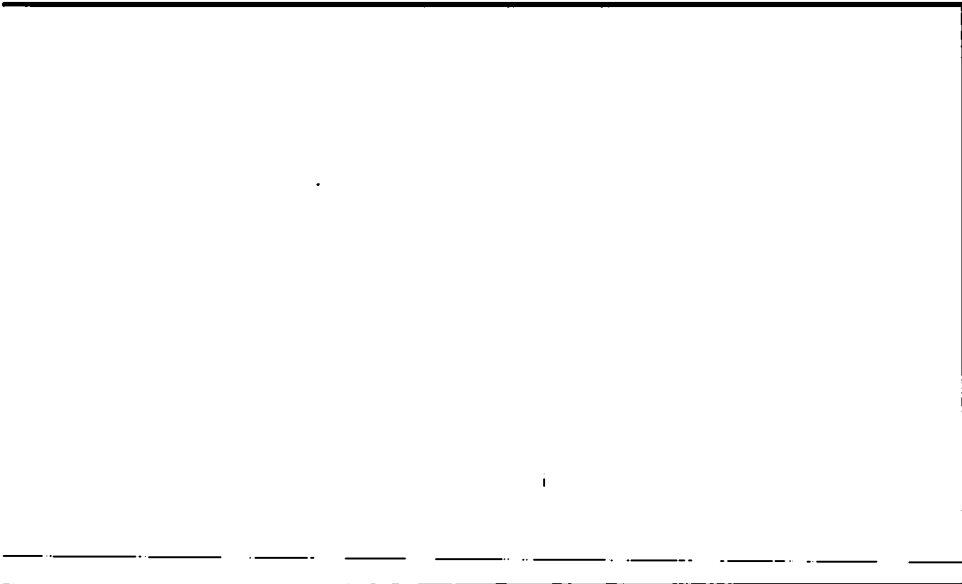


ROMNEY, GEORGE: PONTIAC

1971

MY22, A-2-3

ABOVE PRAISED PROJECT CALLED PONTIAC PLACE AS "THE NUCLEUS
OF AN EVEN LARGER GROWTH AREA AROUND PONTIAC---GAINOR



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & POPE JOHN XXIII

1963

JE 3, A-10-7 LF

CALLS PASSING OF POPE A LOSS TO WORLD



ROMNEY, GEORGE- & POPE PAUL VI

1965

0 4, A-8-6-5

LANSING- PRAISED POPES VISIT TO US & UN, ADDED MUCH WELCOME

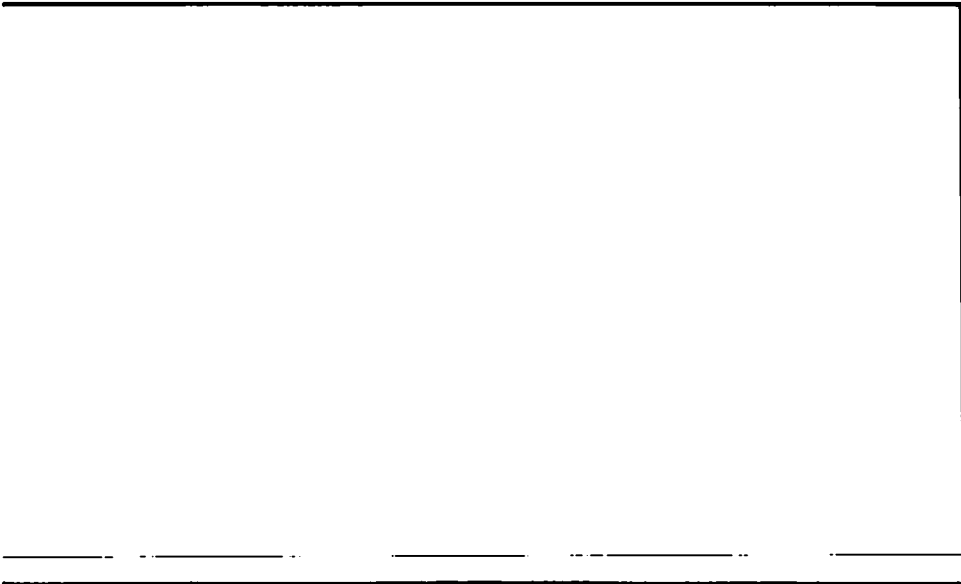
--1966--

AP 25, A-6-5

ROME- WAS GIVEN UNPLANNED PRIVATE AUDIENCE WITH THE POPE AFTER VISIT
TO SISTINE CHAPEL

AP 26, B-13-4

GETS MEDALLION FROM POPE PAUL DURING BREF VISIT

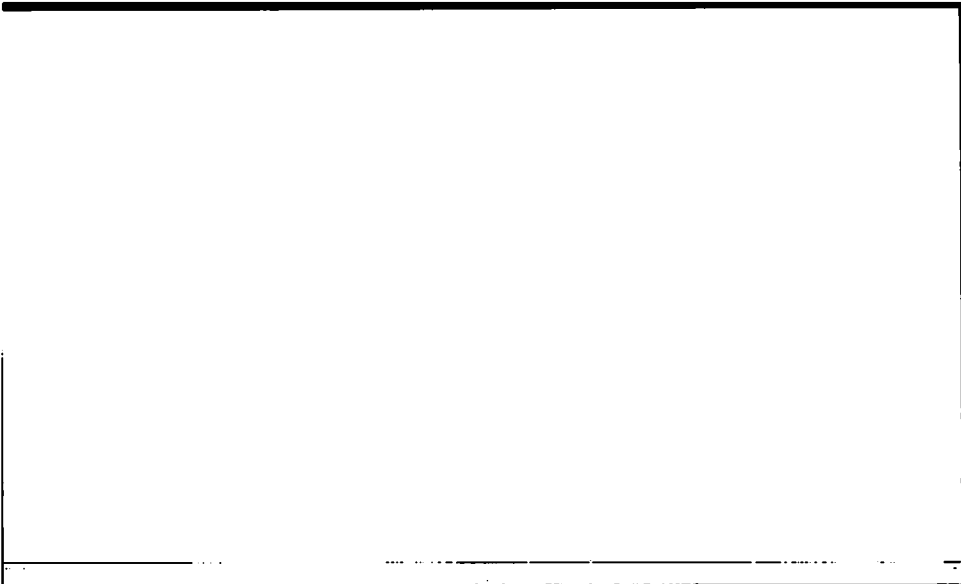


ROMNEY, GEORGE : POPULARITY

1962

F 19, A-11-3

POLL OF ESEC'S AT CHICAGO A UTO SHOW REVEALS ABOVE TOPS IN POPULARITY.
J.CRELLIN



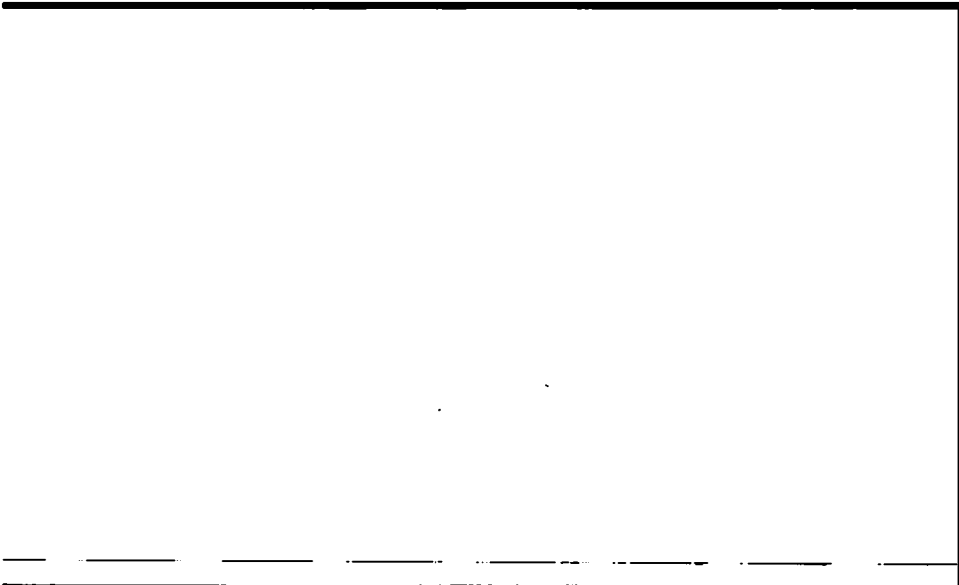
1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & PORTRAITS

AP 7, E-11-1 21

PERSONALLY INSCRIBED PORTRAIT OF ABOVE PRESENTED TO HAMBRAMCK CITY
CLERK WALTER J. GAJEWSKI & STAFF ---1981---MR 24, C-1-1

LANSING- OFFICIAL PORTRAIT FOR STATE CAPITOL FINISHED BY
ART. SHIRLEY ESSEX PHILLIPS.-SCHUSTER MR 30, A-9-3
PORTRAIT HUNG IN STATE CAPITOL.

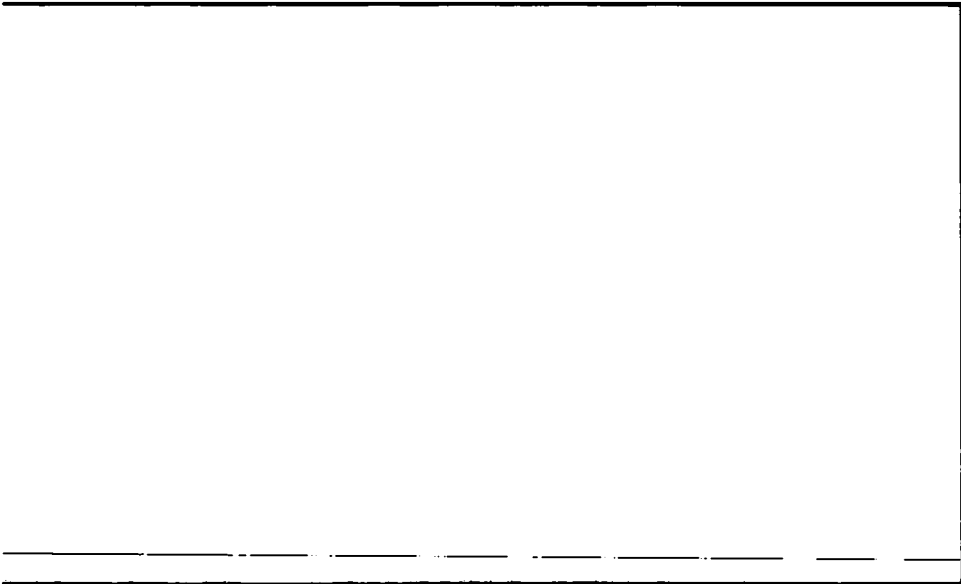


1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE : PORTS

MY 10, D-9-5

DET PORT OFFICIALS CALLED ON ABOVE TO REINTRODUCE DEFEATED BILLS
WHICH WOULD BOOST MARITIME BUSINESS IN DET-DOWDY



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & POVERTY

LANSING-REAFFIRMED HIS SUPPORT OF FEDERAL WAR ON POVERTY BUT SAID PRES JOHNSON PROPOSED ATTACK IS INADEQUATE

MY 8, A-17-1 FIN5

SAYS WAR ON POVERTY CANNOT BE WON BY FEDERAL GOVT. ALONE WITHOUT STATE HELP LAUREN

JE 12, B-6-1

--1965--

JA 3, B-3-1

JOINING DEMOC. WAR ON POVERTY PROGRAM IN STATE-ENGLE

JE 17, C-12-1

LANSING-VOICED DOUBTS ABOUT ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM IN MICH

JE 25, R-5-1 5*

LANSING-APPROVES 2 DET. ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS-ONE ON SUMMER ARTS & ONE FOR POLICE IN-SERVICE TRAINING

JE 25, R-5-1 3*

TRENTON, NJ-& GOV. RICHARD J. HUGHES, NJ, MOVE TO ENLIST 18 OTHER GOVERNORS IN BIPARTISAN ENDORSEMENT OF FED. GOVT'S WAR ON POVERTY

JL 23, A-1-5

~~WASH-CRITICIZED IN CONGRESS AS HOUSE APPROVED POVERTY BILL~~

S 17, A-1-4

CAVANAGH CRITICIZES ABOVE DECISION TO WITHHOLD APPROVAL OF \$7.3 MILLION FEDERAL ANTIPOVERTY GRANT TO DET.

S 17, A-1-4

LANSING-DISCLOSES HBS WITHHELD APPROVAL OF \$7.3 MILLION ANTIPOVERTY GRANT TO DET. PENDING CHANGES TO INCLUDE TRAINING PROGRAMS FOR POOR & UNEMPLOYED

---1965---

S 22, A-1-3

ROMNEY ENDED 5 DAY HOLDUP OF APPROVAL OF DET \$7.3 MILLION FED GRANT
TO CONTINUE ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

---1966---

JA 26, C-20-2

APPROVED \$203,960 FED GRANT FOR ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS IN WAYNE CO.

F 10, B-8-5

LANSING-ANTI-POVERTY GRANT TO UPPER PENNINSULA COMMITTEE FOR AREA PRO
GRESS APPROVED

MR 4, A-12-5

WASH-JOINS IN EFFORT TO SUPPORT ECONOMY FOR UPPER GT LAKES AREA

AP 30, R-6-8

LANSING-APPROVED 125 FED ANTIPOVERTY GRANT TO DET TAP

JE 8, A-22-7

LANSING-APPROVED ECON OPPORTUNITY GRANT TO PREPARE STUDENTS (HIGH SCHOOL
FROM LOW-INCOME FAMILIES FOR COLLEGE

JE 27, A-8-4

LANSING-APPROVED \$99,831 FOR MAYOR'S COMM FOR TAP OPERATION CHAMP

JE 28, A-11-1

LANSING-APPROVED 5 ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS OF FED GOVT

JL 5, A-11-7 6*

LANSING-GRAND INFED FUNDS FOR WAYNE COUNTY ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM OK BY
ABOVE

JL 21, R-4-4

LANSING-OK 70 POVERTY GRANTS

JL 28, D-8-6

LANSING-APPROVED DET. ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS BEING FINANCED THRU ECONOMI
OPPORTUNITY GRANT OF \$934,184

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & POVERTY

1966

N 18, B-8-7

DANSING-OK'S POVERTY WAR AID FOR DET.

D 6, A-3-7

LANSING-OK'D \$46,134 TAP GRANT

--1967--

F 16, A-2-2

OKD FEDERAL GRANT OF \$119,240 TO CONTINUE FUNCTIONS OF MICH
OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY

MY 22, A-12-7

LANSING-OK'S ANTIPOVERTY AID FOR WAYNE CO. JE 13, A-16-3

LANSING-APPROVES 2 ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY GRANTS, \$24,000 FOR
BAY-MIDLAND COMMUNITY ACTION & \$18,731 FOR CALHOUN COMMUN-
ITY ACTION AGENCY

JE 20, C-4-7

LANSING-APPROVED GRANT FOR HEADSTART PROGRAM ADMINISTERED BY SAGINAW
COMMUNITY ACTION COMM. FOR YOUNGSTERS

JE 21, A-13-4

~~LANSING-APPROVED 3 ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS~~

~~JE 11, B-9-1~~

LANSING-OKD ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS TOTALING \$114,890 FOR 3
WESTERN MICH. AREAS, CASS, VAN BUREN & BERRIEN COUNTIES

AG 3, C-9-6

LANSING-APPROVES FEDERAL ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS TOTALING \$500,00

S 24, B-9-1 FIN3

LA-SAID MORE AMERICANS MUST BE PERSUADED TO GIVE OF THEMSELVES BEFORE
IT CAN SOLVE ITS SOCIAL PROBLEMS

---1967---

S 26, A-19-1

ROMNEY SAYS HE'LL HAVE SEVERAL PROPOSALS FOR NEW DET. COMM.
ON RETURN FROM URBAN TOUR-LOWELL 0 1, A-27-1
RETURNS FROM TOUR WITH URBAN AFFAIRS AS '68 ISSUE-LOWELL
0 12, A-13-8
LANSING-OK'S GRANTS TO AID POVERTY FIGHT 0 24, A-16-5
LANSING-ANNOUNCES \$2 MILLION DET. POVERTY AID

---1968---

S 17, A-10-6R

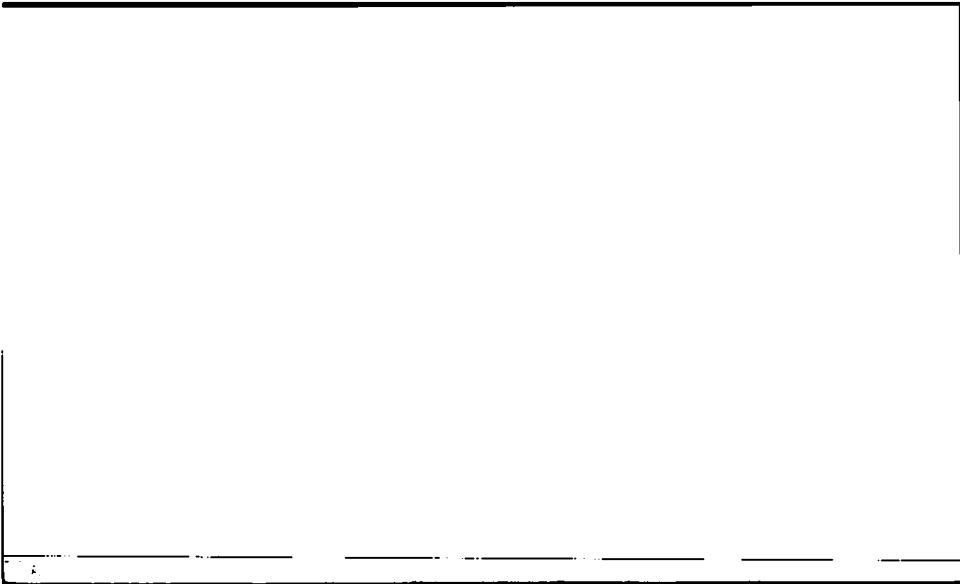
3 US POVERTY GRANTS IN STATE OK'D INCLUDING 1 TO MAYORS COM
FOR HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT IN DET

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & EUGENE B POWER .

1966

MR 14, A-10-6

LANSING-REFUSED TO DISCLOSE ACTION IF ILM BD OF REGENTS REFUSES TO
ACCEPT RESIGNATION OF POWER

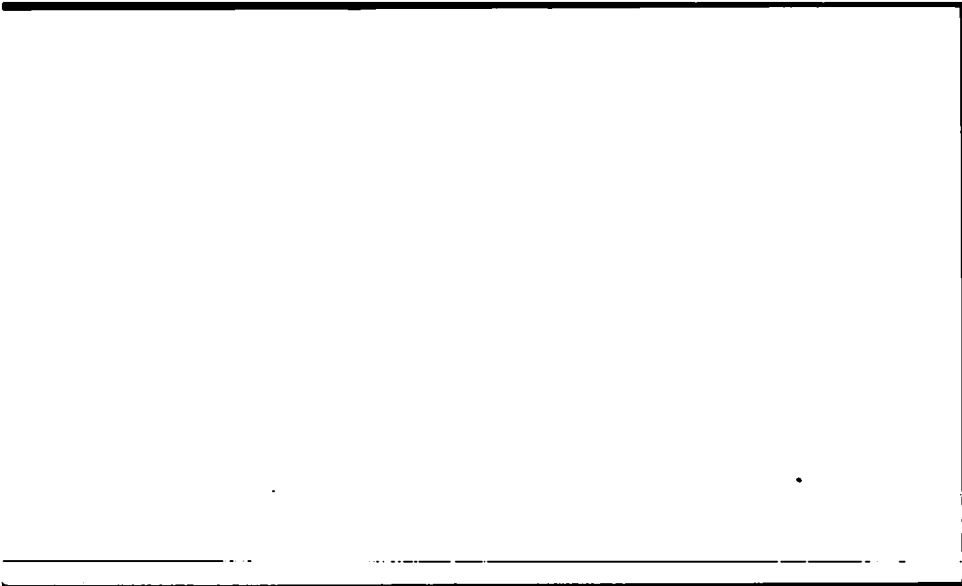


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & PRAYER

1963

S 11, B-6-6 FIN5

& 2 FORMER MICH GOV. & 500 GUESTS ATTENDED FIRST GOVERNOR'S PRAYER
BREAKFAST



ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN

1967

My 4, B-10-1

WASH-TO BET AID OF RESEARCH EXPERT WILLIAM B. PRENDERGAST

My 4, C-24-1 5*

ANSING-NAMES ATRAVIS CROSS AS SPECIAL ASST ON PERSONNEL

EX PAYROLL-RUDOW

My 5, B-8-1

HIRING OF TRAVIS CROSS DIVIDES EFFORTS

My 9, A-15-1

ALBANY-CARL SPAD JOINS ROMNEY TEAM

My 27, B-7-5

MICH.AFL-CIO CHG.ABOVE HAS BEEN SOLICITING MONEY FROM BUSI-

NESSMEN FOR HIS PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN ON BASIS THAT HE

KNOWS HOW TO BUT LABOR IN ITS PLCE-CRELLIN S 3, A-5-2

CONCORD, NH-WILLIAM JOHNSON EXPECTED TO BE NAMED TO HEAD M

ROMNEY'S PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY CAMPAIGN IN NH

---1968---

O 25, B-14-1

TELLS NEWSMEN TIPS ON WINNING PRESIDENCY

-1994-

My 22, B-1-2

Reflections on the 'brainwashing'=Ryan

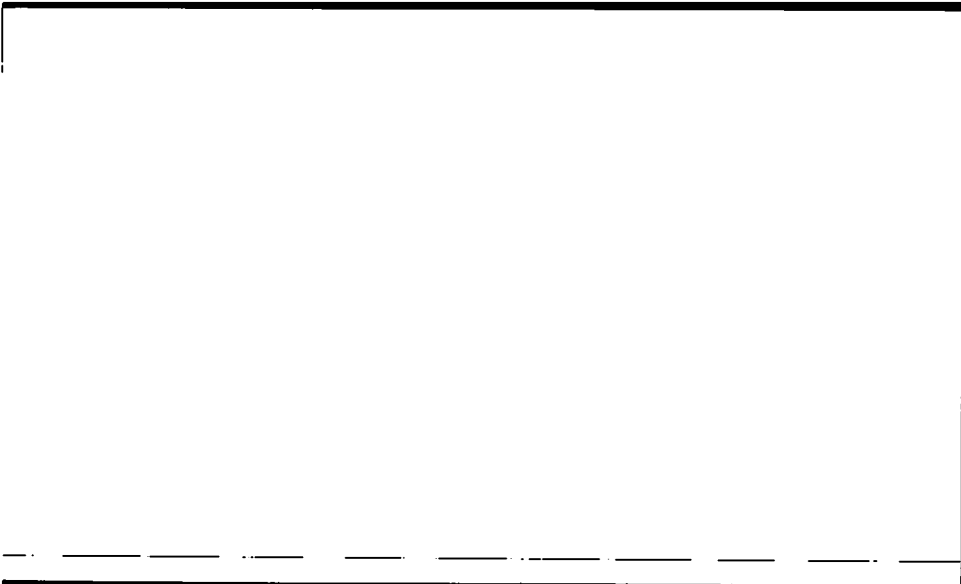
!

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT : CLUBS

1966

N 11, B-16-1

GEORGE A. ZIMMERMAN WHO STARTED ABOVE ROMNEY FOR PRES. CLUBS
IN 1963 HAS REACTIVATED CLUBS IN 20 STATES



ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR PRESIDENT - COMMENT

1963

ZOLTON A. FERENCY SAYS THAT ABOVE, DESPITE REPEATED DENIALS, HAS NATIONAL
POLITICAL AMBITIONS

---1964---

MY 5, B-11-7

JA 7, A-1-8 LF

DEMOC ZOLTON FERENCY SAID ABOVE WILLING TO BE DRAFTED FOR GOP PRES CANDIDATE BECAUSE BELIEVES GOLDWATER OR ROCKEFELLER WILL NOT GET BID-RIPLEY

---1967---

F 28, A-8-4

WASH-LEADING REPUBLICANS PRAISE HIS TOUR OF WEST-PISOR

MR 2, B-8-7

MIXED OPINIONS ON ROMNEY FIRST ROAD TRIP-ELSTON

AP 15, B-7-1

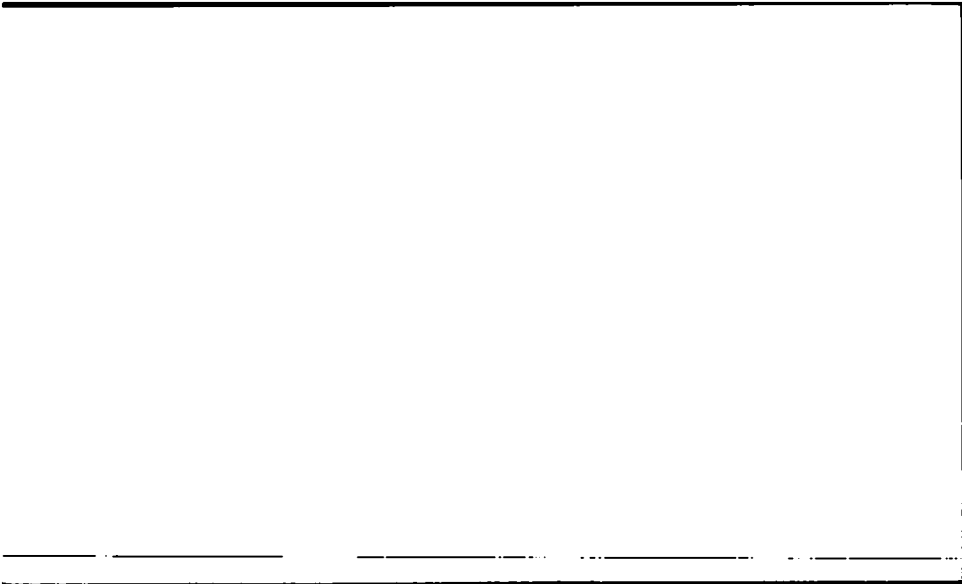
AUTHOR W^M.F. BUCKELY JR. BEFORE AEROCRAFT CLUB IN DET. SAID ABOVE IS INSCRUTABLE MAN & ASKS HOW MANY M INSCRUTABLE MEN BECOME PRESIDENT-GEBERT

S 3, A-4-1

NY-RICHARD NIXON BELIEVES EITHER HE OR ABOVE WILL WIN PRIMARIES

O 26, B-15-1

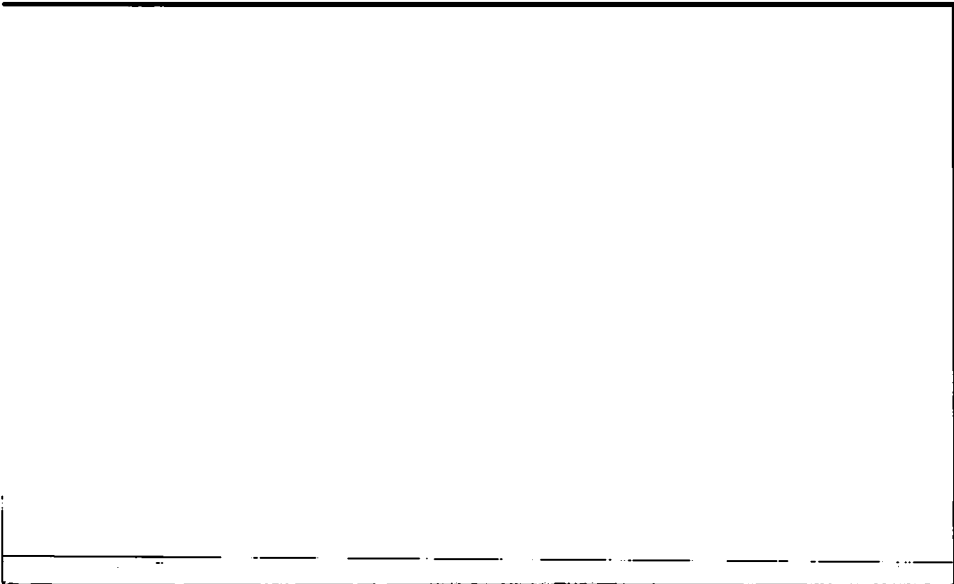
DR. D. DUANE ANGEL CALLS ROMNEY TOO HONEST TO BE PRES-ALBION



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT: EDITORIALS

ROMNEY IN GOP NATIONAL RACE?-COUNT US OUT-EDIT. JA 8, A-18-1
JA 13, A-18-3
ROMNEY-FOR-PRESIDENT FANS DENOUNCE DET. NEWS EDITORIAL "COUNT US OUT"
---1966---
REP MELVIN R LAIRD RAISES PHANTOM BARRIERS -EDIT AG 11, R-8-2
O 5, B-18-3
IS IT TOO LATE FOR ROMNEY IN '1968 PRESIDENTIAL RACE?-EDIT.
---1967---
JL 7, A-22-1
N.H. LOOKS BETTER FOR ROMNEY-EDIT. S 10, B-16-1
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT?-HE SHOULD BOW OUT-EDIT.



ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT: FINANCES

1967

AP 21, A12-1

NY-GETS FINANCIAL BACKING FROM NEW YORK-POPA

MY 9, A-1-6

CLEVELAND-MAKES BID FOR CASH TO WEALTHY MEMBERS OF CLEVELAND
FIFTY CLUB-POPA

MY 10, C-1-1

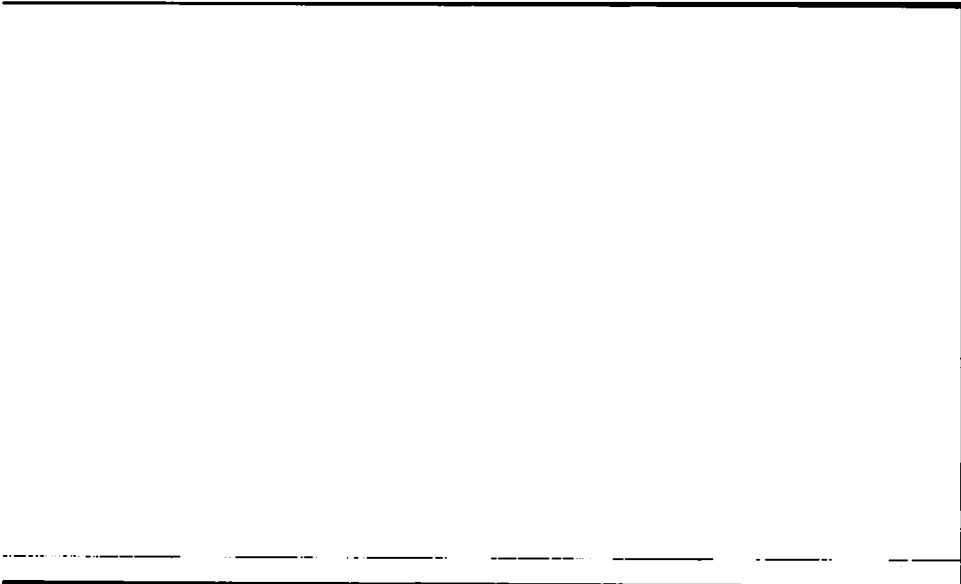
CHICAGO-SAYS LBJ WILL RUN AGAIN-POPA

AG 27, D-10-1

MAX M. FISHER, CHAIRMAN OF ROMNEY FINANCE COMM. SAID ROMNEY
WILL NEED \$2 MILLION FOR CAMPAIGN FOR PRES. UP TO GOP NATIONAL
-L CONV.-MULLER

O 11, B-20-4

FERENCY CHALLENGES ABOVE ON CAMPAIGN FUNDS-



ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT: HEADQUARTERS

1967

JA 4, C-8-2

LANSING-SEEKING TO ACQUIRE LARGE OFFICE FOR POSSIBLE
BID DIRECTION

F 19, B-17-1 '68
7*

WASH-OKD ESTABLISHMENT OF WASHINGTON POLITICAL HDQR. HEADED
BY LEONARD W. HALL WHO FORMED THE ROMNEY-FOR-PRESIDENT COMM.

MR 3, A-23-1

WASH-HDQR. SET TO OPEN HERE IN 2 WKS HEADED BY LEONARD W.
HALL-TERHORST

MR 19, B-9-7

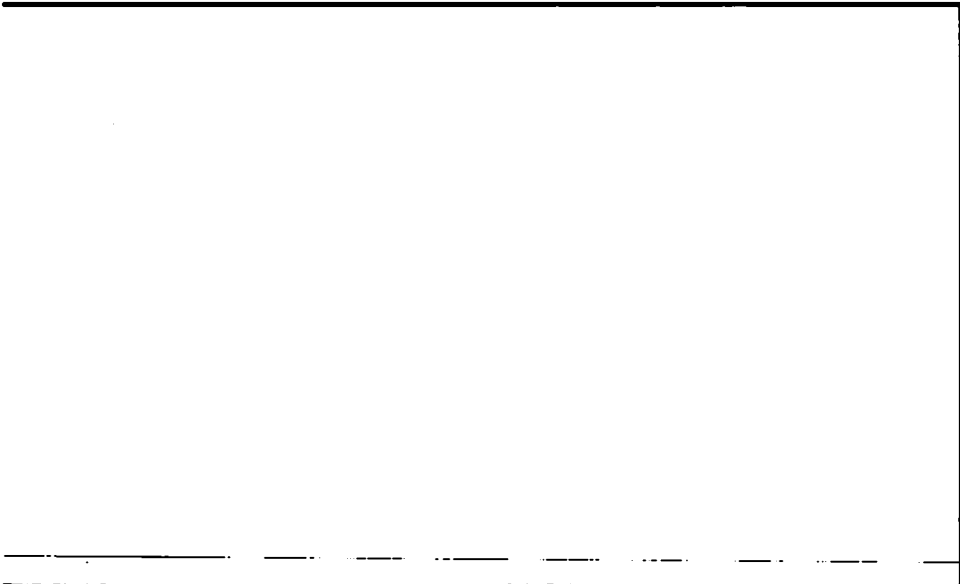
WASH-OFFICE HERE GETTING READY FOR MR20 OPENING YET ROMNEY
STILL SAYS NOT SURE WILL RUN-JOYCE

MR 21, A-11-1

WASH-HEADQUARTERS OPENS

AP 4, A-10-1

WASH-MADE HIS 1ST VISIT TO ROMNEY FOR PRES. CAMPAIGN HDQTRS. IN
SHOREHAM BLDG.-POPA



ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT: POLLS

1963

WASH-POLL BY LOUIS HARRIS, WASH POLLSTER SHOWS ABOVE TO BE STRONGEST GO
P RIVAL FOR PRES KENNEDY IN '64-TERHORST

AG 18, A-1-2

N 19, C-7-2

FINISHED 3RD IN POLL OF MICH.REP.CO.CHRMN ON POTENTIAL G P CANDIDATES
FOR 1964 PRES.NOMINATION

---1964---

JA 19, A-1-4

IN DET NEWS POLL CAME OUT SECOND IN GOP LIST OF CANDIDATES WITH 20.1%
PRES. JOHNSON LED ALL CANDIDATES-ODDERBLIYS

MR 1, A-15-1

IN POLL OF 1ST CONGRESS DIST BY REP. LUCIEN NEDZI, ABOVE RANKED 3RD AS
GO CHOICE FOR PRES.-TERHORST

---1965---

MY 27, B-14-7

MINNESOTA POLL INDICATES ABOVE LEADING PACK OF POTENTIAL REP.PRESIDENTIAL
NOMINEES FOR 1968-W.MULLER

JE 18, A-1-7

WASH-ABOVE 1ST GOP CHOICE IN NY STATE POLL STILL WOULD BE DEFEATED BY
LBJ 3-1-TERHORST

---1966---

F 17, D-7-5

NY-PLACE, 2D TO NIXON IN LIKELY GOP '68 PRES. CANDS.

AP 24, A-1-7

LANSING-INFORMAL POLL OF MIDWESTERN GOP STATE CHAIRMEN SHOW ABOVE
STILL TRAILS BEHIND RICHARD NIXON AS 1968 PRES.PROSPECT BUT IS GAINING
IN POPULARITY-ENGLE

JE 23, A-14-7

ROMNEY TOPS LBJ, TRAILS KENNEDY IN IOWA POLL REPORT

LEADER XXX IN POLLS FOR '68 NOMINATION-~~OU~~UDERSLØYS

---1966---

JL 17, A-1-1

AG 14, A-3-7

S 16, A-13-7

MINNESOTA POLL SHOWS ABOVE 9% BEHIND LBJ NOW
NY-AP POLL OF 48 STATE CHAIRMEN & NAT'L COMMITTEEMEN OF GOP
SHOW EXPECT RICHARD NIXON TO BE NOMINATED FOR '68 PRES. CND-
DIDATE WITH 36 VOTES & 12 VOTES FOR ABOVE S 20, B-1-3
WASH-LOUIS HARRIS POLL REPORTS LBJ HAS ONLY 2 PERCENTAGE
POINTS OVER ROMNEY IN RECENT POLL FOR PRES.

°S 25, B-18-7

WASH-IS LEADER AT POLLS BUT NOT IN DELEGATES-TERHORST
N 21, A-20-5

WASH-LBJ BEHIND ABOVE IN LATEST POLL N 29, A-1-1

POLL OF GOP CONV. DELEGATES OF 1964 SHOW ABOVE IS STRONGEST
CANDIDATE FOR PRES. OF PARTY IN 1968-TERHORST

--1967--

JA 8, F-2-2

MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE MINN. POLL PUTS ABOVE IN MAJORITY OVERTH
7 OTHER POSSIBLE GOP PRES. NOMINATION CONTENDERS

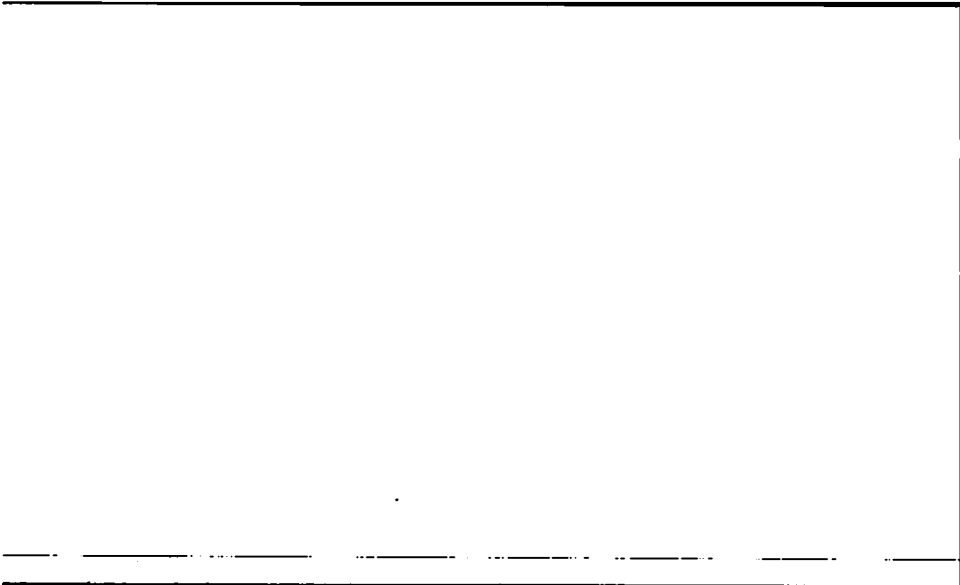
F 12, A-21-1

PRINCETON-GALLUP POLL SHOWS NIXON AHEAD OF ABOVE AS '68TH
CANDIDATE

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT : POLLS

1967

-
- RECENT "TRIAL HEAT" RACE FOR 1968 PRES. ELECTION IN IOWA POLL
SHOWS ABOVE AHEAD OF PRES. JOHNSON & MR 5, A-6-1
- CONCORD, NH-POLL HERE SHOWS RICHARD NIXON AHEAD OF ABOVE IF
PRIMARY HELD NOW-DONOVAN MR 9, C-7-5
- DES MOINES, IOWA-OPINION POLL OF IOWA FARMERS BY WALLACES
FARMER MAGAZINE SHOWS ABOVE FAVORED OVER LBJ 201
- POLL OF CALIFORNIA VOTERS IN LATIMES PAPER SHOW ABOVE LEADS
ALL GOP & DEMOC. RIVALS FOR PRESIDENT AP 2, B-12-1
- TRAILING RFK IN MINN PRES. POLL MY 87, B-16-5
- WASH-DELAWARE POLL SHOWS ABOVE AHEAD OF LBJ MY 10, C-1-1
-
- NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE POLLS PUTS RICHARD NIXON IN LEAD OVER
OTHER GOP FOR PRES. NOMINATION, ROMNEY IS WAY BACK-A HARRIS R
POLL PUTS ROMNEY EVEN WITH JOHNSON MY 16, A-16-5
- SALT LAKE CITY-RECEIVED 18% IN 7 STATE POLLS S 28, B-9-1



ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT: PRIMARY

1966

~~D 2, A-1-1~~

LANSING-CHANCE IN N.H. PRIMARY TO BE SIFTED BY AIDE JOHN B
MARTIN-RUDOW

~~D 4, A-15-2~~

WASH-KEY ROAD TO 1968 PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION MAY BE BARRED
FOR ABOVE EVEN BEFORE HE GETS BANDWAGON RABBLING, IN PRIMARY
CIRCUIT-TERHORST



ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT

1961

POSSIBLE CAND. AS GOP HUNTS FOR '64-TERHORST

N 20, A-1-6

FAMILIARITY BREEDS^L DIT.

N 24, B-8-2

--1962--

JA 8, A-14-7

ROMNEY IS RISING-J. HAYDEN

JA 15, A-6-1

NAT'L GOP AWAITS AROVE'S DECISION TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN-TERHORST

JA 17, A-1-6 LF

EX-RES. IKE IMPRESSED BY AROVE AS PRESIDENTIAL HOPEFUL

JA 25, R-12-3

IS GEO. ROMNEY ANOTHER WILLKIE?-WM. WHITE

JA 27, A-3-7

SEN. GOLDWATER SAYS AROVE COULD RUN FOR GOP PRES. NOM. IN '64

F 8, A-3-4

PRES. KENNEDY WATCHES ROOM FOR AROVE-TER HORST

F 13, R-9-4

BANGOR, MAINE-SEN. SMITH SUGGESTS THAT GOP "BIG THREE" ARE AFRAID TO RUN AGST PRES. KENNEDY IN 1964 AND ARE SETTING UP GEO. ROMNEY AS A SACRIFICIAL LAMB

F 19, A-22-3

'64 HOPEFULS BOOST ROMNEY-W. WHITE

JE 12, D-7-6

SEATTLE-IF WINS GOVERNORSHIP OF MICH. TALK THAT WM. SCRANTON TO BE ON LIST FOR NEXT PRESIDENT

AG 13, A-1-1

SAID IF ELECTED GOVERNOR HE WILL NOT RUN FOR PRES.-RUDOW

--1962--

N 11, B-12-1

'64 GOP OUTLOOK CLOUDY ON WHO WILL RUN FOR PRES.-EDIT.

N 25, B-15-4

GOOD PROSPECT FOR NEXT PRES. BY GOP PARTY, ABOVE OR WM. SCRANTON, PA,
MAY BE CHOICE-JOYCE

D 23, A-16-1

SAYS IS GIVING NO THOUGHT TO THE 1964 PRESIDENTIAL RACE-RUDOW

--1963--7

JA 20, A-1-6

SEN. THRUSTON MORTON, KY, SAID ABOVE HAS GOOD POSSIBILITY TO BE MAN FOR
NEXT GOP PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE-TER HORST
GD. RAPIDS-SEN. COTTON OF N.H. F 13 AT GOP LINCOLN DAY DINNER ADVISED
ABOVE TO WAIT UNTIL '68 TO THINK OF RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT

MR 4, A-1-8

IN WASH MEETING WITH GOP NATIONAL COMM. SAID AGAIN HE WILL NOT RUN FOR
PRES IN 1964-JOYCE

MR 15, A-10-2

LA-GOV. EDMUND BROWN OF CALIF ADDRESSED DEMOC. PARTY BANQUET MR 14 &
SAID ABOVE HASN'T THE HEART FOR 50 MILE WALK OR 2 YR RUN AS '64 PRESID
ENTIAL POSSIBILITY

MR 26, B-8-3

MORE THAN ANY OTHER FIGURE ON POLITICAL HORIZON, FILLS PRESCRIPTION OF
RANK-AND-FILE REP. OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE-CHILDS NY 1, A-1-1

WASH-OLD NIXON CROWD GOP ENCOURAGING ABOVE FOR PRES. RUNNER IN '64 AS
ROCKEFELLER TOO LIBERAL & GOLDWATER TOO CONSERVATIVE-TERHORST

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR PRESIDENT

1963

Mrs. J. WILLARD MARIOTT TERMS "RIDICULOUS" REPORTS THAT RECEPTION AT
HER HOME FOR ABOVE WAS EFFORT TO PUSH HIM AS GOP PRES. CANDIDATE IN '64
NY TIMES SAYS ABOVE WILL BE "QUIETLY PUT FORWARD" IN WASH. AS POTENTIAL
CANDIDATE FOR PRES. --
SAYS WAS NO 1964 PRESIDENTIAL ASPIRATIONS - J-YC
DESPITE STATEMENT HE HAS NO PRESIDENTIAL AMBITIONS FOR 1964, IS CERTAIN
TO BE MENTIONED AS POTENTIAL CANDIDATE - JOYCE --
GOP PROSPECT FOR 1964 NOMINATION - DONOVAN
GOP PARTYGOERS SIZE UP ABOVE LIKE WHAT THEY SEE
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT? - "GEORGE - COME HOME..." - EDIT.
ANDOVER SEN. GOLDWATER SAYS ABOVE IS "THE WENDELL WILLKIE SUBSTITUTE
OF 1964"
EARL MAZO SAYS IS TOO EARLY TO CALL ABOVE A SERIOUS CONTENDER FOR
1964 PRES. NOMINATION - WELSH
SAYS THERE IS NO BASIS FOR STATEMENTS BY SEN. GOLDWATER THAT "KINGFISHERS"
IN REP. PARTY LAUNCHING DRIVE TO NOMINATE ABOVE IN 1964 CONV.
WASH. IN SPEECH TO GOP FUND RAISING DINNER SAID HE DOES NOT WANT '64 GOP
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION - JOYCE

---1963---

My 12, D-13-1

REACTION TO ROMNEY VARIED AMONG STATE GOP AIDES ON HIS RECENT TRIP TO WASHINGTON-ENGLE

My 12, D-16-1

SAYS HE HAS NO PRESIDENTIAL ASPIRATIONS IN 1964, THERE IS ONE KEY GROUP IN WASHINGTON'S POLITICAL MAZE THAT LISTENS CLOSELY & BELIEVES-JOYCE

My 14, B-5-4

SAID WILL MAKE A STATEMENT HE WILL NOT RUN FOR '64 PRES EVEN IF ELECTED IF IT WILL HELP BRING '64 GOP CONV. TO DET.-HOENSHELL

My 16, C-10-1

WAS ENGAGED IN HIS BATTLE TO PUT OVER COMPACT CAR FOR AMER. MOTORS CO., HE WAS CORDIALLY DISLIKED BY OTHER AUTO BIG-WIGS IN DET.-CHAMBERLAIN

My 18, A-5-7

FORMER PRES. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER GIVES 1964 BOOST TO ABOVE FOR PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION

My 18,

My 23, A-3-4

PRES. KENNEDY SAID HE BELIEVED IF GOP PARTY ASKED ABOVE WOULD BE A CANDIDATE FOR '64 PRESIDENT-TERHORST

My 24, B-14-1

OTHERS SAY: ROMNEY A MICHIGAN FIRSTER-EDIT.

My 26, C-26-7

OSHKOSH, WIS.-REP. GERALD FORD TOLD WIS. GOP CONV. THAT ABOVE SHOULD BE ENDORSED AS MICHIGAN'S FAVORITE SON CANDIDATE IN 1964 PRESIDENTIAL RACE

My 28, B-6-6

REPORTER OF THIS ARTICLE GIVES ADVICE ON PERILS ALONG PATH TO WHITE HOUSE-MULLER

My 28, A-3-3 FIN5

SAID WAS DISCOURAGING PEOPLE WHO WANTED TO FORM "ROMNEY-FOR-PRES" CLUBS IN OTHER STATES

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT

1963

DALLAS, TEX-FORMER MY RESIDENT, G.A. ZIMMERMAN, 38 STARTED CITIZENS MOVEMENT HERE TO SUPPORT ABOVE FOR '64 GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION
MY 29, A-3-3

'ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT' HURTS-TIME FOR A SHERMAN-EDIT.
JE 1, A-4-1

DALLAS-GEORGE A. ZIMMERMAN WHO STARTED THE "GEORGE ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT CLUBS" SAID 9 STATES HAVE STARTED THE CLUBS NOW
JE 2, C-23-1
DAVISON-DAVISON INDEX, WEEKLY PAPER, SAID AN UNNAMED MEMBER OF ABOVE STAFF SAID ABOVE WILL ACCEPT THE GOP PRES. NOMINATION IN '64 IF OFFERED HIM
JE 6, C-11-3 FIN3

GOP NAT'L CHAIRMAN WM.E. MILLER BRUSHED ASIDE ABOVE DENIAL OF INTEREST IN '64 ELECTION & TAGGED HIM LIKELY POSSIBLE GOP CHOICE-TERHORST
JE 9, A-1-5

IS ABOUT TO LEARN THAT IN POLITICS, AS IN CRIME, THERE ARE VARYING DEGREES OF INNOCENCE IN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION-MULLER
JE 26, C-18-7
JL 7, A-15-1

PHILA-FORMER PRES EISENHOWER SAID HE WILL SUPPORT ANY OF 4 PROSPECTIVE CONTENDERS FOR GOP PRES NOMINATION IN '64 INCLUDING ABOVE

TO DELIGHT OF MICH. REPS. ROMNEY-FOR PRES. BOOM THAT BLOSSOMED IN DC LAST SPRING ALMOST WITHERED AWAY-JOYCE
JL 28, B-8-1

---1963---

JL 28, C-23-5

JOHN B. MARTIN URGES MICH. GOP DELEGATION TO SUPPORT ABOVE IN EFFORTS TO PICK PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE AT PARTY'S NAT'L CONV.

AG 14, A-1-8

DALLAS, TEX.-GEORGE A. ZIMMERMANN, DALLAS, SAYS ABOVE'S BOOMLET FOR RBP. NOM. FOR PRES. IN 1964 IS "GOING ALONG REAL WELL"-HOENSBELL

AG 16, A-3-6

NY-NAMED IN LIST OF 10 NAMED BY EX PRES EISENHOWER AS POTENTIAL GOP CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT IN '64

AG 27, C-12-5

MADISON-WISCONSIN CLUB WORKING TO PLACE ABOVE'S NAME IN WISCONSIN PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY ELECTION NEXT SPRING-CLUB NOT SANCTIONED BY ROMNEY

S 5, A-15-1

HENRY F. NEPHEY, 29, DEARBORN INSURANCE AGENT, TAKES ON ASSIGNMENT OF SETTING UP "GEORGE ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT" ORGANIZATION IN MICH.-ENGLE

S 18, A-8-7

ROMNEY FOR PRES. ORG. IS GIVING OUT NATIONWIDE 3 1/2 INCH BUTTONS URGING ABOVE FOR PRES.-ERSEN. JOHN STAHLIN, BELDING GIVING OUT IN STATE

S 18, B-5-2 FIN 5

NY-JAMES HOFFA, PRES. TEAMSTERS UNION, SAYS WILL BACK ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT

O 8, B-8-7

MICH. ROMNEY-FOR-PRESIDENT CLUB TO HOLD KICK-OFF DINNER NOV. 1 AT HAWTHORNE VALLEY COUNTRY CLUB IN GARDEN CITY-ENGLE

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT

	O 20, B-11-1
MICH GOP SAID WILL BACK GOLDWATER FOR PRES IF NOMINATED-DO NOT EXPECT ABOVE TO GET NOMINATION-JOYCE	
	O 26, A-1-1
NY-QUESTION STILL UNANSWERED OF GOV.ROMNEY WILL RUN AS CANDIDATE FOR 1964 REP.PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION	
	O 28, A-15-2 FIN5
REPEATS DENIAL OF ANY INTENTION OF RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT IN '64-RUDOW	
	N 1, C-16-1 MET 2
WALTER JUDD, MINN., TO VISIT MICH.FOLLOWING ROMNEY-FOR-PRES.DINNER	
	N 2, A-1-2
1/3 OF THOSE EXPECTED AT ROMNEY-FOR-PRES.DINNER SHOW UP-ENGLE	
	NN 3, B-15-1
HENRY F.NEPHEW FAILS TO SELL CAUSE OF ABOVE-FOR-PRES. TO STATE GOP CHIEFS-ENGLE	
	N 15, A-1-7
DEFEAT OF TAX REFORM PRO-GRAM VIEWED AS SETBACK TO CHANGES OF BECOMING	
REP.PRES.NOMINEE IN 1964-TERHORST	
	N 20, B-11-6
MAKES IT OFFICIALS HE DOESN'T WANT NAME TO APPEAR IN WISCONSIN AND MARYLAND PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES	
	N 24, B-4-1
MOST HIERARCHY OF AFL-CIO REVEAL PRIVATELY THEY CONSIDER ABOVE A STRONG PROSPECT FOR GOP NOMINATION FOR PRES-LAUREN	

2 BACKERS OF ABOVE DECIDED TO AID NY GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER IN HIS BID FOR PRES IN '63-CHARLES E. MOORE & LAWRENCE B. LINDEMERTERHORST

WASH-U.S. CAPITAL WAITING TO SEE IF ABOVE HAS PLANS TO RUN FOR PRES IN '64-ABOVE TO TALK IN WASH TO NATIONAL PRESS CLUB JA 7-JOYCE

WASH-AT NATIONAL PRESS CLUB MEET SAID HE WOULD BE GOP PRES CANDIDATE FOR '64 IF A GENUINE DRAFT DEVELOPED-TERHORST JA 8, A-1-1

WASH-FOLLOWING ARE EXACT WORDS, TAPED BY AT'L PRESS CLUB, ON ABOVE ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS ON HIS CANDIDACY FOR PRES IN '64

LANSING-COMMENTING ON DET NEWS EDITORIAL REFUSING TO SUPPORT HIM IF HE RUNS FOR PRES-SAID NOT ASKING FOR SUPPORT-RUDOW JA 8, A-1-1

MICH GOP LEGISLATORS THINK ABOVE STATEMENT WILL RUN FOR PRES IF DRAFTED WILL JEOPARDIZE HIS PROGRAM IN LEGISLATURE SESSION NOW-RUDOW

WASH-ABOVE WILLINGNESS TO LET NAME BE ENTERED IN OREGON PRES PRIMARY HAS PROMPTED OREGON GOP TO SEEK HIM AS SPEAKER IN THAT STATE-TERHORST

LANSING-HELD PRESS CONF HERE TODAY ON RETURN FROM WASH-SAID DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE DRAFTED FOR GOP PRES CANDIDATE-POPA JA 8, B-6-1

CREIGHTON D. HOLDEN, HEAD OF MICH GOLDWATER COMM. SAID THEY WILL PUSH FOR HIS NOMINATION AS GOP PRES CANDIDATE DESPITE HIS ANNOUNCEMENT HE IS AVAILABLE

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR PRESIDENT

	JA 9, R-12-1
GATHERS TROUBLED REP. LEGISLATIVE LEADERS AROUND, CONVINCES MOST HE ISN'T LIKELY TO BE DRAFTED TO RUN FOR PRES.-FUDOW	JA 9, R-14-3
HAS SPRINGTIME COYNESS IN SAYING IS NOT PRES. CANDIDATE-MCGRORY	JA 9, C-12-5
CREIGHTON D. HOLDEN PREDICTS ABOVE WON'T HOLD STATE'S DELEGATES IF SEEK REP. PRES. NOMINATION-ENGLE	JA 10, R-1-3 FIN 5
CONCORD, NH-ALAN N. POPE, CONCORD ADV. MAN FILES AS DELEGATE FAVORABLE TO ABOVE IN FIRST DAY FOR FILING FOR NH PRIMARY	JA 11, A-1-1
REP. ST. CENTRAL COMM. LAUNCHES DRIVE TO GET ABOVE NAMED AS MICH. GOP'S FAVORITE SON CANDIDATE FOR REP. PRES. NOM.-ENGLE	JA 12, A-1-3
GIVEN "MODIFIED" FAVORITE SON STATUS BY OFFICIAL "MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN ORGANIZATION-ENGLE	JA 12, A-12-1
WILLINGNESS OF ABOVE TO ACCEPT DRAFT FOR REP. PARTY'S NOMINATION FOR PRES. HAS AFL-CIO WORRIED-AUREN	JA 12, R-13-6
ANNOUNCING AVAILABILITY FOR PRES. NOM. DRAFT, SAYS THERE ARE NUMBER OF WELL QUALIFIED CANDIDATES IN MICH. FOR GOV-ENTLE	JA 13, A-6-6
REP. RUSSELL H. STRANGE PREPARING BILL TO LET STATE GOP SEND IN SUB FOR ABOVE AS GOV. IF HE IS NOMINATED FOR PRES.-FUDOW	JA 13, A-6-6
NEIL STAEBLER & ZOLTON FERENCY TEAM UP IN BLAST AT ABOVE'S NATIONAL IMAGE-BUILDING	

---1964---

JA 14, B-10-7

WHAT ADLAI COULD TELL ROMNEY-ILLINOIS PARALLEL-W. MULLER

JA 15, C-7-7

HENRY H. NEPHEW RESIGNS AFTER 3-MONTH TENURE AS "NATIONAL CAMPAIGN MANAGER" OF ATTEMPT TO DRAFT ABOVE AS REP. CAND. FOR PRES. -STODDARD

JA 15, B-7-1 FIN 5

DYNAMIC DEMOCRATS FOR ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT COMING, PARADED IN FRONT OF CAPITOL BLDG.

A 26, B-11-1

VISIT BY EISENHOWER TO DET. GOOD OPPORTUNITY TO PUT IN GOOD WORD FOR ABOVE FOR PRES. BUT CITY AND GOP WAIT TO SEE IF HE WILL ENGAGE

JA 28, A-3-1

SAYS CHANCES OF "DYING BEFORE NEXT FALL" ARE GREATER THAN POSSIBILITY OF BEING DRAFTED AS REP. PRES. NOMINEE -BLANCHARD

JA 29, A-1-4

FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER CALLS ABOVE A "VERY APPEALING PERSONALITY -A VOTE-GETTER" BUT REFUSES TO NAME OWN CHOICE FOR REP. PRES. NOM. -ENGLE

F 3, A-3-1

WASH-INTERVIEWED ON TAPED PROGRAM "OPINION IN THE CAPITOL" SAID ENJOYED BEING GOVERNOR & HAS NO PLANS TO SEEK GOP PRES. NOMINATION -TERHORST

F 3, A-3-2

GOV. MARK O. HATFIELD, OREGON TOLD MEET OF NAT'L AUTO DEALERS ASSOC, DET THAT ABOVE IS A NATIONAL CANDIDATE FOR PRES IN HIS OPINION

F 11, A-3-7

TOOK PA GOV. WM. SCRANTON ON TOUR DET-GOP FIND BOTH MEN SAY WON'T RUN FOR PRES. WILL TAKE A DRAFT-ENGLE

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR PRESIDENT

F 18, A-20-6

SEN. JACOB JAVITS SAYS ABOVE DOESN'T HAVE CHANCE FOR PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION UNLESS HE FIGHTS FOR IT

F 28, A-15-3 FIN5

SALEM- IS AMONG 6 GOP LISTED AS PRES. CANDIDATES FOR MY15 OREGON PRIMARY

F 29, A-3-5

HONOLULU- SAID WILL ASK HIS NAME BE WITHDRAWN FROM OREGON MY15 PRES. PRIMARY BALLOT

MR 10, A-3-8

SALEM, ORE.- HAD BEEN LISTED AS CANDIDATE FOR PRES. IN OREGON, HAS WITHDRAWN FROM PRIMARY

MR 13, B-5-1

AUSTIN, TEX.- WANTED HIS NAME WITHDRAWN FROM TEXAS PRIMARY BALLOT

AP 4, A-5-7 MAIL

SAN FRANCISCO- POLL SHOWS FEWER THAN 3% CAL. KEPS. PREFER ABOVE TO 3 CANDIDATES ENTERED IN JUNE 2 PRES. PRIMARY

MY 9, A-1-3

GO RAPIDS- GOP FORCES BEHIND ABOVE AT STATE CONV MAKING RESOLUTION TO HAVE ABOVE FAVORITE SON DELEGATE TO NAT'L GOP CONV VOTING FOR HIM ON FIRST BALLOT & UNTIL HE RELEASES THEM- ENGLE

MY 11, A-22-1

GOP MICH. CONV BLEEGATES BACKED & ENDORSED ABOVE AS LEADER & FAVORITE SON AFTER HE LEFT CONF- ENGLE

JE 9, A-1-3

CLEVELAND- RICHARD NIXON AT GOV. CONF SAID ABOVE OR WM. SCRANTON ARE LIKELY POSSIBILITIES AS AN ALTERNATIVE CANDIDATE FOR GOLDWATER- TERHORST

--1964--

JE 23, B-3-3

WASH-REP. GERALD R. FORD SAID MICH 48 MEMBER DELEGATION TO GOP NAT'L CONV. SHOULD NOT RECEDE FROM DECISION TO BACK ABOVE AS FAVORITE-SON CANDIDATE FOR PRES.

JE 25, A-3-4

LANSING-WAS ALMOST CONVINCED BY PA.GOV.WM.W.SCRANTON TO RUN FOR REP. NOMINATION FOR PRES.EARLIER THIS MONTH

JE 27, A-3-1

LANSING-DENIED THAT HE WAS ON VERGE OF BECOMING ACTIVE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE AT RECENT NATIONAL GOVERNORS' CONF.IN CLEVELAND

D 10, B-21-5

MIDLAND-LELAND I.DOAN ENDORSES ABOVE FOR PRESIDENCY

--1965--

F 4, D-6-1

WASH.-VISITS TO WASH. STIR NEW VISIONS OF 1968-JOYCE

MR 11, A-1-6

WASH.-SIGNS POINT TO ABOVE'S ENTRY IN 1968 PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES - TERHORST

MR 31, C-4-3

GOP STATE CHAIRMAN ELLY PETERSON & DEMOC. ZOLTON FERENCY AGREE GOV. ROMNEY WOULD GET BETTER CHANCE FOR '68 PRES. RACE BY STAYING AS GOV. RATHER THAN RUNNING FOR U.S.SENATE-ENGLE

AP 26, A-8-2

EDW W BROOKE, MASS ATTY GEN, BOOSTS ABOVE FOR 68 RACE

AP 29, C-9-5

WASH- EDW W.BROOKE, ATTY GEN MASS, BACKS ABOVE NOMINATION FOR '68 PRESIDENTIAL BEFORE NATL PRESS CLUB

MY 2, B-16-2

INSISTS EUROPEAN TRADE TOUR HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH PLANS TO RUN FOR PRES. IN '68-SMITH

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR PRESIDENT

1965

- WASH.-AT GOP STUDENT LEADERSHIP SEMINAR ABOVE AVOIDED DIRECT RESPONSE
WHEN ASKED IF HE MIGHT SEEK PRESIDENCY IN '68 WITH MASS. ATTY. GEN. ED.
BROOKE, NEGRO AS RUNNING MATE-JOYCE MY 8, A-3-6
- GD. RAPIDS-ST. GOV. WM. G. MILLIKEN SAYS ABOVE IS MOSE-WIDELY DISCUSSED
POSSIBILITY FOR 1968 REP. PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION MY 12, B-8-6
- WASH.-REP. PARTY WILL POSSIBLY CHOOSE BETWEEN ABOVE & RICHARD M. NIXON
FOR 1968 ELECTION-MCGRORY MY 12, B-16-3
- LANSING-SAYS RICHARD NIXON TRIED TO NUDGE HIM INTO LAST MIN. CHALLENGE
OF GOLDWATER FOR 1964 REP. PRES. NOMINATION JL 8, B-8-1
- MAKE GET '68 PRESIDENTIAL NOM BY DEFAULT AS THINGS STAND NOW-ENGLE
JL 26, A-1-5
- MINNEAPOLIS-ROCKEFELLER ANNOUNCEMENT THAT HE NEVER AGAIN WOULD SEEK
PRES NOM PUSHES ABOVE INTO LEAD FOR '68 NOM-ENGLE JL 27, A-1-6
- WASH.-APPEARS ON TV SHOW "MEET THE PRESS"-DUCKS "NO" WHEN ASKED OF
PRESIDENTIAL ASPIRATIONS-JOYCE S 6, A-1-5
- WASH.-MICH. GOP LEADERSHIP CONF. AT MACKINAC ISLAND S11 WEEKEND WAS
SHOWCASE FOR PREPARATION OF ABOVE FOR '68 WHITE HOUSE RACE-TERHORST
S 14, A-1-1
- WASH.-GOP BIG LEADER REP. MELVIN LAIRD IS THINKING OF ABOVE AS HOTTEST
1968 PRESIDENTIAL PROSPECT-EVANS & NOVAK JA 10, A-10-1

---1966---

F 19, A-3-3

GORAPIDS-BOOSTED BY BILL SCRANTON IN LINCOLN DAY DINNER, HERE-ENGLE
AP 26, A-1-1

WASH-PA. GOV. WM. SCRANTON IN PRIVATE HUDDLE WITH ROMNEY GAVE HIM CLEAR
PATH TO PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION FOR 1968-EVANS & NOVAK

MY 17, R-4-1

WASH-COULD BE AIDED IN '68 BY GRIFFIN '66 SEN. VICTORY-JOYCE

MY 21, A-3-4

ABOVE HEARS EARL MAZO ADDRESS AD CRAFT CLUB LUNCHEON MY 20 THAT RICHARD
M. NIXON IS, PRESENT, FRONT-RUNNER FOR 1968 GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION
-AUMENTE

MY 22, B-8-1

JACKIE ROBINSON SAID HE THINKS NY GOV NELSON ROCKEFELLER WILL BACK
ABOVE FOR GOP PRES. NOM IN 1968-LOWELL

MY 22, R-18-7

WASH-APPEARS TO BE MOVING TOWARD HIS MICH. REELECTION BATTLE THIS FALL
& 1968 PRES RACE WITH OUTWARD CALM THAT BELIES INTENSITY OF HIS AMBITION-GERHORST

MY 24, A-1-6

GARDEN CITY NY-NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER DRAGS ROMNEY-JAVITS' TICKET IN 1968

MY 24, A-1-7

LANSING-DECLARED ALL TALK OF HIS PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDACY IS PREMATURE
& HURTFUL TO GOP PARTY-RUDOW

MY 30, B-4-1

STATEMENT BY NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER OF NY IN BEHALF OF ABOVE GAVE ROM
NEY BIGGEST BOOST TOWARD 1968 GOP PRES NOMINATION

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR PRESIDENTS

1966

MY 30, A-8-7
ROMNEY-JAVITS SLATE FOR 1968 PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION WOULD STRESS MERIT-MULLER
JE 3, B-9-1
WASH-A. GOV. WM. SCRANTON CLEARED WAY FOR ABOVE AS PRES. CANDIDATE BY
SAYING JE 2 HE WILL NEVER AGAIN RUN FOR PUBLIC ELECTIVE OFFICE THAT
INCLUDES BEING DRAFTED
JE 3, B-10-7
NY GOV. ROCKEFELLER BY BACKING ABOVE FOR PRES. CANDIDATE MAY HURT HIS
CHANCES AS MOST 1964 GOP CONV. DELEGATES HATE ROCKEFELLER-VAN DUSEN
JE 7, B-4-5
WASH-REP. GERALD R. FORD HAS PROBLEM ON BACKING ABOVE IF NOMINATED OR
WAITING & HOPING FOR VICE-PRES. SPOT WITH RICHARD NIXON IF HE RUNS-
TERHORST
JE 8, B-22-4
WASH-REPUBLICANS MOVING TO HEAD OFF RICHARD NIXON CAMPAIGN BACKING
GEORGE ROMNEY-"H" TE
JE 9, A-5-1 3*
WASH-RONALD REAGAN'S VICTORY IN CALIF SEEN AS HELP TO NIXON OVER ROM-
NEY IN '66
JE 26, B-11-4
SEEMS LIKELY 868 PRES CAND-ENGLE
JL 3, A-8-2
LA TO ATTEND NAT'L GOV. CONF., THEN MAKE NUMBER POLITICAL SPEECHES BE-
FORE RETURNING TO MICH.-ENGLE
JL 4, A-1-1
A GOV JOHN H CHAFEE, ROMNEY AIDE SAYS NOT TOO EARLY-SEEK PRESIDENTIAL
CANDIDATE NOW-ENGLE

---1966---

NY-GOV ROMNEY TO WIN GOP NOD, POLLED GOVERNORS THINK

JL 4, A-18-7

LA-GEORGE C WALLACE WAYS HE COULD RUN BETTER IN MISS THAN GOV ROMNEY
COULD RUN IN ALABAMA

JL 5, A-3-3

PONTIAC-ENCOURAGED TO RUN FOR PRES IN '68

JL 13, A-19-1

NYC-NAVY UNDERSEC ~~XXXX~~ PAUL FAY JR SAYS JFK THOUGHT ABOVE TOUGH FOE

JL 21, A-13-7

WASH-FIELD OF 1968 GOP ;PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION ALREADY NARROWED DOWN
TO ABOVE & RICHARD NIXON-WHITE

JL 29, A-22-7

WASH-REP MELVIN R LAIRD SAID ABOVE HAS LOT OF WORK TO DO IF HE WANTS
1968 GOP PRES NOM-TERRHORST

AG 10, A-15-1

ROMNEY'S OUT WITH RIGHTISTS MAY AFFECT HIS IS IMAGE-ENGLE

AG 21, A-24-1

~~AG 21, A-24-1~~

~~AG 21, A-24-1~~

AG 29, A-6-3

WASH-BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS ABOVE TOOK WALKOUT ON GOP NATION
AL & TICKET 2 YRS AGO

S 2, A-18-3

ROMNEY BETTER REMEMBER ITS THE CONV.DELEGATES & NOT PUBLIC
THAT NOMINATED MEN FOR PRESIDENCY IN 1968-MULLER

S 29, B-13-1

LANSING-AT CEREMONY FOR OPENING NEW GOP PRECINCT HDQR A
SMALL BOY OF ABOUT 6 ASKED ABOVE IF HE WAS GONNA BE PRESI-
DENT-REFUSED TO ANSWER-ONLY LAUGHED

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT

1966

NY-SEN. JACOB JAVITS SAID THINKS GOP HAS CHANCE BEATING LB. J. IN 1968 PRES. ELECTION IF ABOVE RUNS

O 3, A-18-3

B 0 20, C-8-2

LANSING-MAY GET PUSH FOR '68 PRES BID IF HIS BOR GOV. MARGIN CARRIES GRIFFIN TO VICTORY

N 9, A-1-6

N 9, A-1-8 6*

SUPPORTERS HOPEFUL FOR '68-LOWELL PROSPECTS AS GOP PRES. CANDIDATE IN 1968 RISES AS HE TALKS BY PHONE WITH SEVERAL OTHER NATIONAL GOP LUMINARIES AS RONALD REAGAN -LOWELL

N 10, B-6-1

LOOKING GOOD AS GOP PROSPECTIVE PRES. CANDIDATE- SAID STILL HAS MADE NO DECISION ON SEEKING THE NOMINATION-ENGLE

N 13, F-6-1

LANSING-ROBERT J. MCINTOSH, ABOVE AIDE, KEEPS QUIET ON REPORT HE IS GOING TO WASHINGTON TO OPEN A ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT OFFICE-RUDOW

N 14, A-1-1

WASH-ON NBC'S TV SHOW "MEET THE PRESS" ABOVE SAID DEPENDS ON GOP IF HE IS TO BE PRES. CANDIDATE IN 1968-PISOR

N 16, B-22-7

WASH-&NIXON EMERGING AS RIVALS FOR GOP FRONT POSITION-WHITE

N 16, E-15-6

BOCA RATON SOUTHERN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSN FEEL ABOVE TO BE

---1966---

N 17, B-9-6

NY-/ROBERT PRICE QUITS MAYOR LINDSAY PAYROLL BUT NOT TO
START ABOVE PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

N 18, A-1-1

LANSINGO-AID ROBERT J MC INTOSH QUIT AS DIRECTOR OF STATE
DEPT OF COMMERCE TO RETURN^N TO LAW PRACTICE & TO START '68=
BANDWAGON FOR ABOVE-RUDOW

EX25MN 23, A-1-1

WASH-CHARLES PERCY HESITANT TO SUPPORT ABOVE FOR '68-JOYCE

N 23, A-8-4

WASHREPXXXXXXRMELVIN LAIRD ENDORSEMENT

N 24, B-18-3

CHIEF APPEAL IS HIS ACCOMPLISHMENT AT HOME-MULLER

D 4, A-10-1

D.BRUCE EVANS OPPOSES POSSIBLE NOMINATION OF ABOVE AS REP. PRE
SIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, FAVOR CALIF. GOV. ELECT, RONALD REAGAN

D 5, A-1-1

LANSING-BLOCKED MICH GOP PLAN TO ENTER N.H. TO SEE IF HE
SHOULD ENTER MARCH PRIMARY-RUDOW

D 6, B-4-5

LANSING-ZOLTON FERENCY DISCUSSES ABOVE & INCOME TAX-POPA

D 7, B-14-1

DET GROUP TO BACK ROMNEY IN '68 STARTED-ENGLE

1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT

D 8, B-12-2

RENO, NEV-LEONARD HALL ASKED KEY WESTERN REPS. TO SUPPORT ABOVE
FOR PRES.

D 9, A-1-5

COLO SPRINGS-GOVS JOHN LOVE & JOHN CHAFEE BACK HIM-TERHORST

D 9M A-16-7

GOV SCRANTON URGES HIM TO START CAMPAIGN NOW-

D 10, A-1-2

COLO SPRINGS-COP YOUTH HOIST "ROMNEY IN 68" BANNERS-POPA

D 10, A-2-4

GOP CONV DELEGATES SHOW GAIN FOR CONSERVATIVES, A BLOW TO ROMNEY

D 11, B-6-1

COLORADO SPRINGS-MANY REP. GOVERNORS CONCERNED OVER ROMNEY'S
POSITION THAT HE NEEDS MONTHS BEFORE HE CAN DECIDE WHETHER
TO SEEK PRESIDENCY IN 1968-TERHORST

D 11, A-1-5

COLORADO SPRINGS-BEX CALIF. GOV.-ELECT RONALD REAGAN SAID HE WOULD
SUPPORT REP. CHOICE FOR PRES. EVEN IF CANDIDATE IS ABOVE
---TERHORST

D 12, A-1-6

WASH-NEWLY FORMED "YOUTH FOR ROMNEY" ORG. CREATED WHEN ABOVE
SAID HE WAS NOT DISCOURAGED VOLUNTEER EFFORTS TO PRESS HIS
NOMINATION FOR PRESIDENCY IN 1968

D 12, A-12-1

RECEIVING FREE ADVICE ON HOW TO WIN PRESIDENCY-POPA

---1966---

D 12, A-22-7

WASH-GOP HOPING ABOVE WILL WIN PRIMARY FOR PRES.NOMINATION-
TERHORST

D 15, B-14-7

WASH-INDECISION FOR '68 BID MAY BOOST NIXON-TERHORST

D 18, A-1-7

WHITESULPHURSPRINGS-COMMENTS ON PUSH FOR HIM FOR '68

D 20, B-10-7

ADVISES ROMNEY TO STAY HOME FOR ANXK AWHILE TO WIN ELECTION
MULEER

D 21, A-19-1

PHOENIX-GROUP ORGANIZED IN PHOENIX TO SUPPORT ROMNEY FOR '68

D 22, B-10-1

WASH-MERLE K GATES AND HIS UNAUTHORIZED YOUTH FOR ROMNEY BUS
BLE

D 23, A-22-3

BLOOMFIELD HILLS HOME MAY BECOME LIKE JOHNSON CITY IF ABOVE
BECOMES PRES IN '68-MULLER

D 28, A-3-8 3*

MILWAUKEE-NICK J.SANTILLI JR.,CHAIRMAN WISC.YOUTH FOR ROMN-
EY GROUP TO HOLD PUBLIC RALLY IN LATE JA OR EARLY FEB.TO
LAUNCH PRES.DRIVE FOR HIM IN WISC.

D 29, D-7-7

NORA MABARAK SPENDING OWN \$1,000 TO RUN NEWSPAPER ADS TO
GET BACKERS FOR ABOVE FOR PRES.-ENGLE

1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT

D 29, B-3-3

NY-& KEY ADVISERS MET IN WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL IN NY TO DISCUSS GOV. PROSPECTIVE 1968 CANDIDACY FOR PRES.-TERHORST

D 30, A-19-7 5*

ADMITS TRUP TO NYC IS POLITICAL ---1967---

JA 1, ROTO 7

ROMNEY'S CHANCES FOR PRESIDENCY-TERHORST

JA 1, A-1-7

PUTS MICH PROBLEMS AT FOREFRONT -RUDOW

JA 5, A-14-1

LANSING-AID WALTER DE VRIES TO WORK ON '68 POTENTIAL-POPA

JA 5, D-9-2

JACKSON-ROMNEY STICKERS ARE BLOSSOMING IN JACKSON

JA 6, A-10-1

WASH-WM.MURPHY OF PA.OPENING WASH.HQQR FOR DRIVE FOR ABOVE

-EX-REP.ROBT.MCINTOBH OF MICH. JOINS HIM-TERHORST

JA 8, B-6-6

J.WILLARD MARRIOTT, WASH, RESTAURATEUR & ABOVE FRIEND SAID

BELIEVES ROMNEY WILL RUN FOR PRESIDENT-PISOR JA 8, B-6-7

WASH-JA.NEWSLETTER OF RIPON SOCIETY SHOWS ABOVE IN LEAD FOR GOP PRES.NOMINATION IN 1968 BUT HIS SUPPORT IS COOLING

JA 9, A-19-1 3*

SUNPRAIRIE, WIS-WILBUR RENK TO SEEK BACKERS FOR ABOVE TO FORM ROMNEY FOR PRES.ORG.

---1967---

JA 16, C-10-5

GERZLD FORD URGES HIM TO HIRE EXPERTS FOR CAMPAIGN

JA 16, A-3-6 6*

BATTLED BY RIGHTIST GOP GROUP UNITED REPUBLICANS OF AMERICA-
ENGLE

JA 17, A-14-1

NO GOP BOLT FOR RIGHTISTS-LOWELL

JA 17, A-4-8

LANSING-OFFICE GETS HEADING GROPE-GOV.ROMNEY OFFIC ROF PRES
IDENTIAL EXPLORATION

JA 19, B-7-2

LANSING-BOOSTERS OF ABOVE FOR PRES. ROMNEY ASSOCIATES GET
NEW OFFICE AT 404 E.MICHIGAN

JA 22, A-1-1

NEW ORLEANS-ABOVE ROMNEY ASSOCIATES GROUP HERE WITH GOP
LEADER MEET TO TEST ABOVE STRENGTH AS POSSIBLE PRES.DANDI-
DATE IN 1968-ENGLE

JA 22, A-12-1

WASH-MET WITH NATIONAL GOP LEADERS HERE JA21 TO DISCUSS THE
1968 PRES. CAMPAIGN-JOYCE

JA 22, B-13-1

LANSING-ORG. ROMNEY ASSOCIATES TO WORK UNTIL ABOVE DECIDES
IF WILL RUN FOR PRES. IN 1968-THEY ARE SOUNDING OUT GOP TO
SEE WHAT HIS CHANCES WOULD BE-RUDOW

JA 23, A-17-5

NEW ORLEANS-MICH. AIDES AT MEETS HERE OF NATIONAL GOP LEAD-
ERS SAY ABOVE STILL IS NO.1 IN RATING IN HOBSPITALITY POLL
AMONG GOP LEADERS-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT

1967

NEW ORLEANS-ABOVE BACKERS HERE AT GOP LEADERS MEETS TO
SOUND OUT ABOVE POSSIBILITY OF RUNNING FOR PRES. IN 1968 &
GET OFFICIAL BACKING-ENGLE JA 24, A-9-4

ST. PAUL-MINNESOTA, AFTER ABOVE WON GOV. ELECTION IN NOV. WAS
READY TO FORM ROMNEY FOR PRES. CLUBS BUT RECEIVED NO ENCOUR-
AGEMENT FROM ABOVE SO DROPPED IDEA-EVANS & NOVAK JA 24, B-8-7

LANSING-WM. G. MURPHY, AIDE OF WM. SCRANTON OF PA. HAS LEFT TO
JOIN ROMNEY ASSOCIATES TO HELP THEM IN ABOVE PRES. BID JA 25, A-14-1

WASH-THE RIGHT-WING AMERICANS FOR CONSERVATIVE ACTION IS A
SECRET ORGANIZER OF CAMPAIGN TO RUN DOWN ABOVE AS PRES. CON-
TENDER-EVANS & NOVAK JA 25, B-16-7

MAY HAVE CHANCE WITH DIXIE REPUBLICANS IN BID AFTER ALL-EN
GLE R JA 29, B-2-1

TOPEKA-BACKERS OF ABOVE TO MEET AT HOME OF ALF LONDON JA 29, B-11-7

LANSING-SAYS HAS NOT YET HIRED DR GAYLORD PARKINSON JA 31, A-17-2M 3*

MADISON-TO TALK POLITICS WITH WISC GOV KNOWLES F 1, B-6-1

---1967---

F 2, X D-7-1

WASH-ABOVE IS BEST BET TO FIGHT ROCKY FOR PRES. BID-TERHORS
T

F 5, B-13-2

APPT. JACK C. VANDENBERG AS HIS ASST. FOR PUBLIC RELATIONS-HOP
ES WILL SOOTH IRKED REPORTERS TO GIVE HIM BETTER PRESS
TREATMENT, ESPECIALLY IN WASH.-POPA

F 6, C-5-1 3*

WASH-HOUSE GOP LEADER GERALD RORD SAID STILL CONSIDERS
ROMNEY THE FRONT RUNNER FOR GOP PRES. NOMINATION IN 1968

F 8, A-18-4 5&*

LANSING-CRITICS OF GOLDWATER JOIN ABOVE F 9, A-20-1
JACKSON-DAVID F CARGO SAYS HE WOULD SUPPORT ABOVE FOR PRES
NOMINATION

F 13, A-8-1

LANSING-JONATHAN MOORE BECOMES FOREIGN AFFAIRS AIDE

F 15, A-8-3

WASH-COMMENT ON DIFFICULTIES ABOVE MAY ALREADY BE FACING-

F 15, C-7-1

LANSING-/SEN BUGH SCOTT OF PA GIVES ABOVE BOOST

F 16, B-10-3

EVERYONE GIVING THE GOV. ADVICE ON WHAT TO DO 8TO GET ELECT
ED GOP PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE-MULLER F 16, D-6-3

GO. RAPIDS-RHODE SLAND GOV. JOHN H. CHAFEE AT LINCOLN DAY
GOP DINNER HERE GIVES PLUG FOR ABOVE FOR PRES.

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT

1967

F 17, A-17-4

WASH-ROMNEY ASSOCIATES SIGNED UP 75 MEMBERS YOUNG REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL FEDERATION HERE TO BACK ROMNEY FOR PRES. IN 1968
PISRO

F 17, A-1-3 5*

LANSING-SAYS HE HAS BEEN FORCED INTO A NATIONAL ELECTION
FOR GOP PRES. NOMINATION WHICH HE HASN'T SAID HE WANTS AS
YET

F 18, A-2-1

WASH-SEN. CHARLES PERCY SAID ABOVE SWING THRU WEST IS CRITIC
-AL TO HIS HOPES OF WINNING 1968 GOP PRES. NOMINATION-JOYCE

F 19, A-3-3

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-GOP ALASKA GOV. WALTER J. HICKEL SAID ABOVE
WOULD MAKE GREAT PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1968-POPA

F 20, A-3-3

SALT LAKE CITY-RETURNED TO HOME STATE UTAH HAMMERS AT LBJ
& GIVES TICKET OK OF GROWING EFFORTS TO PROMOTE HIM AS 1968
PRES. GOP CANDIDATE-POPA

F 20, A-18-3

JONATHAN MOORE TO ADVISE ABOVE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS IN WORKING
WITH ROMNEY FOR PRES. GROUP-HIS FATHER CHARLES MOORE WORKED
FOR ROMNEY GOV. CAMPAIGN-MULLER

F 21, A-12-1

SALT LAKE CITY-DECLARED AT REP. MEETING THAT PRES. JOHNSON IS FRIT
TERING AWAY CHANCES FOR PEACE IN VIETNAM-POPA

---1967---

F24 , A-1-7

RETURNED TO MICH AFTER DELAY DUE TO BAD WEATHER-POPA

F 26, A-2-4

PRAISED BY CHARLES PERCY KEYNOTE SPEECH AT GOP MICH STATE
CONVENTION-O'LEARY

F 26, B-5-1

LANSING-PROVES HIS CAMPAIGN SKILLS-POPA

F 28, A-8-3

KC-ALFLANDON SAYS ABOVE IS HIS CHOICE FOR PRES-POPA

MR1, A-3-3

WASH-REPORTS OF FEUDING WITH PERCY GROW-TER HORST

MR 2, D-6-1TH

WASH-TOLD TO QUIT COYNESS ON '68 BID-POPA

MR 6, A-19-5

WASH-SAID HOPES LBJ CAN END VIETNAM WAR AS 1968 ISSUES BY
ENDING THE WAR-BELL

MR 10, B-14-2 3

LANSING-FACES WAR ON 2 FRONTS IN '68-MULLER

MR 14, B-9-1

ROMNEY & FORCES TRYING TO WOO LODGE FOR AID-HENRY J TAYLOR

MR 21, A-11-1

WASH-HEADQUARTERS OPENS

MR 23, C-13-4

DESMOINES-IS CHOICE OF FARMERS IN IOWA

MR 28, A-12-1

CONCORD, NH-BOSTON CONSULTING FIRM GAVE ABOVE SECRET SURVEY
THAT MAY DETERMINE WHETHER HE ENTERS N.H. REP. PRES. PRIMARY

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT

MR 28, A-17-1

CONCORD, N.H. - RICHARD M. NIXON MAY LEAD OVER ABOVE IS FAR LESS
SUBSTANTIAL THAN MANY REP. POLITICIANS AROUND COUNTRY BELIEVE
IT TO BE - EVANS-NOVAK

AP 2, B-18-7

BARRY GOLDWATER IS BLAMED FOR 1964 ORGANIZING OF A STOP-ROMNEY
UNDERGROUND IN KEY STATES AROUND COUNTRY - TERHORST

AP 4, A-10-3

SOUTH BEND, IND - PUBLICATION, AVE MARIA, URGED ALL RELIGIOUS PUBLI-
CATIONS TO REJECT BIGOTRY IN CONSIDERING ABOVE FOR PRES.

AP 12, B-3-1

WASH - SEN. REPS. PLANT TO EXPLORE ABOVE PRESIDENTIAL PROSPECTS & POSITION

AP 14, A-1-1 5*

SAID LITTLE DOUBT HE WILL RUN FOR GOP PRES. NOMINATION - IF HE
DECIDES GOP WANT HIM

AP 17, A-22-7

INCREASED HIS CHANCES FOR GOP PRES. NOMINATION BY HIS HARTFORD,
CONN. SPEECH

AP 17, A-12-1 5*

WILLIAMSBURG - AFTER VISIT HERE IN VA. SAID CAN CARRY THE
STAKE IF CAN WIN GOP WHO ARE STRONG BACKERS OF RICHARD
NIXON - POPA

--1967--

AP 18, B-5-1

WASH-REPORT NY GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER WILL BACK ABOVE BID
FOR PRES. IN 1968-TERHORST

AP 19, B-6-2

WASH-WOOING GOP CONGRESSMEN-POPA

AP 19, A-1-6 6*

WASH-REP. ELVIN LARRED PREDICTED THAT ABOVE WILL ANNOUNCE HIS INTENTION
OF RUNNING FOR PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION FEB. 27-POPA

AP 20, D-6-1

LANSING-APPOINTED RICHARD L. MILLIMAN TO COORDINATE SPEECH PREPARATION
WITH POLICIES & RESEARCH IN NATL. AFFAIRS

AP 20, D-6-1

NY-MOVED ON TO NY, FROM VISIT TO WASH., FOR SERIES OF MEETINGS TO BOL-
STER HIS IMAGE AS CIVIL RIGHTS SUPPORTER-POPA

AP 21, AP 12-1

WASH-GOP TO CHOOSE NIXON FOR CANDIDATE MEMBERS OF NEWSPAPER
EDITORS SOCIETY SAY

AP 23, A-16-1

LANSING-IS WOOING CONGRESSMEN IN HIS OWN BID FOR PRES.-POPA

AP 30, A-17-1

LITTLE ROCK, ARK-SPOKE HERE TRYING TO WOO NEGRO VOTERS-FAILED
TO WIN OPEN ENDORSEMENT AS CANDIDATE FROM ARK. GOP GOV.

WINTROP ROCKEFELLER-POPA

AP 30, A-17-2

SEN. CLIFFORD P. CASE OF NJ DECLINED TO JOIN NY GOV. ROCKE-
FELLER IN BACKING ABOVE FOR 1968 GOP PRES. NOMINATION

MY 1, A-1-5

ATLANTA-CRUSADED IN GA. TODAY FOR NEGRO EQUALITY & AGNST GEO.
RGE WALLACE AS CANDIDATE FOR PRES. WITH 3RD PARTY-POPA

MY 4, D-14-2

LANSING-TO CONTINUE IN HIS TRAVELS

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT

1967

WASH-FEUDING WOMEN OF GOP COOL TO HISS SPEECH-POPA

MY 6, A-3-7

RAYMOND P SHAFER HINTS '68 RID TO ROMNEY-FRANKS

MY 9, A-15-1

WASH-DEMS FEEL NIXON WILL BE ~~X 69 X 1 X~~ '68 GOP CAND-JOYCE

MY 9, A-15-4

WASH-CAMPAIGN IS PICKING UP SPEED-

MY 9, B-8-1

GOV N. ROCKEFELLER STAND ON ABOVE & '68 GOP CAND

MY 10, B-18-7

NY-REP. EMANUEL CELLER SAID QUESTION REMAINS WHETHER ABOVE
IS ELIGIBLE FOR THE PRESIDENCY BECAUSE WAS BORN IN MEXICO
OF AMERICAN PARENTS

MY 15, A-10-1

MY 16, A-1-8 6*

LANSING-THINKS THERE SHOULD BE NO QUESTION ABOUT HIS ELIGI-
BILITY AS CANDIDATE

MY 20, B-5-5

DES MOINES-SAYS STILL TAKING LONG HARD LOOK AT NOMINATION
WHETHER HE WILL SEEK IT OR NOT-POPA
DES MOINES-SAYS AT SPEECH AT IOWA ROMNEY COMMITTEE THAT
WALTHER REUTHER HAS SOFT JOB-POPA

MY 21, A-1-4

---1967---

MY 22, A-13-1

DESMOINES REPUBLICANS IN IOWA ARE FORMING STATE COMM FOR
ABOVE BID-POPA

MY 22, B-6-7

WASH-BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS HE WILL NOT SUPPORT ANTI ROMNEY
PLOTS-TER HORST

MY 23, A-23-1

WASH-GETS BACKING OF STATE GOP CONGRESSMEN-TER HORST

MY 23, A-23-1

LANSING-FINDS FAVORABLE RESPONSE IN UTAH-POPA

MY 23, B-9-1

BEHIND NIXON IN FAVOR ACCORDING TO OPENION RESERACH CORP-
CHAMBERLAIN

MY 29, A-7-1

TOLEDO-SEN. BIRCH E. BAYH SAID ABOVE IS BEST GOP TO RUN FOR
PRESIDENT IN 1968

JE 6, A-16-6

LANSING-ADDS FOREIGN POLICY EXPERT JAMES C KELLOGG TO PRES.
TEAM

JE 6, A-16-6 3*

LANSING-NM GOV. DAVID B CARGO SAYS LBJ IS GAINING IN WEST-
O'LEARY

JE 7, A-17-1

SEN TOWER GIVES MILD OK TO ROMNEY CANDIDACY-LOWELL

JE 10, B-8-1

MILWAUKEE-TODAY VISITED WIS. PARTLY POLITICAL VISIT AS EXPECT
ED TO ENTER STATE PRIMARY ELECTION NEXT AP. IF RUNS FOR PRES
-POPA

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT

1967

JE 11, B-9-1

2 RECENT POLLS IN IOWA & CALIF. PUT ABOVE AS STRONGEST
CANDIDATE FOR PRES. IN 1968

JE 11, B-9-1

MILWAUKEE-WILBUR RENK, HEAD WISCONSIN ROMNEY-FOR PRES. COMM.
WANTS ROMNEY TO MAKE 3 OR 4 MORE TRIPS TO THE STATE THIS
YRS-POPA

JE 16, B-10-7.5*

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-RHODE ISLAND BECOMES 1ST STATE IN EAST TO
OPEN HEADQUARTERS IN SUPPORT OF ABOVE

JE 17, B-4-6

LANSING-TO SPEND WEEKEND ON MACKINAC ISLAND WITH GOVERNOR
OF MARYLAND TO WOO SUPPORT FOR PRESIDENTIAL

JE 18, B-10-POPA

JE 18, A-2-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-SEEKING TO GAIN GOV. SPIRO T. AGNEW, MARYLAND, SUPPORT FOR
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION NEXT YR.-POPA

JE 19, A-2-5

~~NY-IN NY FOR SERIES OF PRIVATE MEETINGS INVOLVING LEONARD W. HALL, CHRMN.
OF ROMNEY FOR PRES. COMM.~~

JE 20, A-8-1

PITTS-REASSURED BY NY GOV. ROCKEFELLER THAT HE IS NOT TRYING TO UNDERCUT
ROMNEY BEHIND HIS BACK-POPA

JE 20, A-8-1

GETTYSBURG, PA-APPEARED OPTIMISTIC AFTER PRIVATE TALK WITH EX-PRES.
DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER-JOYCE

JE 21, B-11-7

NY-GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER HOPES TO RALLY SUPPORT FOR ABOVE AS REP. PRES.
NOMINEE AT GOP GOV.S CONF.

—1967—

JE 21, B-18-1

WASH-HAS FAILED THUS FAR TO AROUSE REPS. FOR PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION-
WILSON

JE 22, A-22-7

LANSING-CANCELS OUT-STATE TRIPS UNTIL LEGISLATURE SETTLES
ISSUES ON TAX REFORM

JE 23, A-10-1

SPRINGLAKE, NJ-BECAUSE OF FISCAL PROBLEMS & INCOME TAX
HAS FORCED ABOVE TO RESCHEDULE TRIPS AS PLANNED FOR NOMINA-
TION-POPA

JE 23, A-10-3

SPRINGLAKE, NJ-GUEST AT \$100 PLATE DINNER WHERE GOV ROMNEY WAS
TO BE BUT COULDN'T MAKE IT SO MRS ROMNEY WENT & GUEST SAID
HAD CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT-MRS. -POPA

JE 26, A-17-1

WEST YELLOWSTONE, MONT-BACKERS OF BID FOR GOP NOMINATION HAVE
ABANDONED PLAN TO SEEK ENDORSEMENT OF HIS CANDIDACY FROM
OTHER GOP GOVERNORS MEETING HERE

JE 28, A-15-1

HIS ABSENCE FROM GOP GOV CONF SNAGS POLL ON CONSENSUS-MULLER

JE 29, D-8-1

JACKSON LAKE LODGE, WYO-NY GOV. ROCKEFELLER AT GOP GOVERNORS
CONF. HERE BACKED ABOVE FOR PRES. GOP CANDIDATE IN 1968
AGAIN-MULLER

JE 30, A-20-1 5*

LANSING-WHILE FISCAL CRISIS REVOLVES AROUND HIM SPENDS 90
MINS. IN OFFICE WITH 2 BOOSTERS FOR GOP NOMINATION-POPA

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT

1967

JL 2, B-5-3
JACKSONLAKELODGE-PROBLEM AS SEEKER OF 1968 GOP NOMINATION IS
TO CONVINCE OTHERS OF PARTY THAT GOV NELSON ROCKEFELLER NOT
CANDIDATE-MULLER JL 3, A-10-1

JACKSONHOLE-DESPITE RECENT SLUMP, ABOVE HAS MORE THINGS
GOING FOR HIM THAN ANY OTHER CONTENDER FOR GOP NOMINATION
JL 3, A-10-7

MIRRORLAKE-TO ARRIVE HERE LATE JL 4 TO TEST POLITICAL WATERS
PRIOR TO EXPECTED PLUNGE IN 1968 PRIMARY JL 4, A-10-5

WASH-ATTY PENCKNEY G McELWEE TAKES OWN INITIATIVE TO DIG IN-
TO LAW BOOKS & COME UP WITH CONCLUSION THAT ABOVE NOT ELIBI-
BLE JL 5, B-12-3

MIRRORLAKE, N.H.-ARRIVED HERE FOR 4 DAY VISIT AT SUMMER ES-
TATE OF J WILLARD MARRIOTT FOR TALKS WITH N ENG. GOP'S

JL 5, B-17-3
JACKSONHOLE-GOVERNORS TALK DOWN ABOVE BUT CONSIDERED TO BE
STILL ON TOP OF LIST JL 5, A-1-8 6*

MIRROR LAKE, NH-SPEAKING HERE SAIF IF DECIDES TO BECOME PRES
CANDIDATE WILL ENTER N.H.PRIMARY

--1967--

JL 6, A-1-6

WOLFEBORO, NH--ABOVE MANAGER LEONARD W. HALL SAID ROMNEY IS
POISED ON BRING OF OPEN 1968 CANDIDACY--MULLER

JL 6, B-8-3

ABOVE SUPPORTERS AS THOSE OF THOMAS DEWEY IN 1952, BELIEVE A
PRE-CONV. ENDORSEMENT BY GOP GOVERNORS CONTROLLING DELEGATES
FROM THEIR STATES WOULD NAIL DOWN PARTY CONV. FOR ABOVE--
MULLER

JL 7, A-24-1

WOLFEBORO, NH--SAID WANTS TO BE SURE OF PEOPLE ATTITUDE &
THAT OF GOP PARTY BEFORE HE DECIDES ON BEING GOP PRES. CAN-
DIDATE--MULLER

JL 8, A-1-5

WOLFEBORO, NH--MET WITH MASS. GOV. JOHN VOLPE BUT FAILED TO GET
OK THAT VOLPE WILL STAY OUT MR 14 N. H. PRES. PRIMARY TO AVOID
SPLIT OF MODERATE VOTERS THERE--MULLER

JL 8, A-1-5

WOLFEBORO, NH--MET WITH MASS. GOV. JOHN VOLPE BUT FAILED TO GET
OK THAT VOLPE WILL STAY OUT MR 14 N. H. PRES. PRIMARY TO AVOID
SPLIT OF MODERATE VOTERS THERE--MULLER

JL 9, B-7-1

SCRANTON, PA--GOP GROUP OF MODERATES PLAN TO GET RID OF RICHARD
NIXON AS PRES. CONTENDER EARLY IN 1968--PLAN TO DEFEAT
HIM IN MR 14 NH PRIMARY--ABOVE SAID NIXON WOULD BE HIS BIGGEST
OPPONENT--MULLER

JL 10, A-3-6

LANSING--RETURNED FROM TRIP BOOSTED IN SPIRITS BY NEW HAMPSHIRE
TRIP IN ANTICIPATION OF ITS PRIMARY MR 14--MULLER

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT

1967

**CONCORD, NH-SINCE LAST FEB. ABOVE SUPPORTERS HAVE BEEN LAYING
OUT NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIMARY CAMPAIGN IN ANTICIPATION OF HIS
CANDIDACY-MULLER**

JL 10, A-18-3

**SAID BELIEVES CAN BEAT RICHARD NIXON IF FACE EACH OTHER
NEXT SPRING IN NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIMARY**

JL 11, A-15-4

JL 11, B-10-3

**1968 PRES. ELECTION REQUIRES THAT PRES. CANDIDATES HAVE FOR-
EIGN POLICY AS STANDARD EQUIPMENT-IS HARD FOR ABOVE & OTHER
GOVERNORS-MULLER**

JL 12, B-16-1

E. LANSING-STRATEGISTS PARADING TO HIS HOME-MULLER

JL 12, B-16-3

LANSING-IRKED BY CANDIDACY YARDSTICKS

JL 13, A-1-3

**LANSING-PROMOTERS OF ABOVE JUBILANT AS 74TH MICH LEG. COM-
PLETED STATE BUDGET & LAWMAKERS WENT HOME-MULLER**

JL 14, B-4-6

**LANSING-PUTS PRESIDENTIAL RECONNAISSANCE TEAM UNDER DIRECTIO
OF TRAVIS CROSS-MULLER**

JL 16, B-6-1

LANSING-ROMNEY STRATEGISTS SPLIT-MULLER

--1967--

JL 18, A-14-3

WASH-ATTEMPTS TO REFUTE CRITICISM THAT HE IS WITHOUT OWN
OPINIONS BY INITIATING EXCLUSIVE VIET POLICY-O'NEILL

JL 23, B-7-1

WASH-MOVES IN HERE TO RESUME RECONNAISSANCE OF 1968 PRESI-
DENTIAL CHANCES-MULLER

JL 225, A-22-3

CONSIDERED GOP TOP ELECTABLE CANDIDATE FOR PRES.-CHILDS

JL 26, B-14-3

RIOTS UPSET ROMNEY'S '68 PLANNING-MULLER JL 30, A-1-1

DET. RIOT LAST WEEK MAY EFFECT ABOVE & LBJ 1968 PRES. CAM-
PAIGN-MULLER

JL 31, A-1-1

SOUNDED LIKE 1968 GOP PRES. CANDIDATE TODAY AS DECLARED
NATION'S FIRST OBJECTIVE SHOULD BE TO END CONDITIONS WHICH
LEAD TO RIOTING-MULLER

AG 3, A-1-6

WASH-FACES MONEY CRISIS IN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION BID

AG 3, B-16-3

ROMNEY PLAYS CHAUTAUQUA CIRCUIT-MULLER

AG 6, B-6-1

CHAUTAUQUA, NY-ROMNEY'S '68 HOPES BUOYED BY EISENHOWER, NY

REPUBLICAN WARM RECEPTION-MULLER

AG 7, A-9-4 LF

HARRISBURG, PA-AGREES NOT TO ENTER NAME IN '68 PRESIDENTIAL

PRIMARY HERE

AG 13, A-1-4

MACINAC ISLAND-STYLE OF CANDIDACY KEEPS THEM GUESSING-MUL

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT

1967
Ag 17, A-1-1

GOLDWATER VOWS NOT TO BLOCK ROMNEY'S PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION
BID -JUDGE

Ag 20, A-1-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-ONLY "YES" LACKING IN ABOVE'S PRESIDENTIAL
BID-MULLER

Ag 21, A11-1

MACK.IS- OCT. ITENERARY CONVINCING NEWSMEN ABOVE IS IN '68
RACE

Ag 30, B-12-1

WASH-ROMNEY FOR PRES.ORG.FORECAST STEPPED-UP ACTIVITIES-CANCELING TRIP
TO EUROPE HELPED-TERHORST

S 1, A-22-3

NEBRASKA COULD BE KEY TO '68 PRIMARIES-MULLER

S 4, C-6-1 FIN MO

WASH-ROMNEY'S TOUR OF CITIES-GAMBLE ON '68 HOPES

S 5, A-2-1

ROMNEY EXPLAINS VIET POLICY ABOUT-FACE

S 6, C-6--5

WASH-&NIXON PITTED AGST EACH OTHER AT NATL COMM. MEETING OF
GOP-TER HORST

S 8, A-11-1

WASH-LEONARD W.HALL, HEAD ROMNEY FOR PRES.ORG. SHOCKED AT
ABOVE SAYING WAS BRAINWASHED DURING 1965 VIETNAM TRIP BY
MILITARY THERE-TERHORST

--1967--

S 8, A-11-5 FIN1

WASH-LOCAL BACKERS HEADED BY JOHN C. CHAPIN PLAN TO OPEN
DIST. OF COLUMBIA VOLUNTEER HDQR.-IS AMKING APPEAL FOR MONEY
TO SUPPORT THE OFFICE-LUDVIGSEN

S 9, A-1-1

DET. FREE PRESS SAT. RELEASED STORY THAT DET. NEWS ON SUNDAY
HAS EDITORIAL TELLING ABOVE TO GET OUT OF PRES. RACE

S 9, A-1-4

WASH-GETS NEW BLOW IN HIS PRES. BID AS FINDS SOUTHERN STAT
-ES PICKED UP 48 NEW CONV. DELEGATE VOTES-LUDVIGSEN

S 10, A-1-6

WASH-AT NEWS CONF. SAID WOULD NOT ABANDON 1968 PRES. ASPIRAT
-IONS DESPITE DET. NEWS CALLING FOR HIM TO QUIT AFTER HE
SAID WAS BRAINWASHED DURING 1965 VIETNAM TRIP-LUDVIGSEN

S 10, A-2-1

BOISE, IDAHO-BARRY GOLDWATER SAID BELIEVES ABOVE POLITICAL
STAR IS SLIPPING & PREDICTED A NIXON-REAGAN GOP PRES. TICKET
IN 1968

S 13, A-1-1

WASH-50 TRADE ASSOC. DIRECTORS JOIN NEW GROUP, ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVES FOR ROMNEY & REAGAN HEADED BY JOSEPH F. MILLER
TO RUN ROMNEY & REAGAN IN 1968 ELECTION-TERHORST

S 13, B-6-4

EX-PRES. EISENHOWER & HENRY CABOT LODGE SEEN DESERTING ABOVE
BID FOR PRESIDENT BECAUSE OF REMARKS ON VIETNAM WAR

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT

S 14, D-10-1 1967

WASH-GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER'S FRESH DISAVOWAL OF PRESIDENTIAL AMBITIONS BUOYS HOPES ROMNEY WILL GET NY'S 92 VOTES AT '68 REPUBLICAN CONVENTION S 15, A-3-3

NY-TELLS REPORTERS HE BELIEVES HIS POLITICAL FUTURE HAS EXCELLENT OUTLOOK-LOWELL S 17, A-24-1

NY-TOUR VALUE IS QUESTION-LOWELL S 18, A-6-1

NEW POLLS SHOW ABOVE SLIPPING IN NATIONAL POPULARITY SINCE BRAINWASH STATEMENT S 19, D-7-8

BUFFALO-SENATOR JACOB K. JAVITS SAYS ROMNEY STILL BEST MODERATE REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE S 20, B-4-1

LOS ANGELES-100,000 CALIF. REPUBLICANS ASKED IN LETTERS TO BECOME INVOLVED IN ROMNEY'S CAMPAIGN S 22, A-1-1

BACKERS OF GOV. ROMNEY TRYING TO SET UP NATIONAL TV TIME

S 23, B-7-5

MICH. GOP PREPARE TO BACK ROMNEY IN COMING ELECTION AT STATE CONVENTION - O'LEARY S 24, B-2-3

RALPH D. BROOKS JR. AIDE TO ROCKEFELLER IN '64 ELECTION TO COORDINATE FOR ROMNEY

—1967—

S 25, A-14-3

CRITICISM OF ABOVE'S ABSENCE FROM MICH. WHILE CAMPAIGNING FOR PRESIDENCY
AS FOR AMATEUR-W. MULLER

S 25, A-14-7

WASH-HIS FIRST MISFORTUNE WAS SURFACING OF HIS CANDIDACY LONG BEFORE
HE WAS READY FOR IT

S 26, A-2-1 FINT

ASSOCIATED PRESS SAID ABOVE TO FORMALLY ANNOUNCE HIS CANDIDACY
FOR 1968 GOP PRES. NOMINATION SOMETIME IN OCT.

S 28, B-14-3

FROM SURVEY PARTY COMES WORD HE PLANS TO ANNOUNCE HE WILL BE CANDIDATE
FOR REP. NOMINATION IN 1968-MULLER

O 1, A-27-1

PICKS URBAN AFFAIRS FOR '68 ISSUE-LOWELL

O 8, B-7-1

CHIC-CHAR. OF COOK COUNTY REP. TIMOTHY SHEEHAN, DISMISSED
ABOVE & ROCKEFELLER AS PRESIDENTIAL POSSIBILITIES

O 10, B-2-1

SEN. EDWARD BROOKE GIVES ABOVE BOOST IN DET. TALK-LOWELL

O 11, A-18-6

STILL HAS SUPPORT OF ROCKEFELLER SYRACUSE RALLY TOLD-MULLER

O 14, A-2-4

NY-LEGAL EXPERT, ISIDOR BLUM SAYS ROMNEY INELIGIBLE FOR PRES

O 15, D-12-7

TOPEKA, KAN-ALF M. LANDON FAVORS ROMNEY; SEES REAGAN STRONG

O 16, A-1-4

NY-MAKES NO PROMISES TO SUPPORT '68 GOP PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE-LOWELL

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT

0 18, B-9-1

ROMNEY'S LUSTER ISN'T MISSING: REAGAN HAS IT-LOWELL

R 0 19, A-1-5

ABOARD SS INDEPENDENCE-MAY ANNOUNCE BID FOR PRES.; ON NOV. 15
LOWELL

0 19, U-7-1

WASH-GETS PLUS FROM ROCKY BACKING-TER HURST

0 20, B-7-3

STCROIX-STOLE SHOW IN NATL GOV. CONG. MOTORCADE-LOWELL

0 22, B-4-1

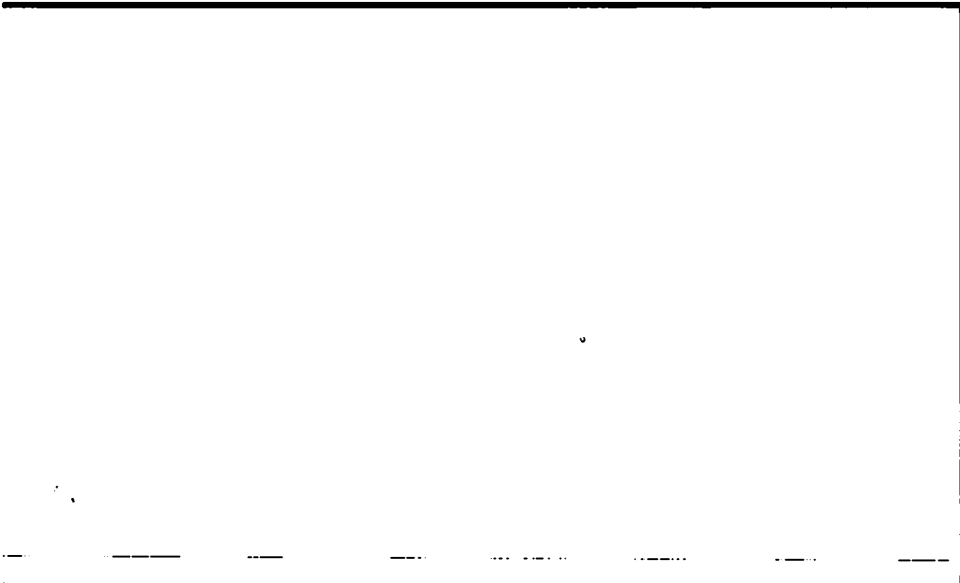
ABOVE CHALLENGED WILLIAM LOEB TO MAKE COURT TEST TO HIS ELI-
GIBILITY TO BE PRES.

0 22, D-12-3

SEN. EDWARD W. BROOKE SEES ROMNEY-JFK PARALLEL IN ELECTION
BY POPULAR VOTE

0 24, A-16-1

ROCKEFELLERS REFUSAL TO RUN TELLS ROMNEY HE MUST



1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT 0 26, B-18-3

BOOK BY DAVID BRODER & STEPHEN HESS, "THE REPUBLICAN ESTABLISHMENT" SAYS CAMPAIGN BEGAN IN FEB-MULLER 0 27, B-16-1

ROMNEY'S 'RUN FOR YOUR LIFE' SHOW-EDIT 0 28, A-1-4

MANCHESTER, NH-IN STATE TO SCOUT FOR BATTLE IN 1ST PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY-MULLER 0 29, A-1-7

MANCHESTER, NH-HAT ALMOST IN RING-MULLER 0 29, A-21-1

MANCHESTER-FACES FAMILIAR PROBLEMS HERE-MULLER 0 29, B-16-7

CAPTIVATES N.D. WITH CIVIL RIGHTS TALK-MULLER 0 29, A-24-1 FIN 1

MANCHESTER, NH-ENCOUNTERS 3 FAMILIAR PROBLEMS-MULLER 0 31, A-1-1

~~HANOVER-DARTMOUTH COLLEGE NEWSPAPER ACCUSES ROMNEY STAGING GIRLS FOOTBALL GAME TO DRAW CROWD FOR HIS ARRIVAL-MULLER~~ 0 31, A-17-4

HANOVER-MOOD HARDENS-TOUGHER ON WAR, RIOTS-MULLER N 1, C-15-3

PORTLAND, MAINE-GOV. JOHN CHAFEE, R.I. INTRODUCES ROMNEY AS NEXT PRESIDENT OF US-MULLER

---1967---

N 3, A-1-6

ABOVE TO ANNOUNCE DECISION ON WHETHER TO SEEK REPUBLICAN
PRES. NOMINATION N 18

N 6, A-22-1

ABOVE HAS MISUNDERSTANDING WITH CBS 1 OF SERIES OF DISASTERS
IN PRES. CAMPAIGN-EDIT

N 6, A-22-3

GOV. ROMNEY AN UNORTHODOX CANDIDATE WITH UNORTHODOX ISSUES
BIGGEST ASSET IS HIS EVANGELISTIC APPEAL-MULLER

N 7, A-1-1

ABOVE ANNOUNCEMENT OF PRES. AMBITIONS WILL BE IN DETROIT-EN
GLE

N 15, A-4-5

NY-ATTORNEY EUSTACE SELIGMAN CONTESTS ROMNEY IN NATIVE OF US

---1969---

JL 9, C-3-1

THEODORE H. WHITE TERMS ABOVE IN HIS BOOK, THE MAKING OF THE
PRESIDENT, 1968, AS INNOCENT IN '68 RACE-POPA

---1974---

JE 5, E-19-4

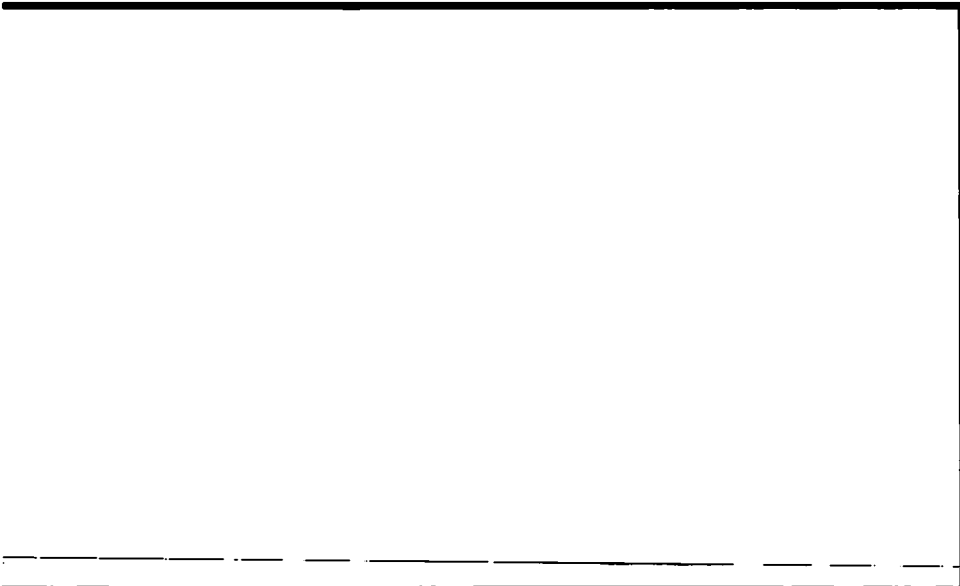
E. LANSING-SCOFFS AT PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDACY REPORTS FOR 1976,
SAID ABSOLUTELY FALSE

ROMNEY, GEORGE: PRICES: EDIT

1970

MY 20, A-22-1

KPERSONAL SACRIFICE OF 25% OF SALARY TO FIGHT INFLATION--
MEANINGLESS GESTURE--MADISON AVE FLAMBOUYANCY



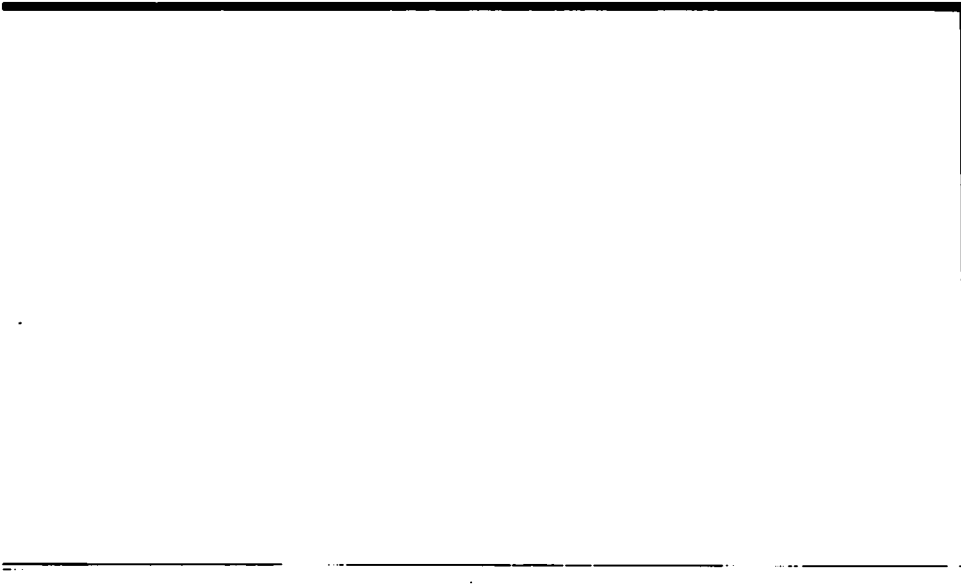
ROMNEY, GEORGE : PRICES

1965

ASKED FTC FOR HEARINGS TO BEGIN IN WASH. MY 3 ON GASOLINE MARKETING
PROBLEMS IN DET. GAS PRICE WAR-ANDERSON F 12, B-9-1
LANSING-SAYS PRICE-FIXING LAW FOR MILK IS NOT ANSWER TO SPORADIC PRICE
WARD-RUDOW MR 10, A-17-1
LANSING-REPORTED THAT PROGRESS IS BEING MADE TO END BELOW-COST SALES
OF MILK S 23, A-13-7

---1966--- MR 23, B-12-4 3*
E.LANSING-HITS DAIRY INDUSTRY FOR CONTINUED BELOW-COST SELLING OF MILK

-----1969----- MR 20, C-9-1
SOARING LUMBER PRICES STIRS GOVERNMENT REACTION FROM ABOVE-
JOYCE. ---1971--- AG 27, A-10-1
GEORGE ROMENY SUGGESTS WAGE AND PRICE BOARD-KENTERA

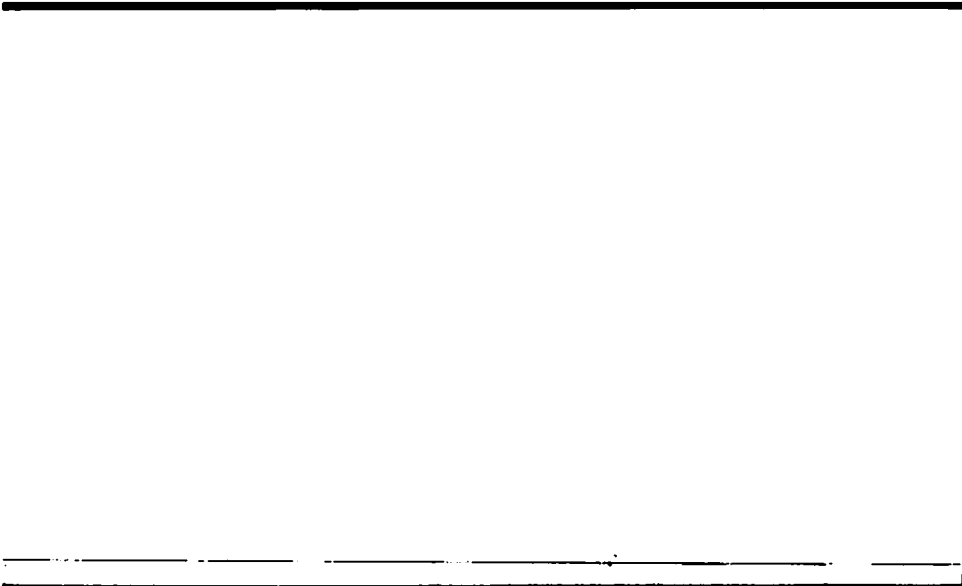


ROMNEY, GOERGE- PRISONS

1963

JA 19, B-5-4

SAID 10 STATE & 10 FEDERAL INMATES TO BE SENT TO DET "HALF-WAY HOUSE"
FOR CONVICTS FOR JOB COUNSELING & OTHER GUIDANCE SERVICES IN A WEEK



ROMNEY, GEORGE - PROCLAMATIONS

1963

PROCLAIMED JANUARY AS MARCH OF DIMES MONTH IN MICHIGAN

JA 4, A-1-5

JA 15, A-24-8

PROCLAIMS JAN. 20-26 AS NATIONAL JAYCEE WEEK IN MICHIGAN

JA 29, A-24-1 MET 2

PROCLAIMS THAT FEB. HAS BEEN NAMED AS HEMOPHILIA CURE MONTH

F 8, A-27-1

ON FEB 12 ABOVE WILL FORMALLY LAUNCHING MICHIGAN'S COMMEMORATION OF 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION

F 18, A-12-2

F 17 TO BE LITHUANIA INDEPENDENCE DAY

MR 1, C-6-5 FIN 3

DESIGNATED WEEK OF MR 3 -MR 9 AS MICH. ARCHITECTURAL WEEK

MR 17, F-8-1

AP 28-MY 4 AS MICHIGAN WHITE C N WEEK

MR 27, G-5-1 Z7

PROCLAIMS THIS AS "STUDY BOTH CONSTITUTIONS WEEK" TO ENCOURAGE CITIZEN

TO COMPARE OLD & PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONS BEFORE ELECTION

AP 13, B-4-6

WEEK BEGINNING AP 29 TO BE AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE WEEK, HONORING THE ORG. WHICH SPONSORS INTERNAT'L STUDENT EXCHANGES

AP 16, A-12-6

MAY 19-26 AS SOIL STEWARDSHIP WEEK

AP 19, C-20-7

PROCLAIMS MAY AS SENIOR ADULT EDUCATION MONTH

---1963---

PROCLAIMS MAY AS MICHIGAN INVENTORS MONTH	AP 23, A-2-4
PROCLAIMED MAY 5 AS MACHINISTS' DAY IN MICHIGAN	AP 27, A-10-4
PROCLAIMS MAY 8 AS BROTHERHOOD OF LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS DAY & MAY 10 AS RUMANIAN DAY	MY 8, C-8-5
PROCLAIMS JUNE 8 AS NAVAL AIR RESERVE DAY IN MICHIGAN	JE 5, B-15-1
JE 9 PROCLAIMED NAVAL AIR RESERVE DAY	JE 7, C-12-8
WEEK OF JE 9 IS MICHIGAN FRATERNAL WEEK	JE 9, E-14-3
PROCLAIMS JUNE 17 AS "GERMAN UNITY DAY"-ANDERSON	JE 16, G-11-4
PROCLAIMS WEEK OF JL 8 AS SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS WEEK	JL 7, H-7-6
PROCLAIMED WEEK OF AG 25 AS LABOR SAFETY WEEK	AG 20, B-9-4
TO BE ASKED BY CONSERVATION DEPT TO SIGN PROCLAMATION BANNING ALL FIRES IN MICH FIELDS & FORESTS UNLESS RAIN INTERVENES-CROWE	O 15, A-1-6
PROCLAIMED WK OF O 13 AS CREDIT UNION WEEK	O 15, B-4-8
OCT. AS B'NAI B'RITH MONTH IN MICH	O 17, B-5-5
PROCALIMED A 30 DAY PERIOD OF MOURNING IN STATE FOR DEATH OF PRES KENNEDY-FLAGS TO BE FLOWN AT HALF STAFF-RUDOW	N 24, A-6-2
PROCLAIMED N28 THANKSGIVING DAY	N 28, C-23-1
PROCLAIMS JAN.5 AS GEORGE WASHINGTON CARVER DAY IN MICH.	JA 2, A-12-3

---1964---

ROMNEY, GEORGE- PROCLAMATIONS

1964

DESIGNATED F 16 AT LITHUANIAN INDEPENDENCE DAY IN MICH. F 13, A-13-3
 PROCLAIMED NATIONAL WILDLIFE WEEK BEGINNING MARCH 15 MR 8, D-6-2
 SIGNS PROCLAMATION SALUTING STATE'S YOUTH TEMPERANCE COUNCIL & SETTING AP 8, R-8-1 Z3
 YOUTH TEMPERANCE EDUCATION WEEK FOR APRIL 19-25 --AP 13, A-23-1
 PROCLAIMED THIS WEEK OF AP 12 TO BE "AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE WEEK" AP 27, A-7-1
 PROCLAIMED THIS WEEK AS "WHITE CANE WEEK" FOR THE BLIND JE 7, D-12-4
 PROCLAIMED JE 13 AS BALTIC DEPORTATION DAY & TODAY JE 7 AS ARMENIA
 INDEPENDENCE DAY-ANDERSON JE 28, H-10-7
 REPRESENTATIVES OF DET. CAPTIVE NATIONS COMMITTEE WILL BE IN LANSING
 JE 29 TO OBTAIN PROCLAMATION FROM ABOVE SETTING. JULY 19-25 AS CAPTIVE
 NATIONS WEEK IN MICH. JL 5, C-20-1

JL 19-JL25 PROCLAIMED AS "CAPTIVE NATIONS WEEK" JAN 13, A-1-4
 --1965-- AP 4, F-12-1
 1965 AS "SEE THE U.S.A. YEAR"-
 LANSING-PROCLAIMS APRIL 22 AS ARBOR DAY IN SOUTHERN MICH. & MAY 6 IN
 NORTHERN MICHIGAN AP 28, D-4-5
 MAY AS WATER SAFETY EDUCATION MONTH-VAN

--1965--

S 13, A-10-4

LANSING-WORLD LAW DAY IN MICHIGAN IS TODAY

O 17, H-9-3

BECAME 1ST GOV OF STATE TO PROCLAIM LEIF ERIKSON DAY

N 23, A-16-2

LANSING-PROCLAIMED THURSDAY " 25 AS THANKSGIVING DAY '65 IN MICH

--1966--

JA 23, A-18-2

LANSING-JA. 23 AS UKRAINIAN INDEPENDENCE DAY, JA. 30-FEB. 5 AS CLERGY WEEK AND FEBRUARY AS ARMY NURSE CORPS MONTH IN MICHIGAN

F 2, A-8-1

FEBRUARY AS HEART EDUCATION MONTH

MR 3, A-14-1

LANSING-LEADERS 23 MAJOR COMMUNITY SERVICE ORGS TO MEET APRIL 17 WITH ABOVE AT CONF TO UNITE EFFORTS IN STATE

MR 6, D-7-5

ARBOR DAY EXTENDED TO A BOR WEEK APRIL 24-30

AP 6, E-16-4 Z 2

WEEK OF APRIL 24 PROCLAIMED ARBOR WEEK

AP 19, A-3-8

LANSING-MAY PROCLAIMED HOME IMPROVEMENT MONTH

MY 1, G-21-1

PROCLAIMED MAY HOME IMPROVEMENT MONTH

JE 12, A-14-6

JE 17 PROCLAIMED GERMAN UNITY DAY

JL 31, D-8-7

ISSUED SPECIAL STATEMENT ASKING USERS OF MICH. WILD LANDS TO CONTINUE TO BE EXTREMELY CAREFUL WITH FIRES

S 1, A-14-8

LANSING-SEPT 25-OCT 2 PROCLAIMED NATL HOME WK, OCT IS COOPERATIVE MTH; L SEPT 19-23 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS WEEK

1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE : PROCLAMATIONS

	S 3, A-5-5
LABOR DAY TO BE S5	S 9, C-2-6
PROCLAIMED NATL HOME MTH	S 25, D-9-6
S 25-OCT 1 DESIGNATED AS HUNTER SAFETY WEEK IN MICH	O 10, A-6-4 3*
LANSING-HAS POWER TO NAME DAY, WEEK, MONTH OR YR AFTER YOU, BUT WON'T'S UNLESS YOU'RE STATEWIDE OR NATIONWIDE SIGNIFICANCE	O 13, A-1-8
LANSING-PROCLAIMED NEXT WEEK NATL BUSINESS WOMENS WEEK IN TH MICH & OCT 23 TO BE HUNGARIAN FREEDOM FIGHTERS DAY	O 30, E-13-1
ISRAEL WEEK IN DET. TO BE NOV. 7-11	N 24, A-25-4
LANSING-; ISSUED THANKSGIVING DAY PROCLAMATION	
--1967--	JA 22, A-26-1
MONTH OF FEB. TO BE APPRENTICESHIP TRAINING MONTH IN MICH.	JA 22, A-2-8 2*
PROCLAIMED FEB. AS AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH F 4, A-3-3*	
PROCLAIMED FEB. 6-13 AS YPSILANTI GREEK THEATER WEEK	

--1967--

F 8, A-8-7

LANSING-PROCLAIMED 1967 AS UNIV. OF MICH. SESQUICENTENNIAL
AT A JOINT SESSION LEGISLATURE

MR 4, B-6-1

LANSING-WEEK OF MR5 TO BE MICH.-BRITISH HONDURAS(BELIZE)
PARTNERS OF ALLIANCE WEEK

MR 5, F-11-2

PROCLAIMED SAVE YOUR VISION WEEK TO BE TODAY THRU MR11

AP 23, F-4-5

PROCLAIMS AP 23-29 AS ARBOR WEEK

AP 23, G-11-1

PROCLAIMS AP 23-29 AS WHITE CANE EDUCATIONAL WEEK

MY 14, B-20-1

PROCLAIMED MICH. POLICE WEEK, STARTING TODAY

MY 21, S-2-5

FOCUS ATTENTION IN GREATNESS OF OUR STATE & GIVE FURTHER
EVIDENCE THAT MICH IS INDEED DYNAMIC IN WORLD PROGRESS

JE 10, B-7-6

LANSING-PROCLAIMED JE 14 AS BALTI@ NATIONS DAY

JL 13, B-16-1

PROCLAIMED JL 16 THRU 22 CAPTIVE NATIONS WEEK URGING FREEDOM
FOR PEOPLES UNDER RED RULE

JL 16, B-7-1

WASH-SAME-ANDERSON

PROCLAMATIONS CONCERNING DET RM RIOTING

JL 25, A-17-6

ROMNEY, GEORGE : PROCLAMATIONS

1967
Ag 4, A-1-8

**LANSING-SETS SUNDAY, AG 6 AS DAY OF PRAYER & MOURNING FOR
RIOT DEAD**

AG 13, E-17-5

DECLARED AUG19-24 AS KNIGHT TEMPLAR WEEK

S 2, A-3-5

LANSING-PROCLAIMS SEPT. 8-OCT 1 NATIONAL HOME MONTH, OCT.

19 CREDIT UNION DAY, OCT. 15-21 CREDIT UNION WEEK, SEPR. 10

16 MEXICO WEEK, OCT 8-14 FIRE PREVENTION WEEK & OCT 22-28 &

CHILD EVANGELISM WEEK

S 14, A-16-4

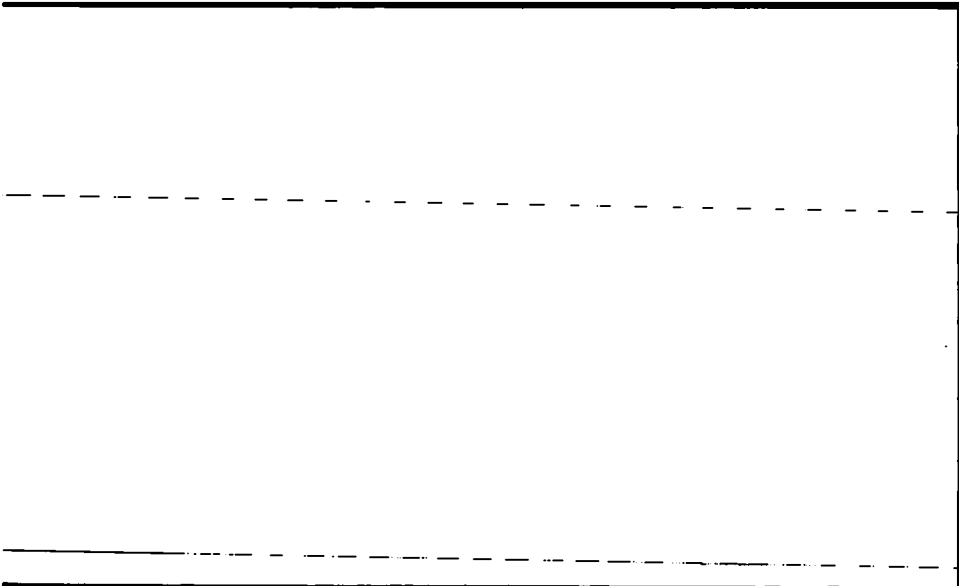
**BEGINNING S 16-MEXICO WEEK TO COMMEMORATE 157TH ANNIVERSARY
OF MEXICAN INDEPENDENCE FROM SPAIN**

S 17, F-2-4

PROCLAIMS THUR. OCT. 15 CREDIT UNION WEEK

---1968--- AG 20. A-20-6

ABOVE PROCLAIMED AG 20 EDGAR GUEST DAY IN HONOR OF THE POET

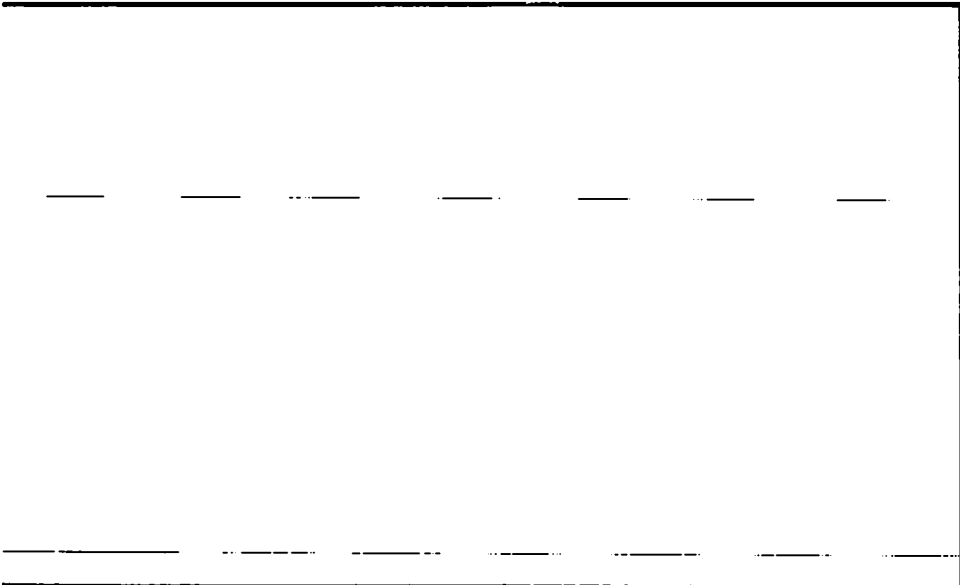


1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

JA 27, C-14-5

LANSING-HOPES FOR REPORT FROM SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE ON
PUBLIC EMPLOYE RELATIONS ACT GIVING PUBLIC EMPLOYEES COLLEC-
TIVE BARGAINING RIGHTS



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

JA 8, A-1-1

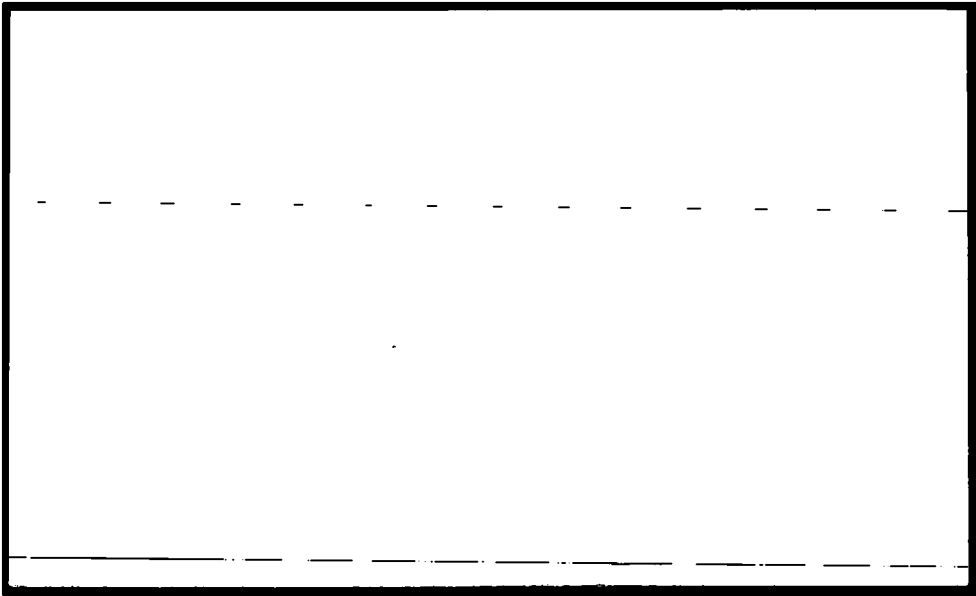
JAMES H. INGLIS SAYS HIS DAYS AS CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE ARE NUMBERED, HIS SUCCESSOR WILL BE NAMES IN WEEK

JA 26, A-1-7

DETROIT NEGRO GEORGE WASHINGTON REPORTED FAVORED BY ABOVE FOR PSC POST-NGLE

JA 31, B-13-3

SENATORS SPEEDINT TO CONFIRM ABOVE NOMINEE FOR ABOVE HEAD, THOMAS M. BURNS AS FORMER HEAD JAMES H. INGLIS LEFT POST-POPA



BACKS NEW ADC-11 BILL & LESSENING STATE-SET RESTRICTION ON ELIGIBILITY
FOR FEDERAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS RECOMMENDED BY MICH WELFARE LEAGUE-HAR
DEF D 8, D-15-1
---1964--- JA 15, A-1-4

PROPOSES THAT MICH. SEEK \$12.5 MILLION MORE IN FED. SOCIAL WELFARE FUNDS
RUDOW. ---1966--- JE 17, A-6-2

GR. RAPIDS-MICH. WELFARE LEAGUE PRAISED ABOVE & LEADS FOR CONSTRUCTIVE
ACTIVITY IN SOCIAL SERVICES TO ELDERLY AID FOR PUBLIC WELFARE REC-
PIENTS ---1967--- JE 21, B-3-2

LANSING-SPOKE AT PUB. WELFARE CONF., PRAISED NEW METHODS USED TO UPGRADE
& RESTORE INCENTIVE AMONG NEEDY-RUDOW

---1968--- O. 25, A-16-3
SAYS FUNDS FOR WELFARE STUDY ARE LACKING-PHILLIPS
N 8, A-22-1

~~CHANGE YOUR MIND, GOVERNOR (NO FINANCES FOR WELFARE STUDY)-EDIT~~
---1969--- JL 30, C-17-1

FLINT-SAID IN HIS SPEECH AT JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE THAT
PUBLIC WELFARE MUST BE REALLIGNED-

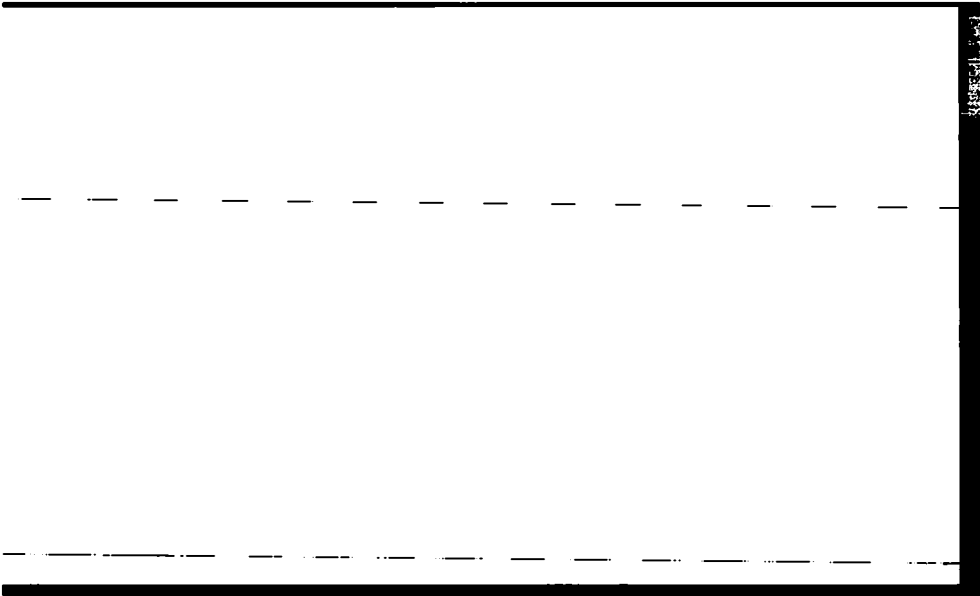


ROMNEY, GEORGE: QUOTATIONS

1967

JA 9, A-10-3 6*

LANSING-QUOTATED AS CALLING REPORTERS "POLITICAL ANTHROPOLOGISTS"-) POPA



ROMNEY, GEORGE: RACING

1963

JA 22, 8-1-5

ASKED RACING COMMSNR EDGAR HAYES TO REMAIN AT HIS POST FOR AN INDE
ITE PERIOD-HIGGINBOTTOM

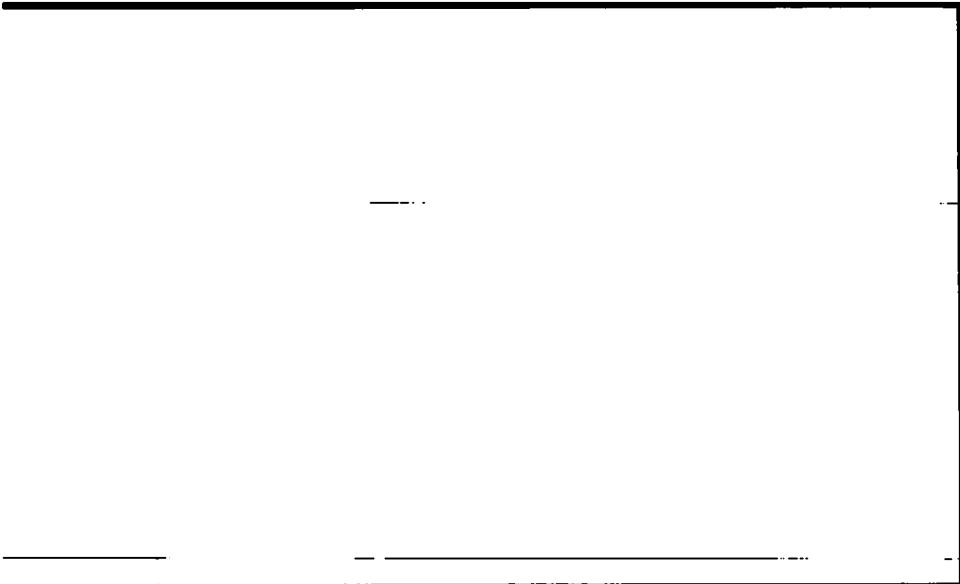
- - - - -

- - - - -

1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & RADIO

ZOLTON FERENCY CHARGED ABOVE WITH HIS PUBLIC RELATIONS SQUAD OF USING
RADIO & TV FOR HIS PROPAGANDA-RUDOW MR 13, A-3-2
ZOLTON FERENCY CHG. HAS DOCUMENT OUTLINGING AGREEMENT BETW. ABOVE &
MICH. RADIO & TV STATIONS TO GET EXCLUSIVE STATEMENTS DAILY BY ABOVE-
ENGLE MR 14, R-5-1
LANSING-REP. EINAR E. ELLANDSEN APPT BY HOUSE SPEAKER JOSEPH KOWALSKI
TO QUIZ FERENCY CHG. OF AGREEMENT BETW. ABOVE & MICH. TV & RADIO
STATIONS TO GET EXCLUSIVE STATEMENTS EACH DAY MR 16, A-1-2
E. LANSING-HELPS INAUGURATE NEW SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS RADIO BROADCASTS
DEvised BY 3 STATE UNIVERSITIES & FLINT RD OF ED 07, C-7-4

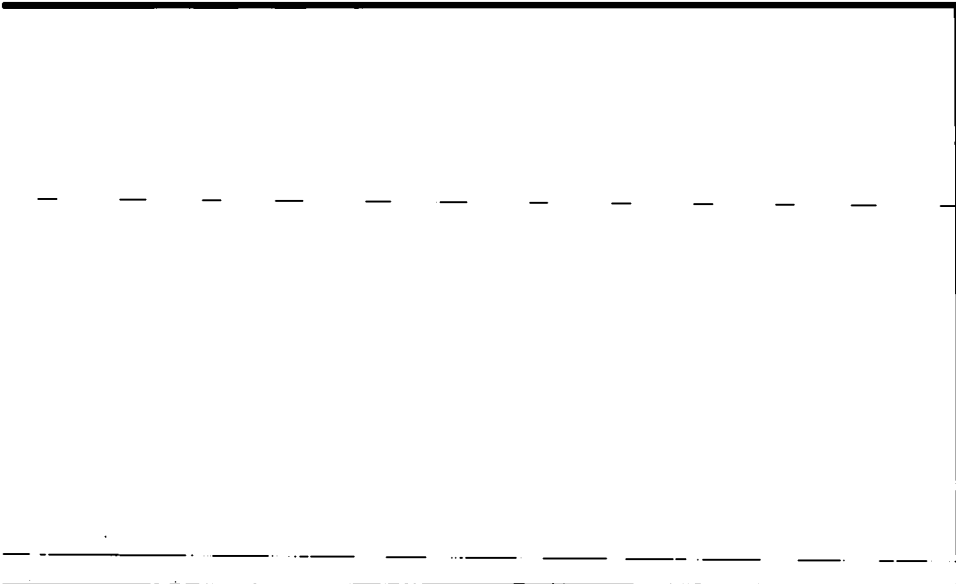


1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & RAILROADS

AP 21, C-20-5

LANSING-SPOKESMEN FOR MICH.RRS,AFTER CONF.WITH ABOVE,APPEAR CONFIDENT
OF SUPPORT AGST "PUNITIVE" BILLS PENDING IN LEGIS.

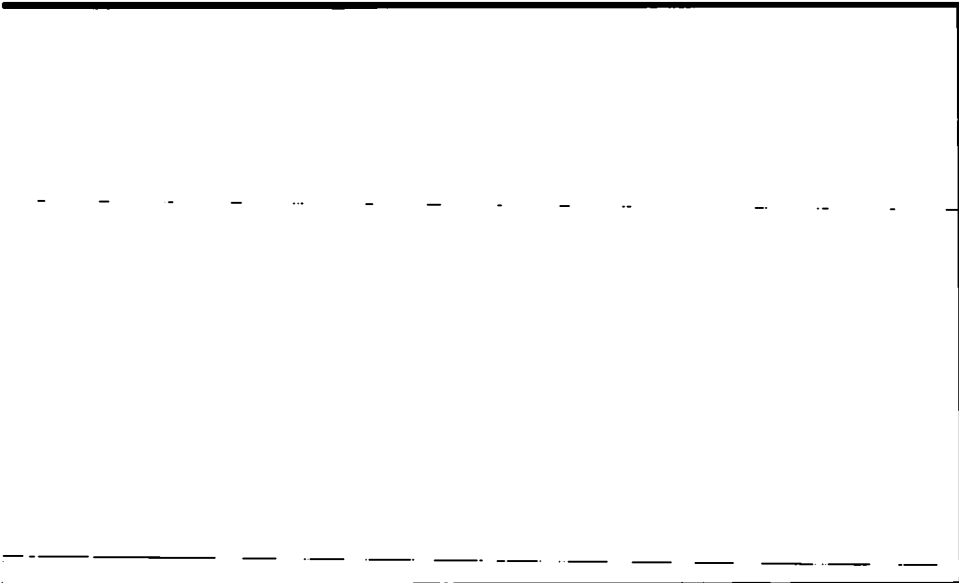


1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & RAPID TRANSIT

0 27, E-12-5 23

VOWS AID TO FRINDS OF GRAND TRUCKRR WHO WANT COMMUTER RAIL
SERVICE BETW. PONTIAC & DET. USED IN MASS TRANSIT DEMONSTRATION-PHILLIPS



1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & RONALD REAGAN

JL 6, B-6-4

LA-ROMNEY IS CAUTIOUS ON BACKING REAGAN; GIVES HIM POINTERS-FINGLE

JL 12, A-18-3

LA-SEEN TO BE ON COLLISION COURSE IN GOP-WILSON

JL 21, B-10-7

WASH-ROMNEY SUPPORTERS WORRIED ABOUT REAGAN-HOPE

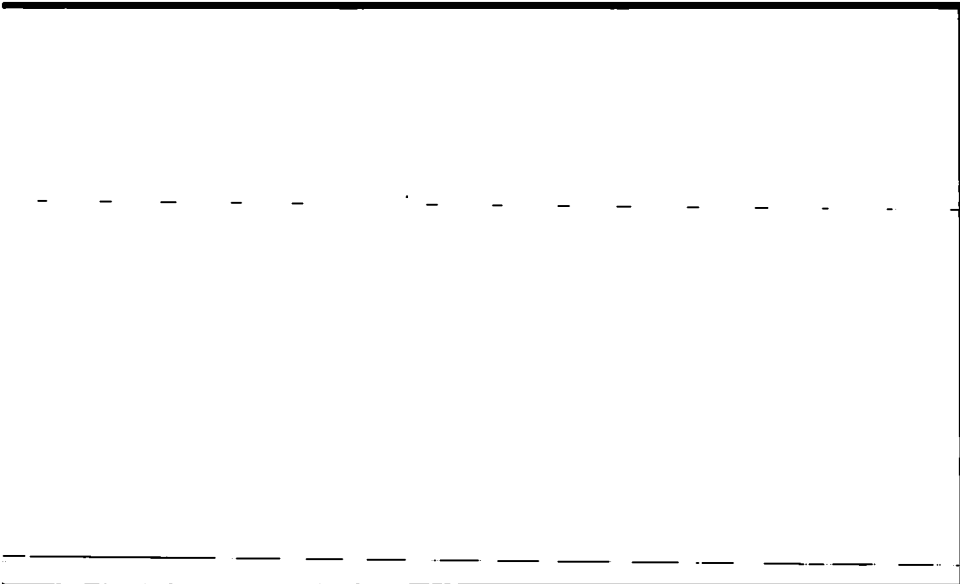
N 9, B-7-7

RONALD REAGAN READ SUPPORTERS MESSAGE FROM ABOVE

---1967---

S 25, A-4-1

LA-&GOV. RONALD REAGAN MET, TALKED ABT URBAN PROBLEMS-LOWELL



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & REAPPORTIONMENT

1963

JE 1, B-7-1

REJECTS DEARBORN DISTRICTING PLEA-RUDOW

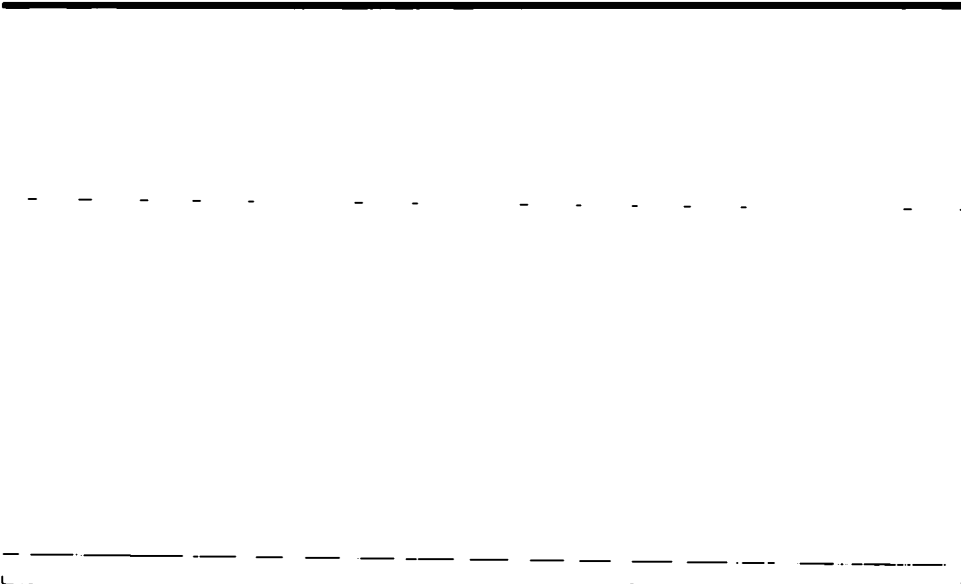
---1967---

F 10, B-7-4

LANSING-AL-RED J FORTINO & DAVID LEBENBOM ~~RARRX~~ REAPPT TO
TERMS ON STATE CANVASSERS BOARD

O 18, D-6-7

LANSING-CHARLES DAVEY & RICHARD D. LETTS REAPPT. TO MICH.
STAT ATHLETIC Bd OF CONTROL



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & RECREATION

1964

CADILLAC-TOURS CABERFAE & MANISTEE SKI AREAS WITH LEGISLATORS TO SEE
WHAT EFFECT WINTER SPORTS HAVE ON STATE'S ECONOMY-POPA

JA 10, D-7-5

CADILLAC-GOES SKIING FOR FIRST TIME IN 15 YRS-IS UNABLE TO STOP-POPA

JA 11, A-2-5

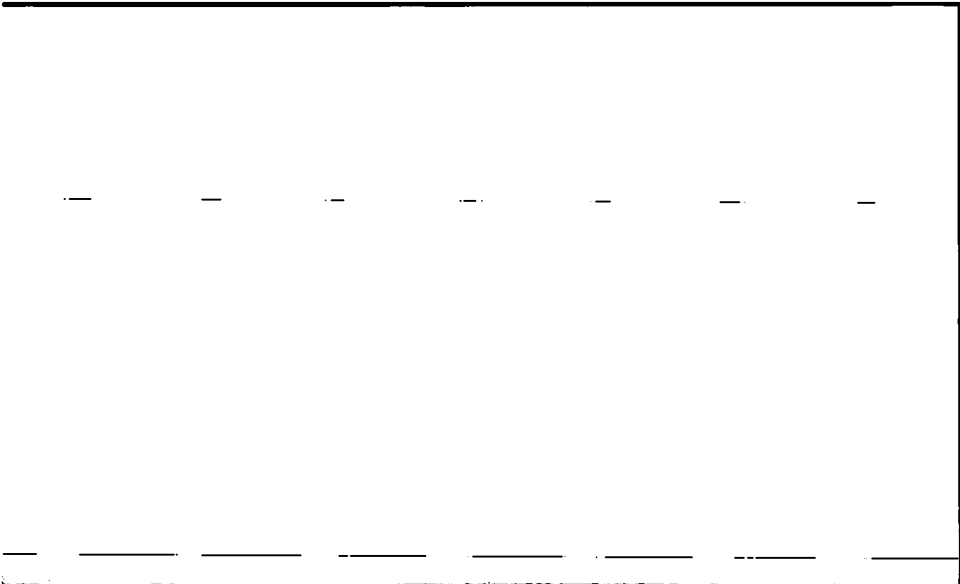
LANSING-LT.GOV.T.JOHN LESINSKI BEAT ABOVE IN 2 GAMES OF BOWLING WITH
TOTAL PINS 274-244

AP 9, A-11-5

---1965---

MY 7, R-6-4

LANSING-INVITED PUBLIC OFFICIALS & INTERESTED CITIZENS TO JUNE 2 CONF.
IN LANSING ON RECREATION & PARKS

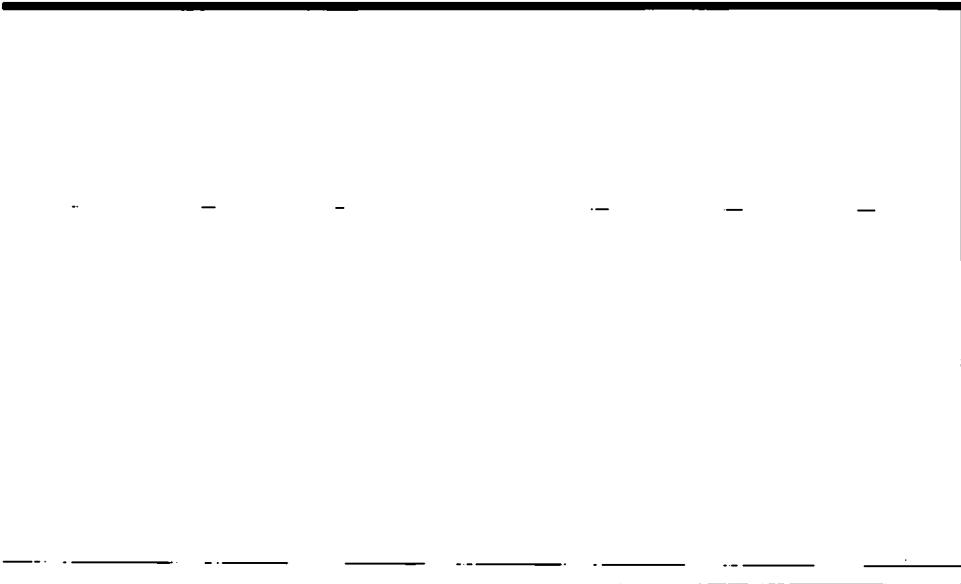


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & RED CROSS

1963

~~0 4, C-16-4~~

ADDRESSING RED CROSS VOLUNTEERS, PRAISES WORK



GD. RAPIDS-EDITOR OF WESTERN MICH. CATHOLIC, REV. JOS. W. LEN, DEFENDS RELIGIOUS MEDITATIONS BY ABOVE F 16, 7-6-2

GOV. SWAINSON RULES OUT RELIGION AS POLITICAL WEAPON IN UPROAR STARTED BY AUGUST SCHOOLE'S GIBES AT ABOVE-HOENSCHELL F 17, A-1-3

RESIGNS HIGH POST IN MORMON CHURCH N 12, A-1-4

---1963--- JA 12, A-3-4

TO STEP OUT OF OFFICE AS BISHOP OF MORMON CHURCH JAN. 13

SUCCEEDED AS ADMINISTRATIVE HEAD OF DETROIT STAKE OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS BY BANKER, EDWIN J. JONES-SCHACHERN JA 14, A-1-4

TO VIOLATE HIS RULE AGAINST WORKING ON SUNDAYS & ATTEND A MEET DAY BEFORE OPENING OF GOVERNOR'S CONF. JL 22 IN MIAMI BEACH-POPA JL 19, A-3-6 FINS

---1964--- JA 18, A-2-3 MET 2

SALT LAKE CITY-& WIFE VISITED FELLOW MORMONS IN PROV. & SALT LAKE CITY, JA 17 JL 15, A-5-1

---1965---

GD. LEDGE-CALLED ON ACTIVE & DEDICATED CHURCH PEOPLE TO GET INTO POLITICS & ENCOURAGE OTHERS TO DO LIKEWISE

--1967--

MY 2, A-1-6

ATLANTA-NEGRO STUDENTS AT MOREHOUSE COLLEGE QUIZZED ABOVE
ON MORMON BIAS-POPA

MY 3, A-1-8

SAID HE IS RESIGNED TO BEING ATTACKED BY POLITICAL OPPONENTS
BECAUSE OF HIS MORMON RELIGION-POPA

--1974--

JE 22, A-10-5

APPTD.1 OF 119 REGIONAL REPS IN WORLD FOR MORMON CHURCH

1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & REPUBLICANS

JA 26, A-23-4 F
5

BREAKFASTED WITH HOUSE GOP
MEETS WITH 8 SENATE GOP MODERATES-ENGLE
TO MEET WITH 22-GOP'S ENATORS F 5TH-HOENSHILL

JA 30, A-12-5

JA 31, B-14-1

F 6, A-1-1

SAYS HE'S "NOT DISCOUPAGED" FROM RUNNING FOR GOVERNOR -ENGLE

F 13, A-24-1

ROMNEY MUST HURDLE OLD GOP IMAGE-MCGILL

F 16, A-4-1

SEN. GOLDWATER SPEAKS IN DETROIT; DISPUTES ABOVE'S IDEA OF GOP BEING
FOR BUSINESS-ENGLE

F 18, B-2-1

SEN. CURTIS SPEAKS TO DEARBORN LINCOLN DAY DINNER CALLS ABOVE BIG ASSET
TO GOP

F 18, B-9-1

CITES LACK OF CITIZEN PARTICIPATION IN POLITICS FOR CLOSE LOSS OF
REPUBLICAN ROBT E. WALDRON IN 14TH CONG. DIST. RACE-ENGLE

F 27, A-10-6

TOO BUSY TO ANSWER NEW DEM. CALL TO ARMS-WALKER

AP 15, B-9-7

SPOKES AT GOP STATE CENTRAL MEETING- SAID CITIZEN CONTROL OF GOP PARTY
IS BEST ANSWER TO AFL-CIO CONTROL OF DEMOC. PARTY-ENGLE
PRECINCT BATTLE IN 14TH-ENGLE

JL 5, A-24-5

GIVING LUNCHEON FOR GOP CO. & DISTRICT CHAIRMAN, JL 7 AT BLOOMFIELD HI
LLS HOME TO MEET WIVES OF GOP PARTY OFFICIALS

--1962--

HAD OUTSIDE LUNCHEON AT HIS FLO MFIELD HILLS HOME
S-ENGLE

JL 8, A-1-5

JL 8, FOR GOP LEADER

JL 18, R-8-4

SEND 1000 FELLOW REPS. OFF ON ANNUAL GOP FUND-RAISING CRUISE ON DET.
RIVER

JL 28, A-4-1

ROMNEY SERVES NOTICE-NO ROOM FOR BIRCHERS-EDIT.

JL 31, A-22-1

WE QUOTE THEM-EDIT.

AG 3, A-14-2

GROSSE POINTE NOTE-EDIT.

AG 15, A-1-8

RICHARD DURANT OPPONANTS STUNNED BY VICTORY-INTERPRET ACTION BY GOP
DIST CONV. AS DIRECT SLAP AT ABOVE-ENGLE

AG 19, A-1-4

DURANT URGED TO HAVE MORE PARTICIPATE IN GOP ACTIVITY IN DISTRICT

AG 21, A-1-4

THREATS TO TAKE FIGHT WITH "RESIGNED" BIRCH SOC. LEADER RICHARD DURANT
TO FLOOR OF REP. STATE CONV. FOR CONT. WORK IN BIRCH SOC.-ENGLE

O 14, A-1-2

EAST LANSING-SPOKE TO GOP LEGISLATORS IN PRE-ELECTION SUMMIT MEET-GETS
SUPPORT OF ALL SEGMENTS OF THE PARTY-HOENSHILL

O 26, A-13-1

BENTON HARBOR-TELLS WHY HE IS A REPUBLICAN-WALKER

N 8, A-1-1

JOB OF RESHAPING REP. PARTY FALLS TO ABOVE-ENGLE

---1963---

JA 12, A-1-8

OFFERS GEORGE VANPEURSEM, REPLST. CHRMN, CHOICE OF 2 JOBS-WILL TURN TO
PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & REPUBLICANS

1963

SEEKS TO WELD VOLUNTEERS & REGULAR REP. PARTY ORGANIZATION TOGETHER-
ENGLE

JA 13, A-1-6

F 2, A-5-1 FIN3

AGREED TO WORK WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH IN CAMPAIGN TO BRING '64 GOP NATIONAL CONV. TO DET-MAY GO TO WASH MR 4 WITH MAYOR ON THIS

F 4, A-18-1

F 4, B-8-3

IT'S UP TO ROMNEY-EDIT.

LANSING-PREDICTS GOP STATE CONV. F15 WILL NOT SPLIT INTO SIDES OVER CHOOSING STATE CHAIRMAN AS HAPPENED IN DEMOC. CONV.-RUDOW

F 17, A-1-3

GD RAPIDS-AT GOP STATE CONV. PICKED SLATE OF CANDIDATES FOR AP 1 ELECTION IN ATMOSPHERE OF HARMONY-ENGLE

F 17, A-1-4

GD RAPIDS-GOP PARTY AT CONV. ADOPTED ABOVE STATE GOALS AS THEIR PLATFORM-POPA

F 27, A-1-6

TO BE HONORED AT 17TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT REP. DINNER FEB. 27 AT ROMA HALL, 27777 SCHOOLCRAFT, LIVONIA

MR 24, B-11-3

MOVES TO BRING TRADITIONALLY DEM. ETHNIC GROUPS INTO FULL-FLEDGED MEMBERSHIP IN REP. PARTY-ENGLE

MR 31, B-5-5

SEN. CARL CURTIS, NEB. AT 14TH DIST FUND RAISING GATHERING HIT AT ABOVE FOR HIS OUTRAGEOUS ATTACKS ON RICHARD DURANT-ENGLE

--1963--M

-- My 2, 8-12-6

FIERY TALK PUTS ROMNEY ON GOP LAUNCHING PAD-T-RHORST My 3, A-3-3

GOP PARTYGOERS SIZE UP ROMNEY--LIKE WHAT THEY SEE My 9, C-15-1

TO SPEAK AT \$1,000 A PLATE FUND RAISING DINNER FOR GOP LEADERS My 9
IN WASH.

My 13, A-1-3

ESCORTED 3 MEMBERS OF GOP INSPECTION SITE TEAM ON TOUR OF COBO HALL
IN HOPES OF GETTING '64 CONV. INCITY

JE 9, D-13-2

ROMNEY'S FUTURE HAS GOP WORRIED-ENGLE

JL 28, A-16-1

~~STAYS FREE OF LABEL IN GOP'S LEFT-RIGHT FEUD-ENGLE~~ AG 4, A-18-1 2*

REP. LEADERS ARE EXPECTED TO URGE ABOVE TO INCLUDE POLITICAL PARTY REOR
GANIZATION MEASURE IN NEXT MONTH'S SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE-
ENGLE

S 8, A-1-2

MUSICAL STARRING MARY MARTIN AT FISHER THEATER ARRANGED AS EVENT OF
SPECIAL TRIBUTE TO ABOVE & WIFE-\$80,000 RAISED FOR REP. PARTY -RIPLEY

S 14, A-5-2

MACKINAC ISLAND-MICH LEADERS OF GOLDWATER-FOR-PRES DRIVE GETS COOL REC
EPTION AT MEET OF GOP CHIEFS HERE-THEY SAID NOT TRYING TO HURT ABOVE IN
THEIR BID FOR GOLDWATER-ENGLE

S 28, A-7-5

VISITED 4 STATE CITIES S27 TO HELP RAISE FUNDS FOR GOP PARTY-NEEDS
\$300,000 THIS YR

O 20, B-13-1

FEAR IF ABOVE TAX REFORM PROGRAM FAILS, GOP IMAGE WILL BE HURT & FALL
INTO STATE OF VIRTUAL ANARCHY-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & REPUBLICANS

1963

SAYS WILL WELCOME ALL REP. PRESIDENTIAL ASPIRANTS TO MICH. & INTRODUCE
THEM ON THEIR VISITS ---1964--- D 27, A-8-8 FTN 5
TO MEET WITH ARTHUR E. SUMMERFIELD IN FLINT JAN. 13 TO CLIMAX LONG FEUD
OVER REP. FINANCES-ENGLE JA 11, A-1-6
GIVEN "MODIFIED" FAVORITE SON STATUS BY OFFICIAL MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN
ORGANIZATION-ENGLE JA 12, A-1-3
FLINT-INTERVENTION BY ABOVE LED TO SWEEPING CHANGES IN GENESEE CO. S
REP. FINANCE OPERATIONS-ENGLE JA 14, B-12-1
REP. ROBERT P. GRIFFIN WITHHOLDS DECISION ON RUNNING FOR US SEN. DESPITE
LONG TALK WITH ABOVE-TERHORST JA 24, A-1-1
SEN. CLYDE H. GEERLINGS SPLIT WITH ABOVE OVER PASSAGE IN SENATE OF 2
PUBLIC PORT BILLS-POPA AP 23, A-3-1
FORGET PRINCIPLE, GET ROMNEY-LANSING'S HATCHET MEN-EXIT. AP 26, B-16-1
TRIED TO GET SEN. CLYDE H. GEERLING BACK INTO GOP RANK AFTER HE BOLTED
FROM PARTY & HIT AT ABOVE & GOP OFFICIALS IN HIS HOME DISTRICT-POPA AP 25, A-3-7
CONVINCED POLITE, REASONED APPEALS TO GOP DON'T GET RESULTS & TRYING
FOR MORE DIRECT HARD APPROACH NOW-ENGLE AP 26, B-15-1

---1964---

AP 30, C-9-4

CHI.-& OHIO REP. ROBERT TAFT JR. HEAD LIST OF SPEAKERS AT GOP'S MIDWEST PARTY-TO-PEOPLE FORUM MAY 7

MY 1, D-7-1 MAIL

LANSING-SAYS REPS. THRUOUT NATION SHOULD KEEP IN MIND PARTY PRINCIPLES & PROGRAMS DURING CURRENT EXCITEMENT OVER PRES. PRIMARIES

MY 10, A-1-7

GD RAPIDS-AT STATE GOP CONV HIT AT GOP POLITICAL QUISTLINGS"-URGED LEADERS TO PURGE REBELS BY SINGLING THEM OUT -POPA MY 10, A-1-8

GD RAPIDS-BACKERS OF ABOVE AT STATE GOP CONV HELD BARRY GOLDWATER SUPPORTERS IN FIRM CHECK & GAVE ABOVE FULL SUPPORT-ENGLE

MY 12, A-18-1

ROMNEY AND GOP "QUISTLINGS"-PARTY'S DAY OF DECISION-EDIT.

MY 14, B-8-1

SENDS CONGRATULATORY TELEGRAMS TO 48 REPS. ON ELECTION AS DELEGATES TO GOP NAT'L CONV. JULY 13 IN SAN FRANCISCO-ENGLE MY 24, A-20-1

IN ADDRESS TO MICH. REPUBLICANS SAYS NO. 1 KEY TO ELIMINATE POVERTY IS JOBS-ENGLE

JE 9, A-1-7

CLEVELAND-IN HIS DETERMINATION TO FIGHT BARRY GOLDWATER BID FOR GOP PRES. NOMINATION, ABOVE COULD EMERGE AS THE PARTY HERO-ENGLE

JE 10, A-1-6

CLEVELAND-BELIEVED PREPARING FOR TOUR TO PUSH FOR GOP MODERATE PLATFORM-ENGLE

JE 10, A-1-7

CLEVELAND-AT GOV. CONF. LED TO TOP FOR 3RD TIME BY GOP LEADERS SEEKING A PRES. CANDIDATE BUT REFUSED TO RUN-TERHORST

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & REPUBLICANS

1964

- COLUMBUS, O.-TELLS 1,500 CENTRAL OHIO REPS. THAT GOP CAN WIN ELECTION BUT DIDN'T SAY WITH WHOM-POPA JE 11, C-13-1
- PRICE OF COURAGE IN STANDING AGST GOLDWATER-W. MULLER JE 11, C-22-7
- INVITED ALL 4 ANNOUNCED REP. CANDIDATES FOR PRES. TO MEET WITH MICH.'S NATIONAL CONV. DELEGATES JUNE 26 JE 13, A-2-1
- LANSING-PREDICTS THAT RECENT DRAMATIC CHANGES IN NAT'L. POLITICAL PICTURE WILL MEAN REAL RACE FOR PRES. NOM. AT CONVENTION-RUDOW JE 16, A-1-5
- TOPEKA, KAN.-INVITED KANSAS & MISSOURI DELEGATES TO GOP NAT'L CONV, BEC BORN IN KANSAS CITY JE 21, D-16-3
- KANSAS CITY-TOLD KANSAS & MISSOURI GOP CONV DELEGATES THAT PARTY PLATFORM MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE NOMINEE JE 24, A-8-1
- TO MEET JL 6 IN SALT LAKE CITY WITH UAH DELEGATION TO GOP NAT'L CONV. JE 24, A-8-1
- LANSING-WILL CONT. DRIVE FOR REP. NAT'L PLATFORM IN KEEPING WITH REP. HERITAGE & PROVEN AMER. PRINCIPLES IN WASH. JE 28, B-10-1 2*
- WASH.-MET BEHIND CLOSED DOORS WITH GOP CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS IN ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE THEM TO GET BEHIND PROGRESSIVE & POSITIVE PARTY PLATFORM-JOYCE JE 29, A-1-2
- WASH.-SPENT JE 29 TRYING TO PERSUADE REP. LEADERS THAT PARTY NEEDS A FORWARD-LOOKING PLATFORM TO MEET 1964 CHALLENGE, PUSHING FIGHT AGST HARRY GOLDWATER-JOYCE JE 30, A-6-5

---1964---

JE 30, A-9-2

ST. JOSEPH-SPOKE AT FUND-RAISING DINNER SPONSORED BY BERRIEN CO. GOP
SAID REPUBLICANS MUST PUT THEMSELVES IN LEAGUE WITH FUTURE, NOT PAST

JL 1, A-1-6

LANSING-PARRY GOLDWATER PARTISANS ON MICH. REP. NATL. CONY. DELEGATION
ISSUED VIRTUAL DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE FROM ABOVE-ENGLE

JL 5, A-1-4

SAN FRANCISCO-ABOVE'S SET-UP AT SITE OF REPUBLICAN NAT'L CONV. APPEARS
MORE THAN NECESSARY FOR PLATFORM FIGHT -ENGLE

JL 6, A-6-1

LEAVES FOR SAN FRANCISCO TO FIGHT FOR REPUBLICAN PLATFORM

JL 6, A-1-7 LF

SALT LAKE CITY-URGES UTAH REPUBLICAN DELEGATES TO REMAIN FLEXIBLE AT
NAT'L CONV.-ENGLE

JL 7, C-5-2

SAN FRANCISCO-WORKING OF PLATFORM AFTER HIS RELATIVES' IN UTAH REJEC-
TED HIS PLEAS TO REJECT GOLDWATER-ENGLE

JL 7, A-1-7 LF

SAN FRANCISCO-TO TELL PLATFORM COMM. THAT RIGHTS BILL IS NECESSARY &
CALLED FOR UNDER THE CONSTITUTION-ENGLE

JL 8, A-1-3

SAN FRANCISCO-GOES EASY ON GOLDWATER IN TALK TO PLATFORM COMM. -AVOIDS
HEADON CLASH ON CIVIL RIGHTS-ENGLE

JL 9, B-14-7

SAN FRANCISCO-RECORD TELLS WHO ABOVE OPPOSES GOLDWATER FOR REP. PRES.
NOMINATION-W. MULLER

JL 12, TV-B-12

IS MICHIGAN'S DELEGATION'S FAVORITE SON OF REP. NATL. CONV.-ENGLE

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & REPUBLICANS

JL 12, A-1-4

SAN FRANCISCO-LED BAND OF CHAFING DELEGATES & ALTERNATES INTO REP. NATL. CONV. CITY DETERMINED TO KEEP THEM FROM CLAMBERING ABOARD GOLD-WATER STEAMROLLER-ENGLE

JL 13, A-11-1

SAN FRANCISCO-1ST ROUND OVER, MICH. DELEGATION TO REP. NATL. CONV. - UNDER ABOVE'S FIRM LEADERSHIP - STILL STOOD LIKE ISLAND IN GOLDWATER SEA - ENK ENGLE

JL 13, A-11-1 FIN 5

SAN FRANCISCO - SEVERAL INCOMMITTED MEMBERS OF MICH. DELEGATION TO REP. CONV. SOUGHT TO PERSUADE ABOVE TO WITHDRAW IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS NAME IS PLACED IN NOMINATION FOR PRESIDENCY JL 15-ENGLE

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 27, A-1-2

TO ATTEND GOV. CONF. OF KEPS. IN DENVER DEC. 4 TO HELP CHART COURSE FOR REP. PARTY-ENGLE

D 3, A-1-2

DENVER-AT GOP GOV. CONF. D4-5 MAY DECIDE FUTURE OF RICHARD NIXON WITH THE PARTY-TERHORST

D 3, B-18-1

LANSING-HEADS FOR MEET OF GOP GOVERNORS IN DENVER TODAY-SILENT ON HIS PLANS-ENGLE

D 4, A-1-8

DENVER-SEEKS NEW COUNCIL OF LEADERS FROM STATE, NATIONAL & LOCAL LEVEL TO TACKLE JOB OF REBUILDING PARTY-MEETING AT GOP GOVERNOR CONF.-TERHORST

--1964--

DENVER-AT GOP GOV. MEET HERE CALLED THE "WINTER

D 4, A-4-5 FIN5

WONDER LAMB"

DENVER-& OTHER GOV. WANT DEAN BURCH REPLACED AS
CHAIRMAN-SAID HE IS SYMBOL OF DISASTER THAT HIT

D 6, A-1-4

GOP NAT'L COMMITTEE

TERHORST

D 7, A-1-1

SAID THINKS GOP NAT'L COMM. PREPARED TO TAKE NEXT STEP TO
RESHAPE GOP BY DUMPING DEAN BURCH AS NAT'L CHAIRMAN IF HE WON'T RESIGN-ENGLE

D 7, A-22-2 LF

SAID MICH GOP PARTY MUST MAKE SAME EFFORT TO UNIFY, BROADEN & STRENGTH-
EN ITSELF THAT GOP GOV. AT DENVER CONF. DID-RUDOW

D 11, C-9-1 FIN3

NY-SAID STANDS BY DECISION OF GOP GOV. CONF IN DENVER SETTING STAN-
DARDS FOR LEADERSHIP IN GOP PARTY

D 14, A-1-6

WASH. RARRY GOLDWATER NAMES ABOVE AS POTENTIAL CONTENDER FOR PRESIDENC
Y IN 1968

D 18, B-1-1

NY-NYTIMES SAID CONFIDENTIAL POSTELECTION SURVEY BY VOTER-OPINION POLL
SHOWS ONLY 1 FIFTH NATION GOP BELIEVE GOLDWATER SHOULD BE HEAD PARTY-
ABOVE WAS FAVORITE

--1965--

JA 13, A-1-1

HAILED RESIGNATION OF DEAN BURCH AS REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CHAIRMAN &
RAY C. BLISS TAKING HIS PLACE

JA 17, A-1-3

COUP BY ABOVE MADE ARTHUR G. ELLIOTT JR. DECIDE TO STEP ASIDE AS GOP
STATE CHAIRMAN IN FAVOR OF MRS. ELLY PETERSON-ENGLE

JA 18, A-12-1

GOP STUNNED AT ARTHUR G. ELLIOTT JR. OUT AS GOP STATE CHAIRMAN & ABOVE
BACKING MRS. ELLY PETERSON FOR THE JOB-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & REPUBLICANS

1965

DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN ZOLTON FERENCY SAID GOP DUMPED WRONG GUY WHEN
HAD ARTHUR G. ELLIOTT JR. QUIT AS GOP STATE CHAIRMAN-SHOULD HAVE DUMPED
ABOVE HE SAID

JA 18, A-12-1

CHI.-6 REP. FORD BACK RIVAL PLANS FOR GOP REVIVAL-ENGLE

JA 23, A-1-5

BIG RAPIDS-GOP OF MECOSTA COUNTY UNHAPPY OVER ABOVE BIPARTISAN APPRO-
ACH TO PARTISAN APPT AS APPT TO Bd. OF CONTROL OF FERRIS STATE
COLLEGE

JA 31, D-8-8 2*

F 7, R-8-1

INSIDE STORY OF ARTHUR G. ELLIOTT'S OUSTER TOLD-ENGLE

F 22, A-15-3

TO SPEAK AT BELATED LINCOLN DAY DINNER FEB. 22 AT PACKHAM EDUCATIONAL
MEMORIAL

F 22, A-15-6

LANSING-ESTABLISHES GOP LEADERSHIP IN STAND ON FISCAL REFORM-ENGLE

F 28, D-7-6 2*

SAID HE HELPED RAISE \$620,000 FOR GOP IN LINCOLN DAY DINNER SPEECHES
IN MINN, CONN & W. VA. LAST WEEK

MR 10, A-1-2

WASH.-SEEKS TO PUT CRISIS IN SELMA, ALA., HIGH ON AGENDA OF NEW REP.
COORDINATING COMMITTEE-JOYCE

MR 11, A-1-6

WASH.-PLEASED WITH FIRST MEETING OF REP. COORDINATING COMM.-JOYCE

---1965---

Ap 1, B-18-2

LANSING-TOLD MICH.REPS.OF MACKINAC PLANNING COMMITTEE THAT PARTY BASE
MUST BE BROADENED TO ATTRACT VOTERS OVER BROAD SPECTRUM OF POLITICAL
PHILOSOPHY-ENGLE.

My 7, D-10-4

REP.NATL.CHRM.RAY BLISS CAME TO DET.TO SHARE HIS FUND-RAISING IDEAS
WITH ABOVE & 80 MICH.GOP FINANCE LEADERS-ENGLE

Je 10, D-6-1

CLEVELAND-WARNED GOP IT IS CONFRONTED BY POSSIBILITY OF EXTINCTION &
URGED PARTY UNITY

Je 30, B-15-6

WASH.-APPOINTS OF JOHN B.MARTIN & MRS.J.WILLARD MARRIOTT MAY BE OF
VALUE TO ABOVE IF SEEKS PRES.NOM.IN 1968-TERHORST

AG 17, A-13-1

TO LEAD DELEGATION OF GOP FUND-RAISERS TO EX-PRES.EISENHOWER GETTYS-
BURG,PA FARM AG19 AT \$1,000 A GUEST-WILL KICK OFF SERIES SPEECHES AT
DINNER IN SAULT STE MARIE S9

AG 22, B-15-1

STATE REPUBS LOOK TO ABOVE FOR NUDGE IN COMPETENT STATE CANDIDATES FOR
NEXT YRS ELECTION-ENGLE

AG 30, A-16-6 6*

WASH.-DEPLORED FORMATION OF REP.SPLINTER GROUPS

S 3, C-11-2

BATTLECREEK-MAKES KEYNOTE SPEECH AT MICHIGAN'S TEEN-AGE REPUBLICANS
KICK OFF OF FIRST ANNUAL CAMP-PISOR

S 10, A-12-7

AT GOP FUND RAISING DINNER IN SAULT SAYS GOP MUST FIGHT OR PERISH

S 11, A-3-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-AT GOP LEADERSHIP CONV. HERE HAILS NEW PLANS TO SET UP
NEW PARTY PRINCIPLES, PROGRAMS & GOALS-ENGLE

1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & REPUBLICANS

- LANSING-SPOKE TO 650 AT \$50 A PLATE DINNER AT LANSING CIVIC CENTER TO RAISE FUNDS FOR GOP-BLASTED THOSE WHO QUESTIONED HIS CREDENTIALS AS A REPUBLICAN S 14, B-4-4
- ST. LOUIS-CRITICIZES GOP FOR LOSER COMPLACENCY S 18, A-3-1
- NEWARK-IN NJ TO BOLSTER CAMPAIGN OF WAYNE DUMONT JR FOR GOVERNOR S 29, C-7-1
- NEWARK-ROMNEY ADDRESSES ABOUT 650 PERSONS AT \$100-A-PLATE CAMPAIGN RALLY FOR GOP WAYNE DUMONT JR S 30, D-10-4
- CHICAGO-SAYS GOP MUST SEVER TIE WITH BIRCH SOCIETY O 2, A-2-7
- BALT-TOLD MARYLAND FUND-RAISING DINNER GOP SHOULD CHANGE PLATFORM-WRITING PROCEDURES-JOYCE O 14, C-10-1
- ~~NY-SAYS GOP SHOULD USE BATTLE TO STRENGTHEN STATES AS CENTRAL PLANK OF PLATFORM~~ O 15, A-18-1
- SAID MICH. GOP HAVE NO DEARTH OF POTENTIAL CANDIDATES FOR U.S. SENATE SEAT NOW HELD BY SEN. PATRICK MCNAMARA D 8, C-11-1
- WILL HAVE TO APPROVE GOP HOPEFULS THAT RUN WITH HIM IN '66-ENGLE D 26, B-18-4

---1966---

JA 20, D-5-8

SEATTLE-SPOKE AT FUND-RAISING DINNER IN WASH-SPOKE OF ROSE BOWL MORAL

F 5, A-3-1

STCLAIR-EFFORT TO MOVE MILLIKEN INTO US SEN RACE TO BE FOUGHT BY PARTY

LEADERS-ENGLE

F 7, A-1-6

LANSING-GOP NARROWS SEN CAND LIST TO 3 GRIFFIN, VANDERJAGT & AUGENSTEIN

RUDOW

MR 29, A/10-1

WASH-GOP LEADERS COOL TO GEORGE ROMNEY'S PLAN FOR PRE-'68 PLATFORM

TALKS-TERHORST

AP 22, B-7-1

REPUBLICAN CHAIRMEN FROM DOZEN MIDWEST STATES TO LUNCH WITH ABOVE IN

LANSING AP23, THEN ATTEND \$100 PLATE FUND RAISING DINNER-ENGLE

MY 6, A-1-1

GOP GALS AT 14TH ANNUAL REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CONFERENCE WILD FOR BARRY

GOLDWATER; MILD FOR ROMNEY-JOYCE

MY 6, B-19-1

ST CLAIR NICH-THOMAS E DEWEY IN PR SS CONFERENCE & IN SPEECH PRAISED ABOVE

AS 1 OF FINEST PUBLIC SERVANTS I HAVE EVER KNOWN-ENGLE

MY 24, A-1-7

LANSING-DECLARED ALL TALK OF HIS PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDACY IS PREMATURE

& HURTFUL TO GOP PARTY-RUDOW

JE 5, B-19-2

GOP LEADERS DETECT RICHARD DURANT IS MAKING POWER BID & PLOTTING

AGAINST ABOVE-ENGLE

JL 30, A-1-1

ABOVE SUPPORTERS ARE FLOODING WAYNE CO. 14TH CONGRESS DIST WITH PLACARD

INDICATING THAT PERSON NAMED HAS HIS BACKING FOR PRECINCT DELEGATES

1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & REPUBLICANS

ASKED GOP VOTERS IN AG2 PRIMARY TO TAKE WORD OF OFFICIAL PARTY COMM. IN
 OAKLAND & MACOMB COUNTIES AS TO WHICH CANDIDATE FOR PRECINCT DELEGATE
 TO VOTE FOR-ENGLE JL 30, A-1-1
 WILL BE KEYNOTE SPEAKER AUG 17 AT OAKLAND COUNTY REPUBLICAN CONVEN
 TION AT SOUTHFIELD HSCHOOL AG 10, C-2-3
 RIGHT-WING FORCES BRUSHING ASIDE PLEASE BY A ROVE-SEIZED CONTROL OF GOP
 PARTY MAHINERY AG 17 IN MACOMB CO & BELD COMMAND POST IN 14TH DIST-
 ENGLE AG 18, A-1-8
 ROMNEY'S BOUT WITH RIGHTISTS MAY AFFECT HIS IS IMAGE-ENGLE AG 21, A-24-1
 SHOWED FIRM CONTROL OVER STATE GOP CONVENTION-POPA AG 28, A-1-7
 HIT AT EXTREMIST LEADERS'-ENGLE AG 28, AK A-1-8
 WHAT WILL BE GOV ROMNEY'S COATTAIL EFFECTXON THE OTHERS? EN AG 29, A-8-1
 SAID REPUBLICAN PARTY STATE TREASURY IS HURTING BADLY &
 BLAMES MAYOR CAVANAGH, A DEMOC. AS LARGE NUMBER GOP DONTED
 FUNDS TO HIS CAMPAIGN N 7, A-1-3
 WASH-'68 HOPES BOOSTED BY '66 XR ROLE IN GOP WHITE N 7, B-6-3

--1966--

N 14, A-1-1

WASH-ON TV "MEET THE PRESS" SHOW, ABOVE SAID DEPENDS ON GOP
IF HE WILL RUN FOR PRESIDENT IN 1968-PISOR N 15, A-1-2
GETTYSBURG-TALKED WITH EX-PRES. EISENHOWER ENDING FAST PACED
WEEK OF DISCUSSIONS WITH TOP GOP LEADERS IN WASH-PISOR

D 10, A-2-5

COLO SPRINGS-JOHN A LOVE & JOHN H CHAFEE, MODERATES, CHOSEN BY GOV
CONF TO LEAD DRIVE FOR VICTORY IN 1968-TERHORST

--1967--

JA 18, B-4-1

LANSING-HIS ROLE IN NATL POLITICS COST MICH GOP MORE THAN
USUAL

JA 22, A-12-1

WASH-MET WITH NATIONAL GOP LEADERS BEHIND CLOSED DOORS IN
WASH. TO DISCUSS 1968 PRES. CAMPAIGN-JOYCE

F 1, A-1-1 -

ABOVE FORCES OUTMANEUVERED BY GOP RIGHT R WING-ENGLE

F 11, A-1-3

LOUISVILLE-SPOKE AT KY LINCOLN DAY DINNER HERE-POPA

F 24, A-8-1

AMBUSH BY RIGHT WINGERS FOR HIM BEING SET UP-ENGLE

F 25, A-1-5

RICHARD DURANT MAKES BID TO SCUTTLE HIS TAX PLAN-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & REPUBLICANS

1967

F 26, A-1-1

WINS HIS FIGHT ON TAX & DELEGATES-ENGLE

F 28, A-8-3

KC-ALF LANDON SAYS ABOVE IS HIS CHOICE FOR PRES NOM.-POPA

MR 2, D-6-1

WASH-TOLD TO QUIT COYNESS ON '68 BID-POPA

MR 8, D-12-1

EVANSVILLE, ILL-HELPED RAISE \$20,000 FOR INDIANA REPS. WHILE
APPEARING IN STATE-POPA

AP 17, A-12-1

WILLIAMSBURG, VA-IN WEEKEND VISIT TO VA. FOUND THE STATE IS
A RICHARD NIXON BACKER & MAY HAVE TROUGH TIME WINNING IT
OVER IF BECOMES PRES. NOMINEE-POPB

AP 17, A-12-1 5*

WILLIAMSBURG, VA.-AFTER VISIT HERE, BELIEVES CAN CARRY THE
STATE IF CAN WIN OVER STAUGH GOP RICHARD NIXON BACKERS-POPA

MY 2, A-22-1

SEN. ROBERT J. HUBER ANNOUNCED FORMATION OF REPUBLICAN CIT-
IZENS COMM. OF OAKLAND CO. THAT IS COOL TO ROMNEY-ENGLE

MY 5, B-8-1

WASH-ABDE TO DUCK BATTLE BTWN GOP WOMEN-POPA

MY 6, A-3-7

WASH-FEUDING WOMEN OF GOP TAKE HIS SPEECH COOLLY-POPA

--1967--

JE 11, B-9-3

RICHARD DURANT, HEAD 14TH DIST. GOP IS TRYING TO WAGE POLITICAL WAR WITH ROMNEY WHO DOMINATES THE GOP PARTY-LOWELL

JE 27, B-8-3

LUCKY HOME CRISIS KEPT HIM FROM NATIONAL YOUNG REPUBLICAN FEDERATION CONV. AS PRAISED HEAPED ON GOLDWATER & REAGAN-MULLER

JL 24, A-10-3

~~WASH-AIDES STAND IN AT WASH DC REPUBLICAN CONF.~~

AG 11, A-3-3

TO BE JOINED BY GOVS ROCKEFELLER, CHAFEE & SCRANTON AT MACKINAC

AG; 12, A-3-7

~~MEKDMACKINAC-ATTENDED FUNERAL OF NATL GUARDSMEN LARRY POST
AS GUBERNATORIAL GUESTS REMAINED ON ISLAND-MULLER~~

AG 13, A-2-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-ROMNEY SAYS REPUBLICAN GUESTS ARE RELAXING-MULLER

AG 17, C-7-1

WASH-TALKS ISSUES & PRESIDENTIAL POLITICS WITH REPUBLICANS-LUDVIGSEN

AG 31, D-15-4

SPRINGFIELD, MO-BOV. SPOKE AT GREENE COUNTY GOP PICNIS & WAS MADE HONORARY OZARK HILLBILLY-MULLER

O 8, A-26-6

IOWA CITY-ROMENY MEETING STATE REPUBLICANS HAMMERS AT LBJ

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & REPUBLICANS

1968

ABOVE TELL OF SPIRO AGNEW'S POSITION & RECORD ON CIVIL RIGHTS-SANDNER

A 25, B-13-1

AG 29, D-7-1

ALL FOR NIXON STATE GOP GOAL

O 26, A-3-1

CALLS GEORGE WALLACE SPOILER --1969--

JL 27, A-3-1

WASH-REPUBLICANS DISCOURAGING ABOVE FROM RETURNING TO MICH. AND CHALLENGING PHILLIP HART IN THE SENATORIAL ELECTION IN 1970-RYAN

O 15, B-12-1

COMING HOME TO RAISE FUNDS FOR GOPs-PISOR

---1970¹/-----JA 27, A-9-4

STALLING STATE GOP ON WHETHER HE WILL RUN FOR SENATE PISOR.

F 24, A-1-1

POWER OF ABOVE DAMAGING ABILITY OF GOV. MILLIKEN TO LEAD REPUBLICANS---PISOR

F 24, A-1-3

LANSING-GOV. MILLIKEN INSISTS THAT HAS NOT LOST CONTROL OF REPUBLICANS---ENGLE

F 26, A-1-2

WASH-CONTENDS THAT GOV. MILLIKEN IS THE BOSS OF THE GOP-RMAN

---1970---

APR 4, A-9-2

NAMES AND PICTURE REMOVED FROM PARTY VIGNETT APPEARING
TOP OF BALLOT IN BOTH PRIMARIES AND GENERAL ELECTIONS

AG 30, A-23-1

MICH GOP PARTY REFUSED TO INTERVENE IN FEUD BETWEEN CITY
OF WARREN AND GOP GEORGE ROMNEY- SANDNER.

---1971---JA 12, A-1-1

GOV. MILLIKEN MILLIKEN WAS ELECTED BY LENORE ROMNEY EFFORTS
SAYS HER HUSBAND GEORGE, WHILE ATTACKING STATE GOP-
TERHORST

JA 12, A-1-2

GOV. MILLIKEN REACTION TO ABOVE STATEMENT BY ROMNEY COOL

JA 15, A-10-3

ROMNEY CHARACTER FLAW- IS HIS BELIEF IN HIS INFALLIBIL
ITY- MULLER
DENOUNCED BY ROBERT J HUBER AS LIA & POLITICAL JUDGMENTS
CALLED "ASININE"--PISOR

JA 15, B-2-1 RACE

-1984-

AG 16, B-7-1

COMPLAINS ABOUT GOP CONVENTION, CALLS DELEGATES USELESS-
BENAC

=1986-

Je 15, A-19-1

Attacks Mich GOP's infighting. Calls for unity behind Lucas
-Weeks

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & REPUBLICANS

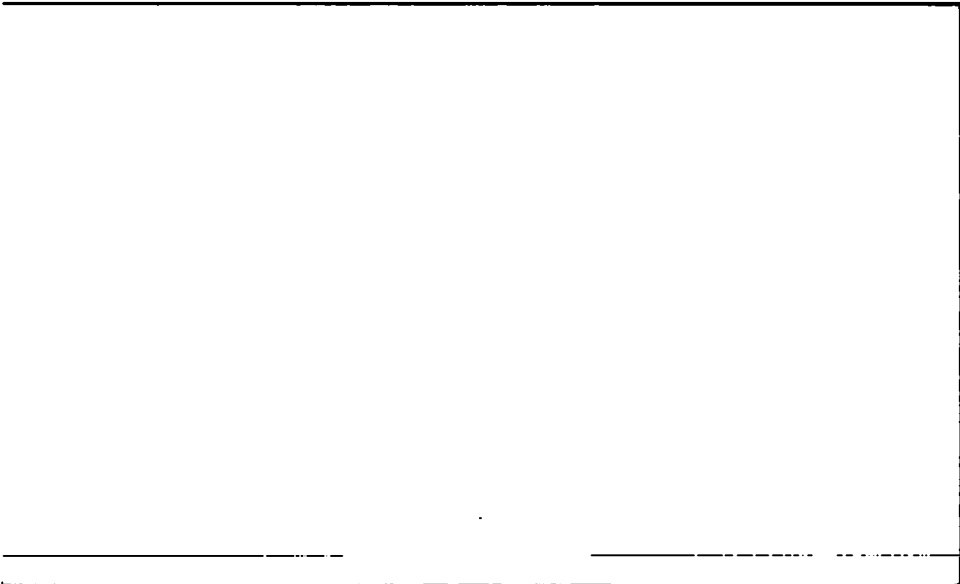
1987

F 18, B-5-5

Lans-Mich GOP has to avoid ripping ea other during primary
if they want to capture US Sen seat in '88-Cain

D 20, A-1-4

Fears 1988 Senate race lost-Cain

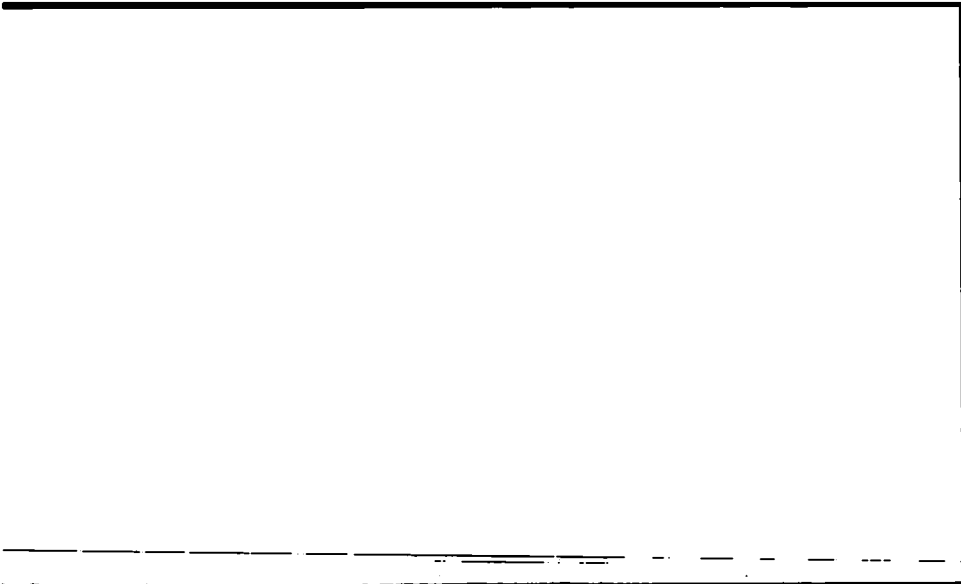


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & RESEARCH

1963

F 3, B-1C-4

\$750,000 ASKED TO FINANCE RESEARCH PROJECTS TO IMPROVE STATE ECONOMY
COULD BE MOST IMPORTANT PART OF ABOVE BUDGET-EDIT.



1968

ROMNEY, GEORGE: RESIGNATION

LANSING-WILL TURN OVER REINS OF MICH. GOVT. TO WM. G. MILLIKEN-ENGLE D 12, A-1-3
LANSING-TO DECIDE DATE OF MILLIKEN'S SWITCH AS GOV. D 12, C-18-1
LANSING-WILL NOT RESIGN & TURN OVER REINS TO WM. G. MILLIKEN UNTIL LATE D 13, A-1-4 3DOT
IN JAN. UNTIL CONFIRMED-ENGLE
D 23, A-7-5
WILL RELINQUISH GOVERNSHIP BEFORE THE LEG. RETURNS.

-----1969----- JA 22, A-1-2
MILLIKEN BECAME MICH 44TH GOVERNOR TODAY WHEN ROMNEY'S RESIGNATION WAS DELIVERED TO SEC. OF STATE HARE.
-----1970----- JE 26, B-2-6
RUMORS THAT MAY RESIGN CABINET POST FOR HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT--BETZ N24, A-4-1
G. ROMNEY DENIED HE'S QUITTING HUD

SAYS NOT ASKED TO QUIT-RYAN. N26, A-8-1
WILL REMAIN DIRECTOR OF HUD, ISN'T LEAVING CABINET- D3, C-9-1

—1972—

AG 11, A-1-3

ROMNEY RESIGNING SOON, HE SAYS, TO PUBLISH WORK OF PUBLIC NATURE IN PRIVATE CAPACITY.—RYAN

AG 12, A-1-2

SAYS HE WILL LEAVE HIS POST AFTER CLEANING UP SMALL ASSIGNMENTS.

AG 14, A-2-4

WHITE HOUSE AIDE JOHN D. EHRLICHMAN DENIES REPORTS THAT ABOVE RESIGNING DUE TO FEUD BETWEEN HIM AND ROMNEY.

AG 15, A-11-1 BFINAL

MIAMI B—GEORGE SAYS NOT PROBLEM WITH PRESIDENT MAKING HIM RESIGN.

AG 31, A-24-1

ROMNEY TO PUT OFF RESIGNATION UNTIL AFTER NOV 11 ELECTIONS.

BRAESTRUP

N 24, B-3-8

HONOLULU—ROMNEY SAYS HE WILL DISCUSS HIS FUTURE PLANS WITH NIXON.

N 27, D-6-7

ROMNEY RESIGNS—HOORAY!!

N 28, A-18-1

TRUTHSEEKERS GOAL TOLD BY ROMNEY.

N 29, B-14-1

STILL A DIOGENES AS HE BOWS OUT—EDCT.

N 29, B-2-1

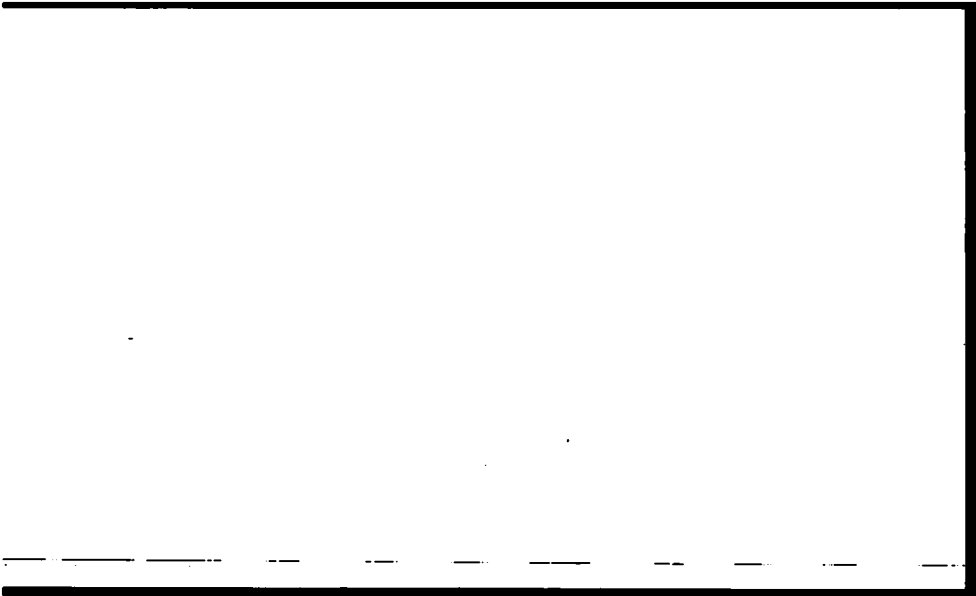
ROMNEY HAS PRAISE FOR NIXON PLANS.

ROMNEY, GEORGE : RESIGNATION

1972

~~D 17, A-20-1~~

ROMNEY CITES ACHIEVEMENTS OF LAST 4 YEARS. ~~D 17, A-20-2~~
GREATER ROLE FOR STATES URGED.-TERHOBST D 17, A-20-1
TEXT OF NEWS INTERVIEW WITH ROMENY.



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & WALTER P. REUTHER

1962

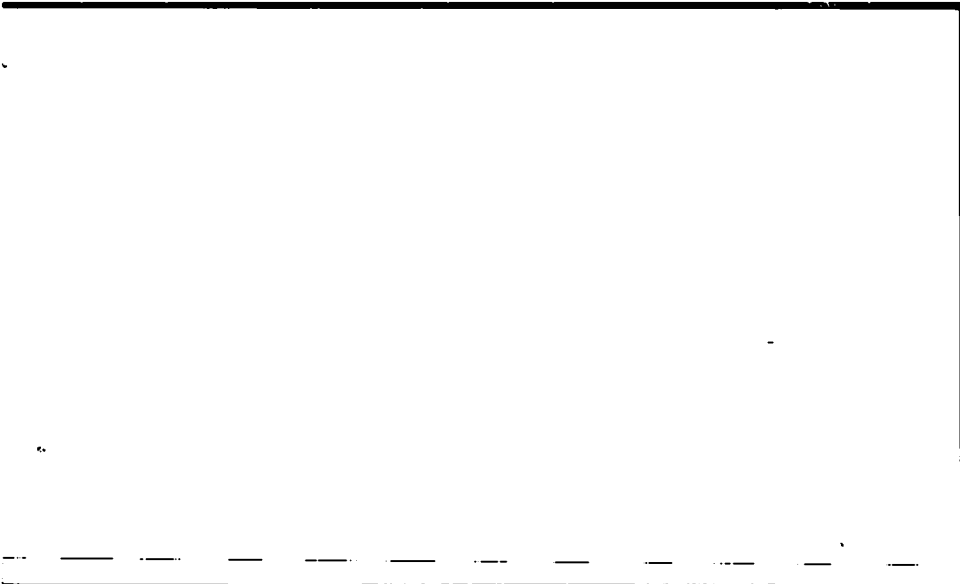
ABOVE TALKED WEEK AGO IN DET. IN SEARCH FOR CITIZEN UNITY AS WAY OF
SOLVING STATE PROBLEMS

---1967---

D 21, A-1-1 LF

MY 21, A-1-4

DESMOINES-REMARKS AT A BREAKFAST THAT REUTHER ~~XXXXXX~~ HAS
SOFTTEST JOB OF ANY UNION LEADER IN NATION-POPA



1967

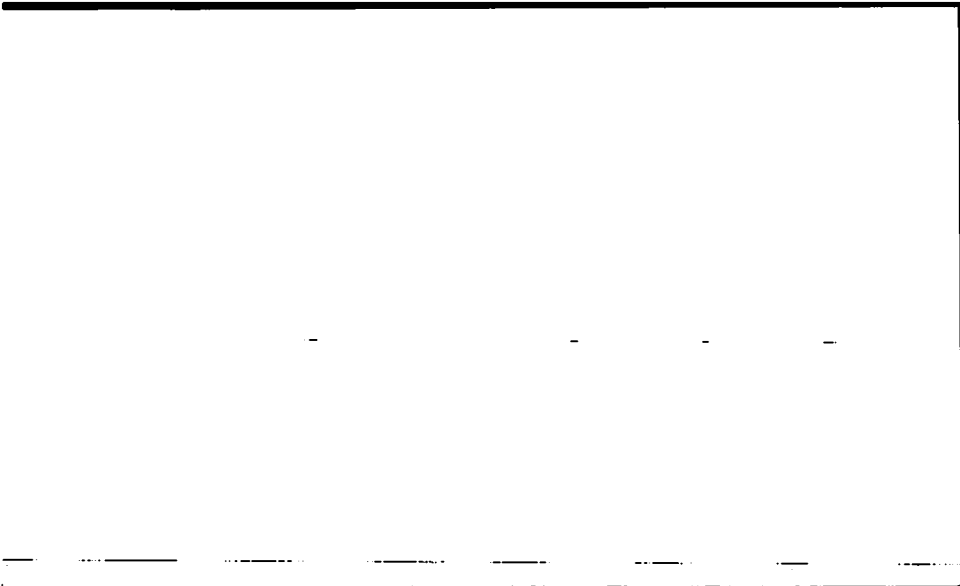
ROMNEY, GEORGE: & JAMES A. RHODES

JA 26, A-20-1

2 CLEVELAND-&GOV. JAMES A. RHODES, OHIO, POSED FOR NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHERS AT SHERATON-CLEVELAND HOTEL, DRINKING TOMATO JUICE TOAST TO EACH OTHER

JA 26, C-8-4

CLEVELAND-MET WITH GOV. JAS. A. RHODES TO HELP ROMNEY SEEK PRESIDENCY IN 1968-POPA



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & RIOTS

1965

MR 11, B-6-2

VISITED PARENTS OF 2 OF 9 BOYS STABBED IN RIOT AFTER HIGHLAND PARK-
NORTHWESTERN BASKETBALL GAME

MR 12, A-4-4 3*

STATEMENT FOLLOWS ISSUED BY ABOVE ON RECENT ACTS OF YOUTHFUL VIOLENCE
& RIOTING AS AFTER DET. HIGH SCHOOL BASKETBALL GAME MR 9

--1967--

S 16, B-6-1

NY-SAYS RIOT THREAT GREATER THAN VIETNAM-LOWELL

012, B-3-1

RIOT AREA GROCERS SEEK STATE INSURANCE POOL

0 14, A-7-1

RAY GIRARDIN DISPUTES CHARGE DET. POLICE INTELLIGENCE FAULTY
DURING RIOTS

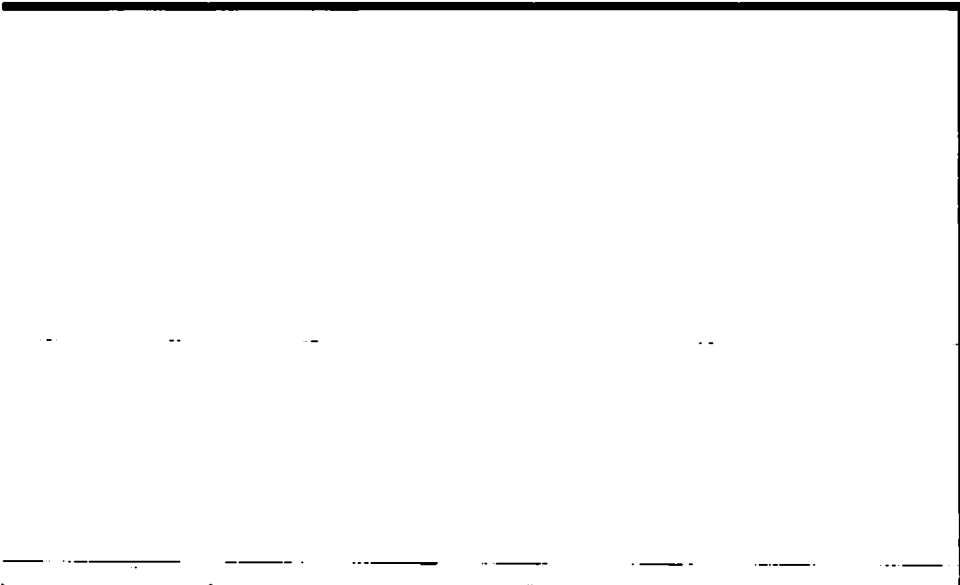
---1968--

AG 27, A-10-7 1 DOT

ASK SMALL ANTIRIOT GEAR FUND

0 24, B-10-6

~~ENK~~CIVIL RULING UPHOLD BY COURT



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & NELSON ROCKEFELLER

IMMEDIATELY AFTER ARRIVAL OF ROCKEFELLER, HIS HELD PRIVATE HUDDLE NIX
WITH ABOVE-ENGLE AP 6, A-19-4

NELSON ROCKEFELLER ARRIVES IN DET., HOLDS 1/2 HR CONF. WITH ABOVE BEHIND
CLOSED DOORS-KERWIN AP 6, A-1-7 LF

LANSING-SAYS NELSON ROCKEFELLER SOUGHT NO COMMITMENTS FROM HIM OR MIC
DELEGATES TO GOP NAT'L CONV.-FUDOW AP 7, A-10-4

NY-LISTENS TO BLANDISHMENTS OF GOV. ROCKEFELLER, RETURNS TO MICH. PROMIS
ING THAT ST'S DELEGATION TO GOP CONV. IN JULY WILL REMAIN UNCOMMITTED

--1966--

JE 3, B-10-7

ROCKEFELLER BY BACKING ABOVE AS PRES. CANDIDATE IN '68 MAY HURT HIS
CHANCES AS MOST '64 GOP NAT'L CONV. DELEGATES HATE ROCKEFELLER-VAN-
DUSEN

N 18, A-12-1

~~LANSING-TO MEET WITH ROCKEY~~

N 20, A D-16-1

DORADO BEACH-TO MEET WHILE EACH VACATIONING IN PUERTO RICO

N 21, A-1-5

SNUBBED BY GOV ROCKEFELLER ON ARRIVAL IN PUERTO RICO-POPA

---1966---

N 22, A-1-3

DORADO BEACH, PUERTO RICO - & NY GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER AT LUNCH TOGETHER, TOLD NEWSMEN THAT THEIR DIFFERENCES WERE APPARENT - POPA

N 23, A-8-3

DORADO BEACH - ABOVE ENJOYS VACATION WITH ROCKY DEPARTURE - POPA

D 16, B-4-4

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS - TWO MET AT NATL. GOVERNORS CONF. - POPA

---1967---

JE 20, A-8-1

PITTS. - REASSURED BY ROCKEFELLER THAT ROCKEFELLER NOT TRYING TO UNDERCUT HIM BEHIND HIS BACK - POPA

AG 2, A-19-6

NY - ROCKEFELLER TELLS ABOVE THAT CHARGE OF JOHNSON PLAYING POLITICS WAS FORTHRIGHT, COURAGEOUS & EFFECTIVE

S 11, A-1-5

NY - / ABOVE REMARKS HE WAS BRAINWASHED ON 1965 VIETNAM TRIP & NEWS TELLING HIM NOT TO RUN FOR PRES. UPSET ROCKEFELLER SECRET PLANS TO RUN FOR PRES. IN 1968

O 5, B-3-4

LATEST GALLUP POLL SAYS ROCKEFELLER-REAGAN TICKET RECEIVED BETTER SHOWING THAN ROMNEY-REAGAN TICKET

O 11, A-18-6

SYRACUSE RALLY TOLD ROCKY STILL BACKS ROMNEY FOR PRES. - MULLER

O 19, D-7-1

WASH. - BACKING OF ROCKEFELLER IS PLUS FOR ROMNEY - TER HOBST

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & NELSON ROCKEFELLER

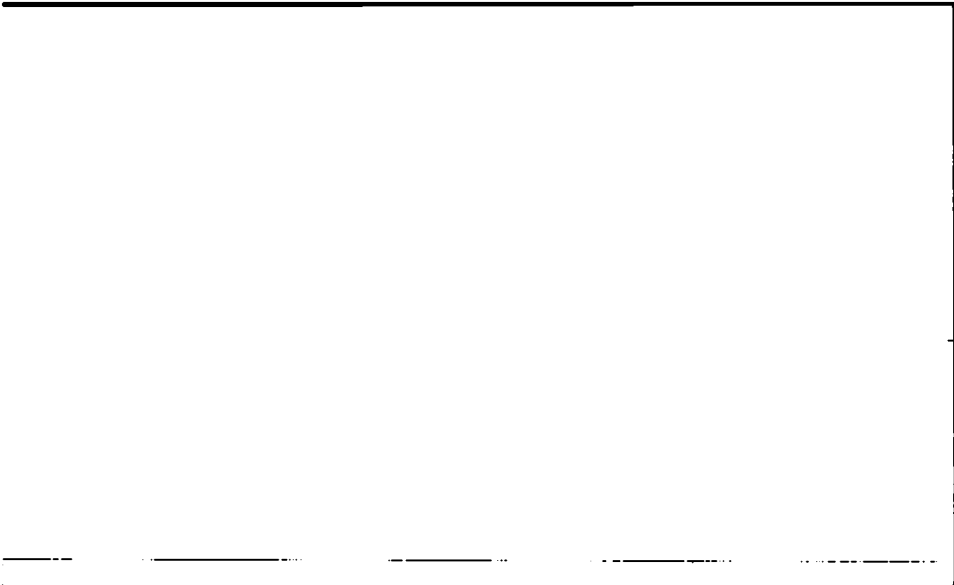
1967

N 8, B-24-1

ABOVE HAS REFUSED TO CONFIRM OR DENY A REPORT HE ASKED
ROCKEFELL TO ENTER THE PRE. RACE

-1994- My 22, B-1-2

Romney reflects on the 'brainwashing'=Ryan

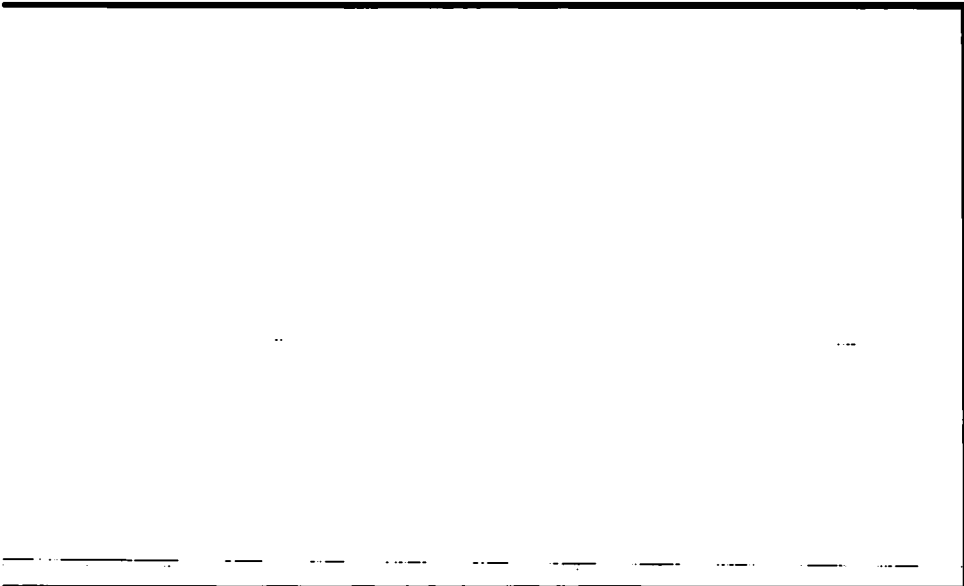


ROMNEY, GEORGE : & WINTROP ROCKEFELLER

1967

My 5, 8-8-8

SAGINAW-ROCKEFELLER WILL STAY NEUTRAL

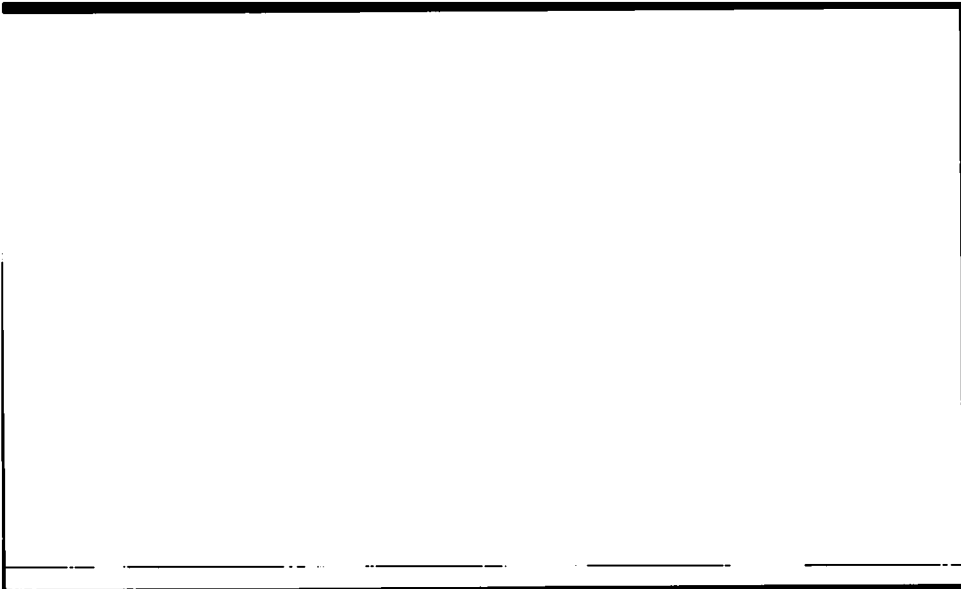


1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & ROSE BOWL GAME

MR 12, A-8-8

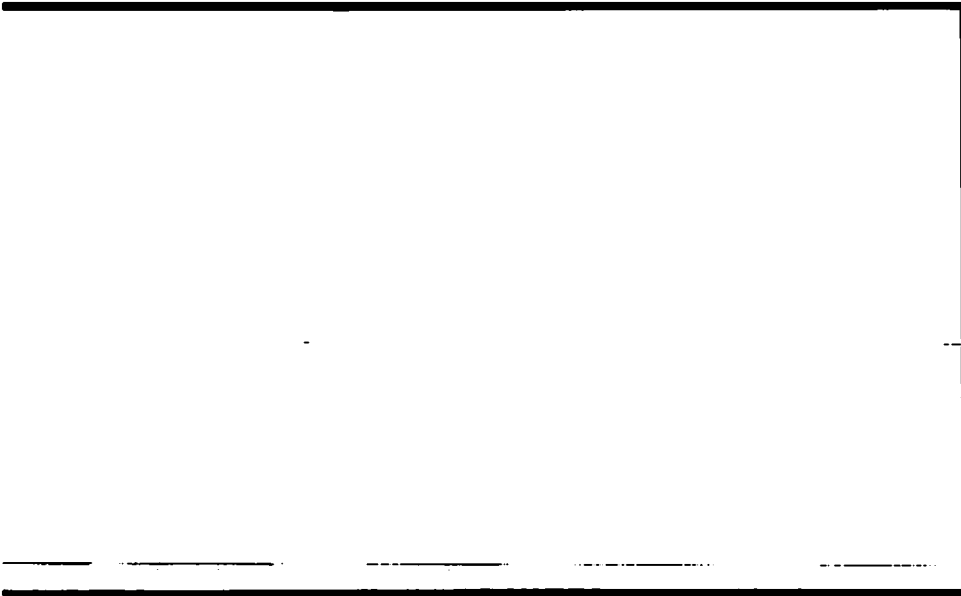
LANSING-50 PATIENTS AT LA CHILDREN'S HOST. WILL FEAT ON MICH.
FOOD MR. 17 AS RESULT OF UPSET FOOTBALL VICTORY & WAGER WITH GOV
EDMUND BROWN



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & RUSSIA

1967

KEXJE 1, BG-10-3 5*
LANSING-GIVES WARNING ON SOVIETS IN VIETNAM & EGYPT



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & SAFETY

GAVE SUPPORT TO FORD MOTOR CO. SUGGESTION THAT SEAT BELTS BECOME STANDARD EQUIPMENT ON ALL NEW AUTO. JA 11, A-4-3

LANSING-PROPOSED 3-POINT PLANT TO CUT DOWN ON INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS-PRESSOR N 30, C-8-1

LANSING-ASKS AUTO INDUSTRY TO COSPONSOR NEW MICH TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSOC TO HELP MAKE THE STATE A MODEL FOR THE NATION IN HIGHWAY SAFETY-IRVIN ---1965---
---1966---
JA 28, A-1-5

LANSING-CREATED 22 MEMBER OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY STUDY TASK FORCE & DIRECTED IT TO STUDY ALL ASPECTS OF JOB SAFETY PROBLEMS MR 23, A-14-8 5*

LANSING-INFORMED OF NEED FOR INCREASED PLANT SAFETY AP 20, A-14-4

WASH-CALLED FOR STRONG STATE PARTICIPATION IN FIELD OF AUTO SAFETY-
JOYCE MY 10, A-1-1

WASH-& REP JOHN DINGELL CLASH ON AUTO SAFETY BEFORE HOUSE COMMERCE COMMITTEE-JOYCE MY 11, D-8-1

WASH-AGREES WITH SEN HART ON AUTO SAFETY MY 26, B-4-8

WASH-TO FLY TO WASH IN BID TO GET STATES INTO FED. AUTO SAFETY ACT JE 1, R-4-2

—1966—

JE 3, B-8-1

WASH-LUNCHES AT WHITE HOUSE WITH PRES. JOHNSON & 7 OTHER GOVERNORS & KEY FEDERAL OFFICIALS TO TALK ABOUT AUTO SAFETY-TERHORST

JE 4, A-1-6

WASH-AT WHITE HOUSE MEET ON AUTO SAFETY-KIND SAFETY LAW SOUGHT BY ABOVE WOULD BE MAJOR LEVER FOR COMPULSORY VEHICLE INSPECTION LAW IN STATE-TERHORST

JL 5, C-1-2

LANSING-OFFICE REPORTED THAT WANTS STATES WITH PROGRAMS HAVE BETTER TRAFFIC SAFETY RECORDS (PROGRAMS FOR COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION PROGRAM-GOV VEToes BILL ON DRIVER DEMERITS AG 5, A-17-1

ELANSING-NXS HAS CHALLENGED MICH WOMEN TO PRACTICE & LIVE LIFESAVING PRINCIPLES OF TRAFFIC SAFETY THROUGH EXAMPLE OF THEIR BEHAVIOR IN TRAFFIC

O 15, A-7-7 3*

HAILED NEW TRAFFIC SAFETY AGENCY IN OAKLAND COUNTY

D 21, B-9-1

LANSING-URGES JOB SAFETY DRIVE

---1967---

JA 19, D-8-5

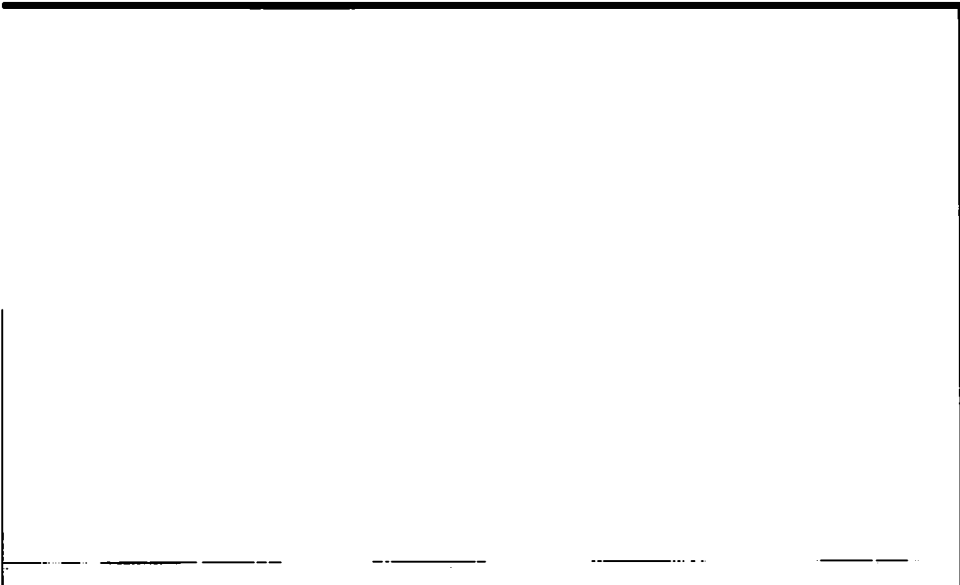
E.LANSING-SAFETY STANDARDS APPROVED BY ABOVE MY 12, A-3-3
NY-BEFOREMEET AT NY RIVER CLUB, ABOVE CHG. AUTO INDUSTRY
WITH FAILURE TO MAKE CARS AS SAFE AS POSSIBLE, THUS INVITING
FED. GOVT. TO IMPOSE SAFETY STANDARDS-POPA

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & SAFETY

1967

MY 13, A-3-4

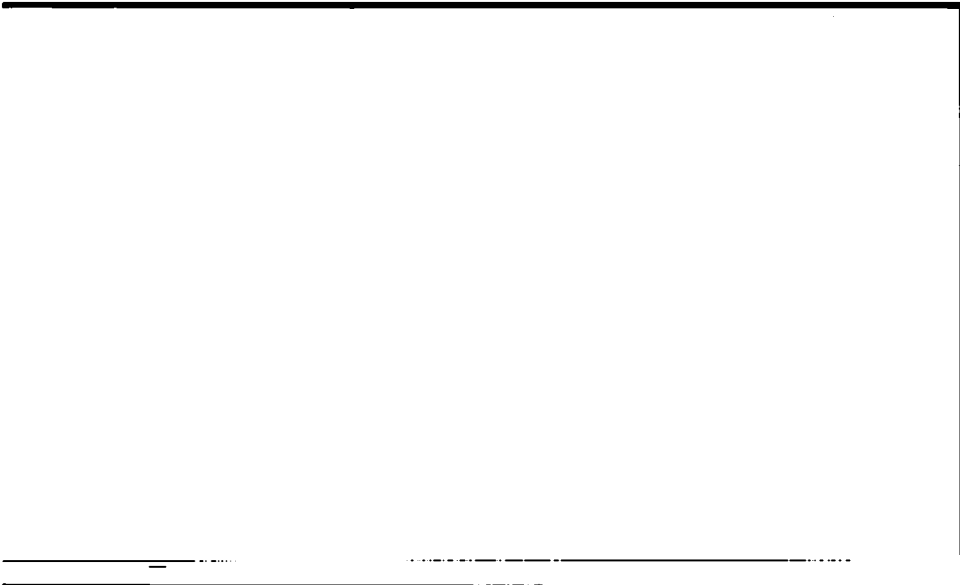
VICE-PRES. HUMPHREY IN DET. REFUSED TO COMMENT ON CHARGES BY
ABOVE THAT AUTO FIRMS IN PAST 2 YRS HAD FAILED TO MAKE CARS
AS SAFE AS POSSIBLE-IRVIN



1970

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & SALARY

TO COMBAT NAT'L INFLATION, TURNING BACK \$15,000 OF HIS
\$60,000 ANNUAL GOVERNMENT SALARY--TER HORST MY 19, A-3-1
TOP EXECS COOL TO 25% PAY CUT IDEA AS ANTI-INFLATIONARY
MEASURE MY 24, E-9-3
GEORGE ROMNEY GIVES UP HIS 1971 25% PAY CUT AG 28, A-8-2

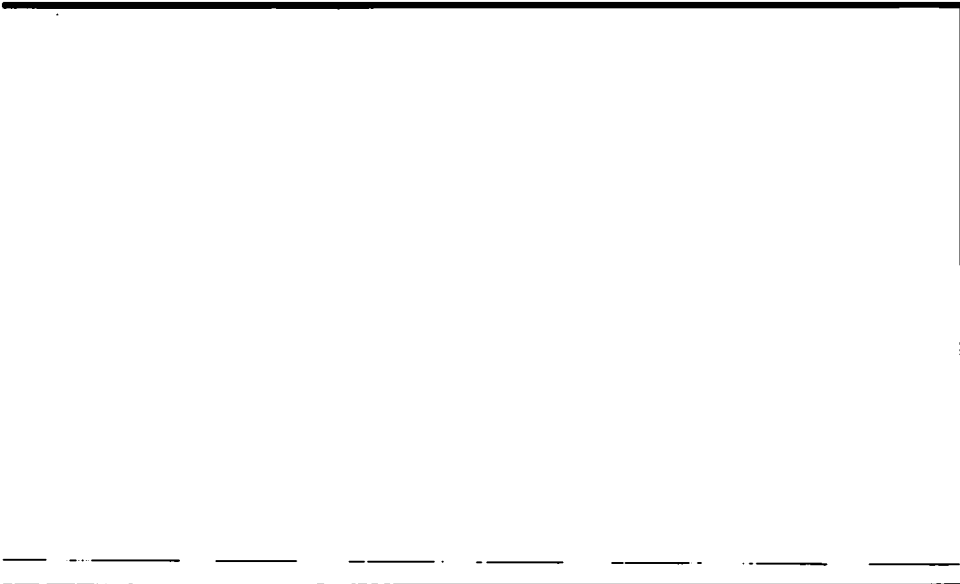


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & SALVATION ARMY

1966

MR 21, A-19-1

TO APPEAR AT 7TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION OF EVENTIDE RESIDENCE

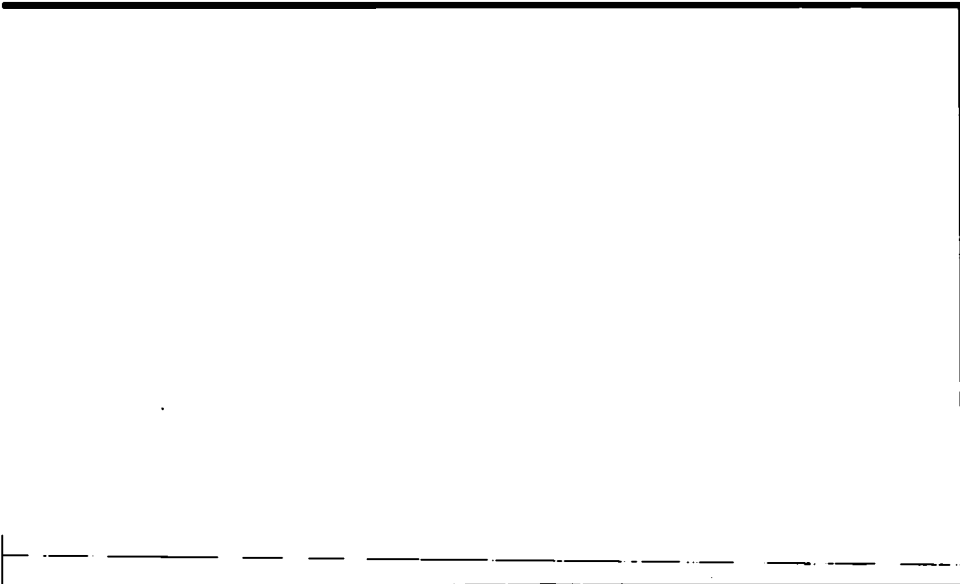


ROMNEY, GEORGE - ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY

1964

JE 25, R-2-3

MUSKEGON-1S SCHEDULED TO PACE WALK OF DISTINGUISHED VISITORS ATTENDING
10-DAY ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY FESTIVAL BEGINNING JUNE 27



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & AUGUST SCHOLLE

1962

CONSIDERING HAVING CONFERENCE WITH SCHOLLE-RUDOW

D 22, A-6-5

---1963---

JA 8, A-1-4

DISCLOSED THAT HE MAY INVITE ABOVE TO SERVE IN SOME CAPACITY IN REP. ADMINISTRATION

JA 8, A-1-1 LF

MAY INVITE GUS SCHOLLE TO SERVE IN SOME CAPACITY IN REP. ADMINISTRATION

JA 28, A-3-7

TRUCE WITH SCHOLLE THREATENED BY DIFFERENCES OVER PROPOSED NEW STATE CONSTITUTION

---1964---

JA 19, A-2-1

ALPENA-SCHOLLE ACCUSED ROMNEY OF SPENDING TOO MUCH TIME BUILDING HIS NATIONAL IMAGE & OF BEING RESPONSIBLE FOR MUCH FAILURE TO PASS MINIMUM WAGE LAW LAST YR-KERWIN

---1965---

D 30, B-6-1

ADDRESSING A WRONG-EDIT.

7-1966--

JA 2, D-20-1

LANSING-NAMED SCHOLLE TO THE STATE CONSERVATION COMMISSION-RUDOW

S 22, A-23-2

SCHOLLE PAMPHLET MAKES TARGET OF ABOVE-ENGLE

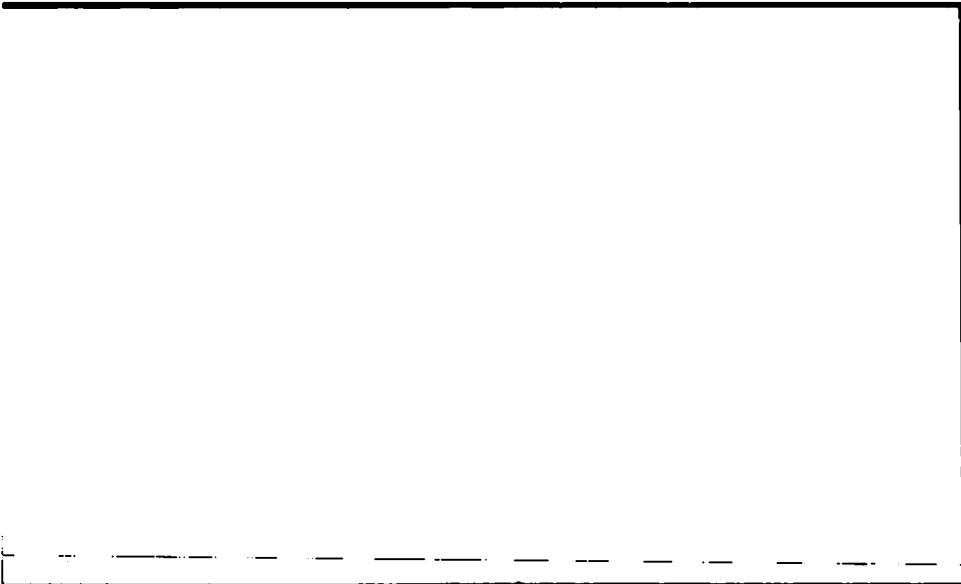
---1967---

JA 14, A-7-1

LANSING-ASKED TO REAPPT SCHOLLE TO CONSERVATION COMMISSION BY GOP SENATE LEADERS-POPA

0 23, C-4-4

AUGUST SCHOLLE TO BE NAMED TO CONSERVATION COMMISSION



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & WILLIAM SCRANTON

F 10, A-1-2

TOOK SCRANTON ON TOUR OF DET TODAY-HAD LUNCH AT COBO HALL WITH GOP-
ENGLE

F 17, A-22-1

WEHN NONCANDIDATES GET TOGETHER-EDIT

JE 12, A-1-6

LANSING-SAYS BELCOMES NEWS THAT SCRANTON WILL SEEK GOP PRES.NOM-
POPA

JE 15, A-1-8

SCRANTON, PA.-TO MEET WITH PA.GOV.SCRANTON JUNE 26 IN LANSING-JOYCE

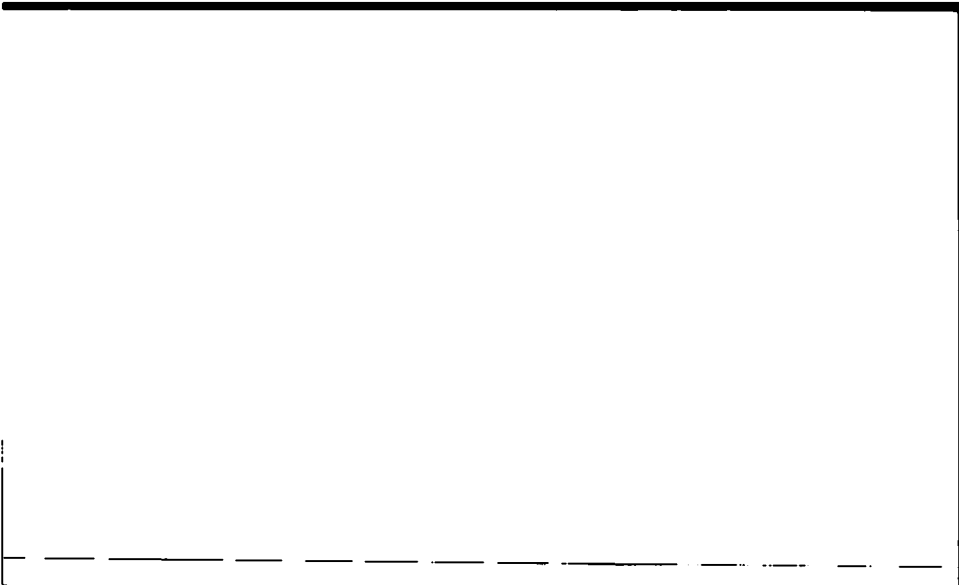
JE 27, A-1-2

LANSING-WILL HAVE NAME PLACED IN NOMINATION FOR PRESIDENCY FOR HELP
SUPPORT ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT-ENGLE

--1966--

JE 3, B-9-1

LANSING-HAILS SCRANTON AS HE DECIDES TO RETIRE FROM PUBLIC LIFE



SECRETARY OF HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT

1968

ROMNEY, GEORGE: AS ~~SECRETARY~~

D 11, A-20-6

IS DEFINITE ABOVE WILL BE NAMED NEXT SEC. OF HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT
BY NIXON AS CABINET MEMBER-O'CONNOR

D 12, A-1-4

WASH-CHGB. ROLE OF BOSS TO NIXON'S MAN AS MEMBER OF CABINET-LEVEL TEAM TO
FIGHT AGST URBAN DISORDER & DECAY-LUDVIGSEN

D 12, C-19-1

STATE HAPPY FOR ROMNEY AS CABINET MEMBER OF NIXON

D 13, B-4-4

APPT HAILED BY BUSINESS INDUSTRY

D 15, A-1-2

MASS. SEN. BROOKE CREDITED WITH CONVINCING NIXON FOR ROMNEY
'S APPOINT.- TER HORST

D 17, B-8-3

NOW BOXED IN IS CABINET MUST RESIGN SELF TO JUDGEMENTS OF HISTORY-MUL-
LER

D 19, B-20-3

WILL ; CONTRIBUTE POPULAR APPEAL OF NIXON CABINET MORE THAN
TO OWN PRESTIGE-MULLER

D 19, C-23-1

~~SLIPPED INTO WASH FOR 1ST LOOK AT JOB HE TAKES OVER JAN 20~~
LUDVIGSEN

D 25, D-5-1

LANSING-GETS FBI ONCE-OVER ---1969--

JA 16, C-6-1 LF

WARNS THAT FINANCES OF HUD IN NEAR FUTURE MAY NOT BE ENOUGH
FOR GOALS R PROGRAM. -LUDVIGSEN

JA 17, A-9-1 LF

REACHED NO DECISION ON AIDES-LUDVIGSEN

-----1969----

JA 22, A-1-4

SWORN IN WITH 10 OTHER CABINET MEMBERSTO OFFICE; HICKEL
APPOINTMENT STILL NOT OONFIRMED- TER HORST.

JA 26, A-22-1

WASH-NAMES TWO NEGROES, RICHARD C VAN DUSEN & SAMUEL C.
JACKSON AS AIDES-TER HORST

F 6, B-1-5

SEEMS TO BE PROVING SELF MOST LOYAL & VISIBLE CABINET MEMBER-
LUDVIGSEN

O 5, A-24-7

WASH-CABINET JOB STIMULATING TO ABOVE--TER HORST

--- 1971 ---

JA 11, A-16-3

HUD OFFICIALS BUILD POLICY NOT HOUSING. MULLER

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & SECRETARY

1963

JA 13, B-11-8

MRS. MARGARET (PEG) LITTLE HAS BEEN SECRETARY FR 9 YEARS

JA 24, A-1-6 LF

MRS. BERNICE TUCKER, RECEPTIONIST, GOES THRU THURSDAY MORNING VISITORS
LINE TO TALK WITH BOSS, ABOVE

--1966--

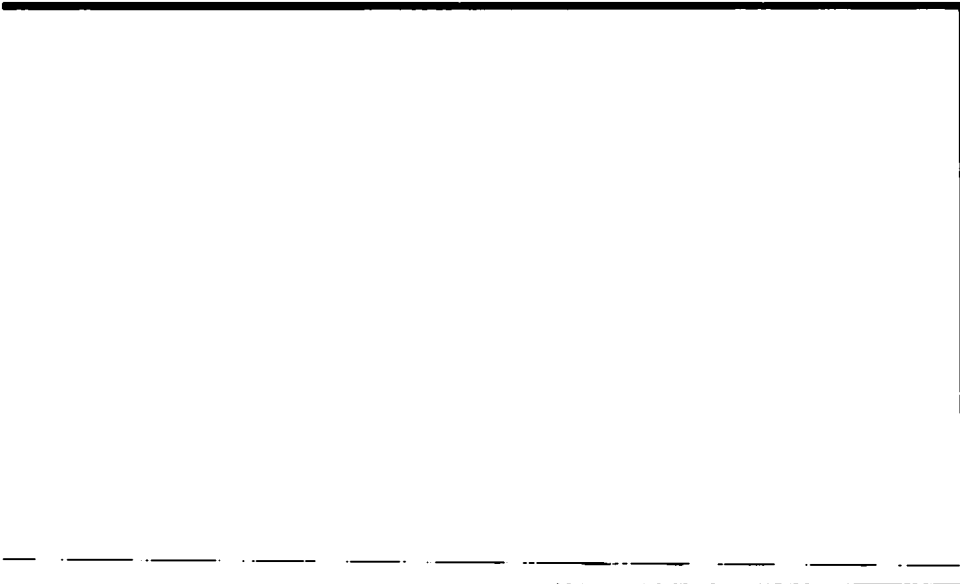
AG 2, B-1-7

HELEN GIENAPP HIRED AS EXEC. SECY FOR ROMNEY DET. OFFICE FOR 8 DAYS - SMITH

--1969--

JA 8, E-1-3

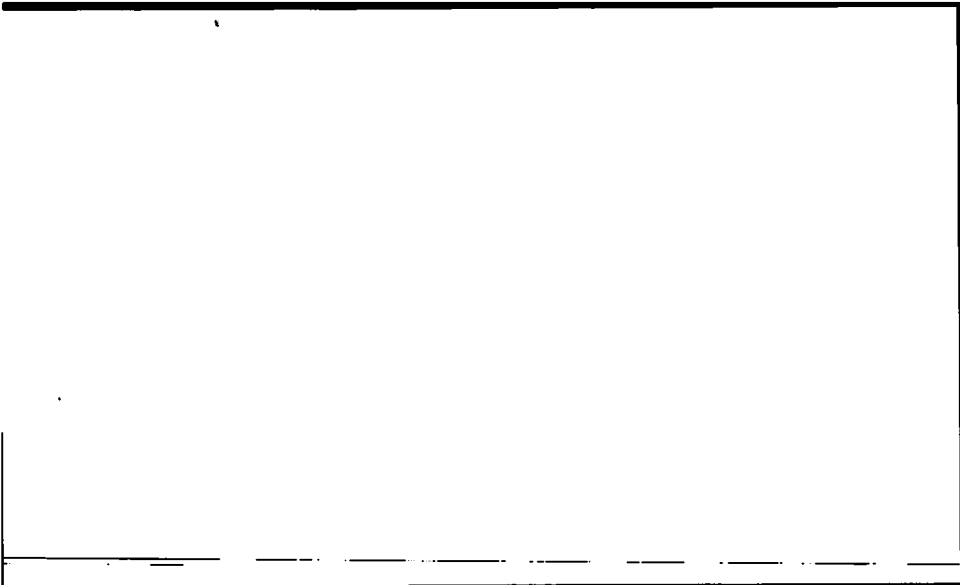
LANSING - MRS. MARGARET (PEG) LITTLE GOING TO WASHINGTON WITH ROMNEY AS PERSONAL SEC. - ENGLE



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & SENATE

1966

MY 1, A-1-6
LANSING-REPUBLICANS TURNED THEIR EYES TOWARD ROBT P GRIFFIN AS POTEN
TIAL APPOINTEE TO US SENATE TO SERVE REMAINING MONTHS OF LAST PATRICK
V^{IC} AMARA'T TERM-RUDOW



ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR SENATOR - EDITORIALS

1965

ROMNEY AND HIS FUTURE-FENCE-SITTING HURTS GOP-EDIT. MY 9, B-20-1

--1969--

D 5, A-22-1

EARLY ROMNEY DECISION URGED-EDIT.

--1973--

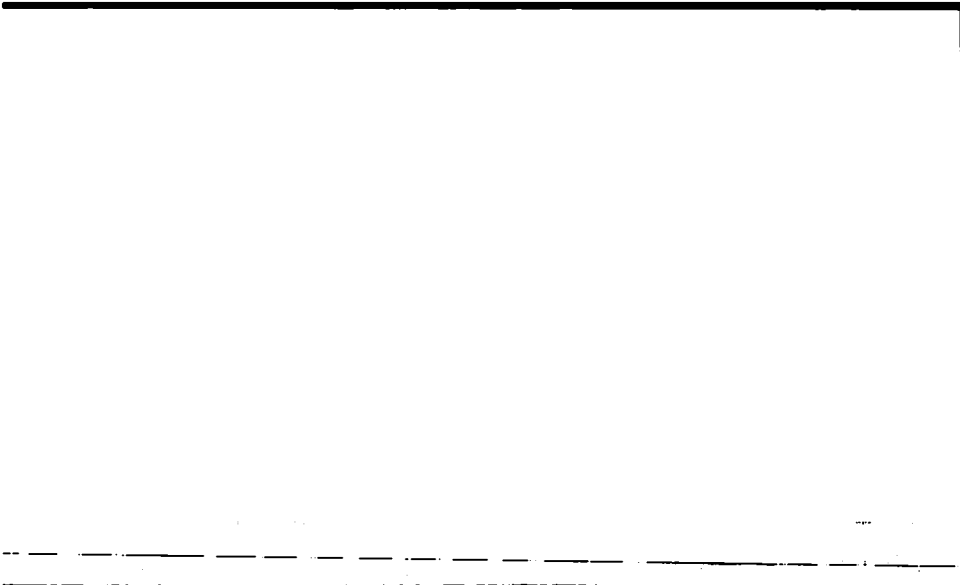
JE 3, E-3-1

A SEN. ROMNEY FROM UTAH?-EDIT.

-1975-

D 20, A-4-4

WILL HE ENTER GOP SENATE RACE?-EDIT



1960

ROMNEY, GEORGE - FOR SENATE

JA 26, A-1-1

REP. FORD GIVES ABOVE BOOST, SAYS EXPERIENCE IN BUSINESS AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS WOULD CERTAINLY QUALIFY HIM TO BE OPPONENT FOR MCNAMARA, THINKS HE COULD WIN

JA 26, A-22-1

MOVEMENT AMONG REPUBLICAN INDEPENDENTS TO PROPEL ABOVE INTO POLITICAL ARENA AS CANDIDATE FOR SENATE HAS POSSIBILITIES - EDIT.

JA 26, A-1-6 LF

HINTS NE'D CONSIDER PEOPLE'S DRAFT AS SENATORIAL CANDIDATE - W. MULLER

JA 28, A-1-1

MICH. GOP SUPPORTS ABOVE FOR SEN. AT \$100 A PLATE "DINNERS WITH IKE" FUND RAISER - DIDZIN

JA 28, B-5-2

R. P. BENTLEY SEES ABOVE OPEN TO PERSUASION AS SEN. CAND.

---1960---

F 2, A-1-1

RESULT OF DET. NEWS DECISION FOR SENATE POLL - W. MULLER

---1965---

S 5, A-23-1

WASH. - MAY SEEK ELECTION AS SENATOR IN 1966 - JOYCE

O 15, B-7-6

GRAPIDS - GERALD FORD URGED ABOVE NOT TO SEEK SENATE SEAT BUT TO RUN FOR REELECTION AS GOV

---1966---

JA 9, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO RUN FOR SENATE AGST ALL BUT ABOVE - HARDBE

---1966---

F 6, A-1-8

STCLAIR-ATTEMPT TOPRESSURE MILLIKEN INTO SENATE RACE FAILED-ENGLE

F 25, A-8-1

BAYCITY-STRAW VOTE RESULTS SHOWED 67% FAVORITE OF ABOVE OVER WILLIAMS
FOR SENATE SPOT

---1969---

JL 27, A-8-1

WASH-REPUBLICANS DISCOURAGING ABOVE FROM RETURNING TO MICH.
AND CHALLENGING PHILLIP HART IN THW 1970 ELECTION FOR THE
SENATE-RYAN

S 2, B-6-6

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-ABOVE NOT SHOWING ANY THOUGHT OF RUNNING
FOR SENATE-ENGLE

O 2, D-11-1

WASH-LEAVING DOOR OPEN TO COMPETE FOR SEN. PHILLIP HART'S
POSITION--TER HORST

O 17, D-6-4

HINTS A T SENATE BID-PISOR

D 4, C-19-4

LANSING-GOP EYEING ON HIM FOR SENATE IN CASE PHILLIP HART
STEPS DOWN--PISOR

D21, A-19-1

STATE GOP PONDERES CANDIDATES FOR MICH. SENATE RACE- PISOR.

-----1970-----JA 7, C-5-1

ROMNEY

XROMNEY EYES BID FOR THE SENATE. SAYS GOV. MILLIKEN.
RYAN.

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR SENATE

1970

WASH-ELIMINATED SELF FROM MAKING BID FOR US SENATE-
WILL NOT RETURN TO MICH. TO RUN FOR US SENATE AGST PHILIP HART-PISOR

SIDESTEPS CONTEST FOR SENATE RACE IN MICHIGAN- MCDONALD.

ADVICE TO GOP DRAFT EITHER GOERGE OR LENORE ROMNEY
EIDT.
STATE SEN. ROBERT J HUBER ATTACKS ABOVE'S WISH OF A
CONSENSUS CANDIDATE.- PISOR.

LANSING-OUT OF THE SENATE RACE, LETS WIFE LENORE DO IT-
PHILIPS
CONSIDERING RUNNING FOR SENATE SEAT IN UTAH-TERHROST.

ROMNEY PONDERES SENATE RACE IN UTAH; POLLS SHOW HE COULD WIN
PISOR
ROMNEY WON'T ENTER UTAH SENATE RACE.

-197-5

JE 22, A-3-2

ROMNEY NOT RUNNING FOR SENATE-NELSON

07, A-3-1

WILL FORMER GOV.ROMNEY ENTER RACE FOR SENATE SEAT OF
RETIRING SEN PHILIP HART-HALLAS. N8, A-1-2

MICH GOP PARTY WANTS ABOVE TO RUN FOR SENATE- HALLAS.

N11,A11-2RACE

GEORGE ROMNEY DELAYS ON GOP SENATE BID.

-1976-

JA 14, B-6-1

COULD ROMNEY BE FACING RICHARD AUSTIN IN SENATE RACE?-

HALLAS

-1996-

Mr 25 C 2-1

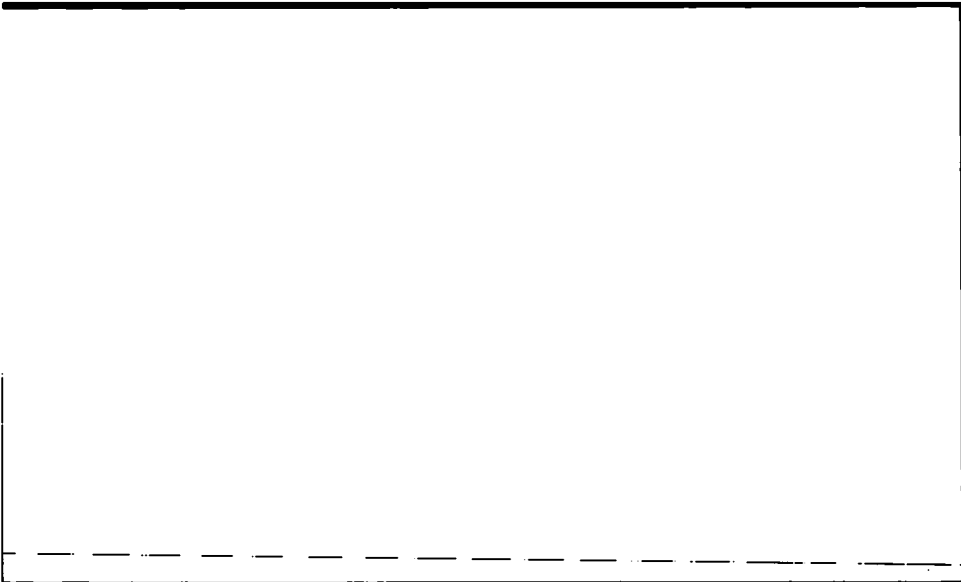
Lans-Both Romney and her rival GOP candidate for U.S. Sen-
ate,Jim Nicholson,endorse Contract with AMerica;stands sim-
ilar

ROMNEY, GEORGE - SEWERS

1966

JE 9, 8-4-1

AGREED TO LOOK INTO STATE HEALTH DEPT PLAN ON SEWER CONSTRUCTION IN MID
MACOMB COUNTY



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & CHARLES D SLAY

1966
O 19, A-1-7 6*

DEFENDS STATE BANKING COMSNER CH RLESD SLAY ACTION IN PUE
BANK INCIDENT-BULGIER

ROMNEY, GEORGE: SMOKING

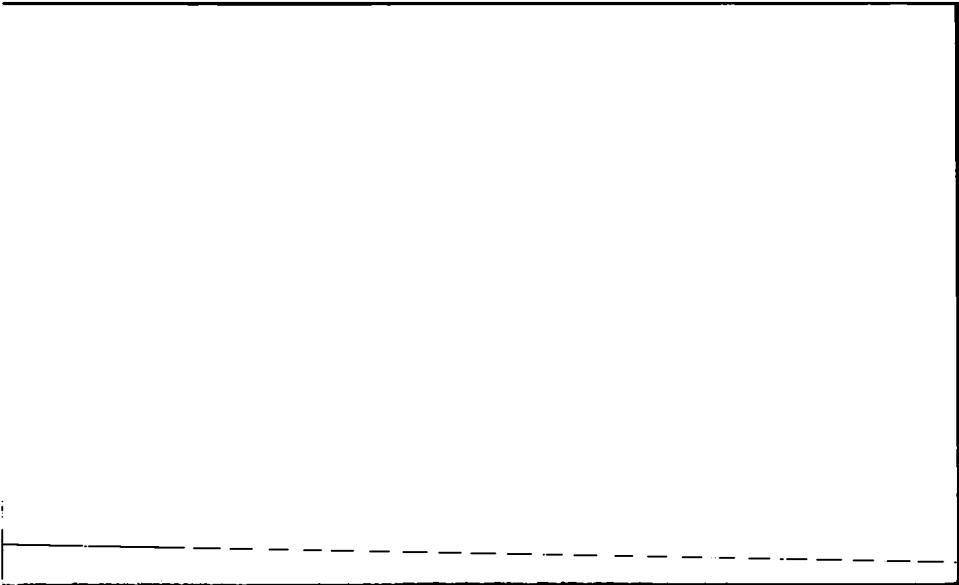
1964

TO HAVE MEET JA 22 IN STATE HEALTH DEPT ON REQUEST OF DR. ALBERT E. H
EUSTIS ON WAYS TO IMPLEMENT WARNINGS POSED BY STUDY OF CANCER & S MOKI
NG

JA 17, A-12-1 FIN3

F 20, A-1-3

LANSING-ORDERS ALL STATE AGENCIES TO CLAMP DOWN ON CIGARET SALES TO
MINORS



FOMNEY, GEORGE - & SPACE

1963

D 13, C-6-1

TO GO TO WASH.DEC.17 TO ASK NASA TO LOCATE PROPOSED \$50 MILLION ELECTRONICS RESEARCH CENTER AT U OF M ---1965--- JE 15, A-1-8

ANNARBOR-HAILS ASTRONAUTS JAMES A.MCDIVITT & EDWARD H.WHITE AS "TRUEY THE PRIDE OF MICH." BEFORE THOUSANDS AT U OF M STADIUM-DOWDY

---1967---

JA 31, A-17-4

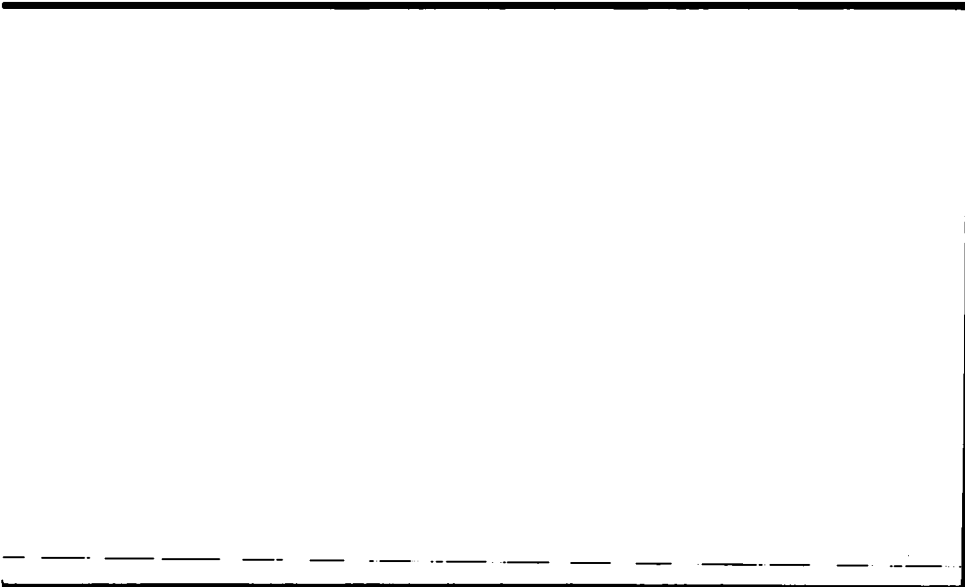
LANSING-EXPRESSES SORROW IN DEATHS OF ASTRONAUTS GRISSOM, WHITE & CHAFFEE

---1968---

D 28, A-3-7

SEES US ABILITY IN MOON SHOT -----1969-----JL22, D-5-3

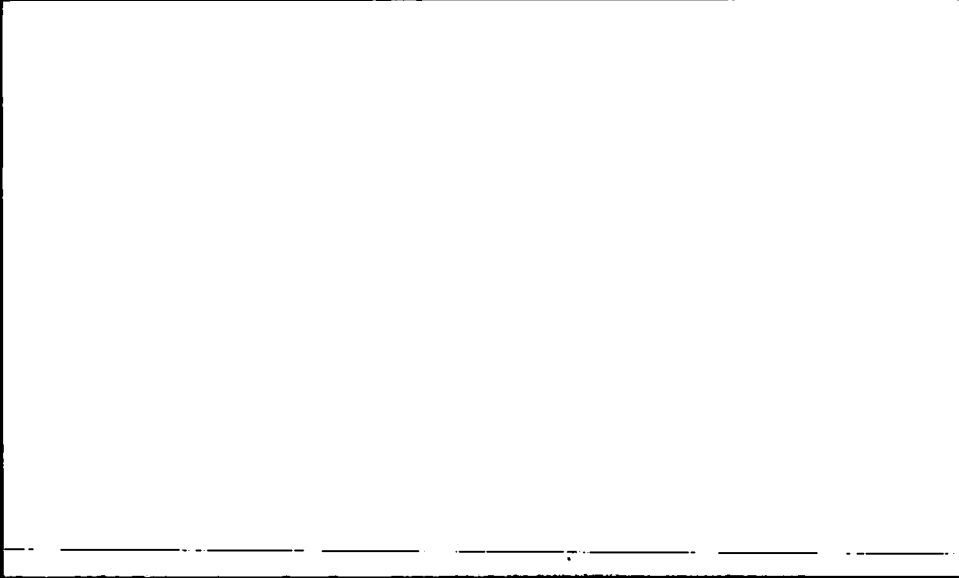
ABOVE HITS SPIRO AGNEW MARS SPACE PROGRAM. JL 29, B-2-4
SEATTLE-CALLED FOR LOWER PRIORITY FOR SPACE EXPENDITURES-



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: SPEECHES: TEXT

TEXT OF INAUGURAL ADDRESS DELIVERED	JA 1 ON TAKING OFFICE	JA 1, A-16-1
---1964---		JE 8, A-19-1
CLEVELAND-TEXT OF STATEMENT ON HARRY GOLDWATER AND GOP PARTY PRINCIPLES		JA 1, B-13-1
---1965---		JA 2 A-19-1
TEXT OF INAUGURAL ADDRESS	---1967---	AP 8, A-2-1
PARTIAL TEXT OF INAUGURAL ADDRESS	JA 2	JL 31, C-20-1
TEXT OF VIETNAM SPEECH AT HARTFORD, CONN.		UA 7, A-2-1
TEXT OF ABOVE TV & RADIO J ^A 30 SPEECH ON DET. & OTHER CITY		
RACE RIOTING	---1969---	
TEXT ON PUBLIC SCHOOL EDUCATION IN MICH.		



SENDS 707 M.S.U. SENIORS OFF WITH DIPLOMAS D 7TH IN COMMENCEMENT SPEECH D 8, D-5-F
 --1962-- MR 7, A-1-2
 POSTCARDS SENT OUT BY ADCRAFT CLUB ANNOUNCING COMING SPEECH OF ABOVE
 HAD PICTURE OF ROMNEY ON FRONT CROSSED OUT BY POSTAL MARKINGS-ANDERS
 ON MY 23, A-10-8
 TO BE ONE OF SPEAKERS AT DET. PRESS CLUB'S CELEBRITY LUNCHEON SERIES
 AT NEW QUARTERS AT FIRST AND HOWARD MY 31, A-14-4
 ALBION-TO DELIVER COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AND RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE
 AT ALBION COLLEGE JE 30, B-6-5
 TO SPEAK AT CAMP MEET OF MICH. CONF. OF SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS AT
 GRAND LEDGE, JL 5-14 JL 20, A-1-7 FIN 5
 TO GIVE STATEMENT ON REAPPORTIONMENT TO WHJ-TV JULY 21
 JUL 22, A-6-1
 TEXT OF "STATEMENT ON REAPPORTIONMENT" DELIVERED OVER WHJ-TV JULY 21
 AG 31, A-23-1
 CHEERED BY JEWISH WAR VETS-WALKER S 16, G-6-8
 TO SPEAK AT CONF OF ALLIED THEATERS OF MICH S 18 S 22, A-3-2
 SPOKE AT MEET OF THE MICH. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE LUNCHEON S 21-RUDOW

---1962---

S 27, C-24-8

FI INT-UAW TEAMSTER LOCAL 326 INVITES ABOVE TO ADDRESS MEETING OCT.14

O 13, A-6-8

TO SPEAK O 18 BEFORE THE WORLD TRADE CLUB OF DET. ON NONPOLITICAL TOPIC
AT THE PICK-FORT SHELBY HOTEL

D 7, B-9-7

SPOKE D 6 BRFORE YMCA YOUTH LEG ISLATURE FOR HI-Y AND TRI H-Y CLUBS IN
LANSING-RUDOW

D 15, 2-9-1

TO BE SPEACKER IN LECTURE SERIES ON PRESENT;DAY PROBLEMS TO BE PRESEN
TED IN NEW WM.HAYES FRIES AUDITORIUM BY GROSSE POINTE WAR MEM.ASSN.

---1963---

JA 1, B-13-6

TO SPEAK AT NOON LUNCH MEET JA 3 AT METROPOLITAN CONF ON OPEN OCCUPANC
Y AT RACKHAM MEMORIAL -SCHACHERN

JA 4, 4-24-1

TO DISCUSS DETROIT'S FUTURE IN CONVENTION BUSINESS AT MEETING OF DET.
CONVENTION BUREAU LUNCHEON JAN.11 AT COBO HALL

JA 9, A-1-2

DET.WOMAN,ARRANGING LUNCHEON AT WHTON ABOVE WILL SPEAK HAS DIFFICUTL
TIME GETTING PHONE NUMBER OF GOV.OFFICE TO GET COPY OF SPEECH

JA 16, B-10-3 22
JA 2, A-3-5

TO MAKE 3 SPEECHES TO NATIONAL ORG. OVER NEXT 3 MONTHS-DATES & PLACES
LISTED

MR 7, A-12-1 FIN 5

LYNN M.BARTLEST GIVES IN ,RE-INVITES ABOVE TO SPEAK AT 24TH ANNUAL
CITIZENS CONFERENCE ON EDUCATION MARCH 16

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & SPEECHES

- Mr 20, B-15-1
TO BE GUEST SPEAKER AT ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. LUNCHEON MARCH 25
- Mr 27, G-4-4 72
TO SPEAK AT RIVERSIDE HIGH SCHOOL MARCH 29 AT REQUEST OF WAYNE COUNTY
REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS
- AP 18, B-8-1
TO SPEAK ON JUVENILE DELINQUENCY APRIL 18 AT MCGREGOR MEMORIAL CENTER
WSU
- AP 19, B-16-3
HAS TURNED DOWN 90% OF REQUESTS TO SPEAK TO KEEP PLEDGE TO BE A "WORK
ING GRATHER THAN CAMPAIGNING" GOVERNOR
- My 2, B-12-6
SPEAKS AT US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE 51ST ANNUAL MEETING - J. HORST
- My 7, B-10-2
MY WILL ADDRESS CLOSING SESSION OF 57TH ANNUAL BOYS' CLUBS OF AMERICA
CONV. IN TOLEDO, MAY 23
- My 8, A-3-5
~~TO SPEAK MAY 9 IN WASH. AT REP. FUND-RAISING DINNER HONORING SEN. BOLD-~~
- My 9, A-22-8
WATER-TO SPEAK MAY 22 TO NATIONAL PRESS CLUB
- My 10, B-4-7 1/2
BAYCITY-TO SPEAK MY 28 AT SPECIAL DINNER SPONSORED BY GREATER BAYCITY
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
- MY 15 & OPEN TULIP
HOLLAND, MICH-TO SPEAK AT OTTAWA CO. GOP LUNCH HERE MY 15 & OPEN TULIP
FESTIVAL

---1963---

WILL SPEAK AT CITIZENS RESEARCH COUNCIL OF MICH. MY 16, B-5-1
HILLS COUNTRY CLUB MY 17 AT BLOOMFIELD
SAYS HE'LL HAVE MICH. ON HIS MIND WHEN HE ADDRESSES NATIONAL PRESS CLUB MY 21, C-18-4
MY 22 IN WASH. MY 24, B-4-1 MAIL
GAVE LUNCHEON TALK AT SPRING JOINT COMPUTER CONF., COBO HALL, BOOSTED
MICHIGAN'S TOURISM, AGRICULTURE & INDUSTRY MY 26, E-1-1
OFFICIAL SCHEDULE OF SPEECHES FROM JAN 14-MAY 25 JE 9, A-10-5
SPOKE JE 8 AT BANQUET AT STATLER HILTON HOTEL AT CLIMAX OF 4 DAY MEET
OF MICH, MIDWEST & NATIONAL FEDERATIONS OF AMERICAN SYRIAN LEBANON CLUB
S JE 21, D-9-5
WILL GO ON RADIO & TV NEXT WEEK TO GIVE WHAT HE CALLED A NONPARTISAN
VIEW OF HIS 1ST 6 MONTHS IN OFFICE S 8, B-11-2
TAPED CONDENSATION OF ABOVE'S TAX REFORM ADDRESS TO LEGIS. TO BE CARRIED
ON WWJ-TV SEPT. 12 S 19, B-9-1
TO BE MAJOR SPEAKER AT CITIZENS' POLITICAL FORUM SEPT. 21 S 19, C-10-2
TO APPEAR ON "TOWN MEETING" TV SERIES SEPT. 19 S 30, -A-8-4
TO SPEAK AT DET RED CROSS CHAPTER'S ANNUAL MEET AT SHERATON-CADILLAC
HOTEL 03 0 5, A-6-5
SPRING ARBOR-ADDRESSING SPRING ARBOR JUNIOR COLLEGE, SAYS AMERICA'S
GREATEST DANGER IS MORAL DECAY

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & SPEECHES

1963

GD RAPIDS-TO ADDRESS GD RAPIDS FURNITURE MAKERS GUILD DINNER D 24, B-7-3 FIN3
JA3

---1964---

TO SPEAK JAN.7 IN WASH. BEFORE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB-RUDOW JA 1, A-19-4

TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT REPUBLICAN LINCOLN DAY DINNER IN SAGINAW ON FEB.12 JA 17, A-20-8

IN TAPED TV SPEECH JA 17 SPOKE ON HIS BUDGET PLANS & SAID HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM WILL NARROW BUT NOT COMPLETELY CLOSE GAP BETW NEEDS & SERVICES JA 18, B-8-2

TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL GOVERNOR'S DAY LUNCHEON AT COBO HALL JAN.27 JA 24, C 16-1

SAYS MICH.IS ENTERING 3RD STAGE OF PROG.FOR FISCAL FITNESS & ECONOMIC HEALTH IN ADDRESS TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. JA 27, A-6-1 FIN 5
JA 30, A-1-7

WASH.-SPEAKS ON CLOSED CIRCUIT TV HOOKUP TO 22 CITIES AT REP."GOOD DAY" RALLIES-ATTACKS DEM.ADM.-TERHORST F 4, A-3-4

SPOKE TODAY AT CONV OF NAT'L AUTO DEALERS ASSOC-SAID GREATEST PROBLEM OF NATION IS NEED FOR COOPERATION BETWEEN GOVT EMPLOYERS & UNIONS-CREELIN F 7, D-2-8

KALAMAZOO-CRITICIZES EXCESSIVE GOV'T POWER IN LINCOLN DAY DINNER

---1964---

F-18, A-14-1

TO ADDRESS CIVIL-RIGHTS CONF. SPONSORED BY DET. AREA COLLEGIATE CO-ORDINATION COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS

F-20, A-9-1

TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL MEETING OF MICH. COUNCIL OF THE AMERICAN ASSN. OF ADVERTISING AGENCIES

AP 21, A-7-1

TO BE GUEST SPEAKER AT ANNUAL DINNER & MEETING OF MACOMB COUNTY ASSN. FOR RETARDED CHILDREN APRIL 23

AP 22, B-16-6

BAY CITY-SPOKE AT STATE PEOPLE-TO-PEOPLE CONF. IN BAY CITY TO HONOR VETERAN REPUBLICAN WHEELHORSE

AP 26, A-1-4

SPOKE AP 25 IN COBO HALL AT BIPARTISAN CIVIL RIGHTS MEETING-URGED ALL TO EXPOSE CANDIDATES WHO BASE CAMPAIGN ON APPEAL TO RACISM, BIGOTRY

MY 1, D-9-5

LANSING-SAYS PRESS OF LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS WILL PREVENT HIS APPEARING AT MAINE'S REP. STATE CONVENTION MAY 2

MY 10, A-1-7

GD RAPIDS-IN SPEECH AT GOP STATE CONV HIT AT LEGISLATORS THAT SOLD OUT TO DEMOC ON STATE APPORTIONMENT-POPA

MY 17, F-4-2 FIN 2

TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT CEREMONIES OPENING WYANDOTTE GENERAL HOSPITAL'S NEW REHABILITATION CENTER JULY 4

MY 17, D-11-1

BAD AXE-ST. LEGISLATORS INVITED TO TAKE PART IN HOSPITALITY TOUR OF HURON COUNTY MAY 25-27-TOUR TO INCLUDE SPEECH BY ABOVE
TO MAKE MICH. WEEK TALK AT LUNCHEON OF DET. NO. 1 KIWANIS CLUB MAY 19

MY 17, G-9-7

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - SPEECHES

TO BE GUEST OF HONOR OF DET. CH. FED. BAR ASSN. AT NOON RECEPTION &
LUNCHEON MAY 21 AT SHERATON CADILLAC HOTEL MY 19, C-16-1
TO DELIVER MAIN SPEECH AT GROUND-BREAKING CEREMONIES FOR NEW STUDENT
CENTER AT MERCY COLLEGE JUNE 4 MY 31, A-19-3
TO SPEAK AT BANQUET OF GOP HONORING MRS. CHARLES A. DEAN JR. AS GRAND
LADY OF MICH. REPUBLICANISM IN DET. JE 18-ENGLE JE 7, B-9-1
KALAMAZOO-SPOKE TO CONV OF MICHIGAN UNITED CONSERVATION CLUB JE 21, D-8-1
FLOODED WITH HOST OF INVITATIONS TO MAKE SPEECHES THROUGHOUT THE
COUNTRY-LISTS SOME D 8, D-12-2
KALAMAZOO-TO DELIVER COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AT WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIV.
MIDWINTER GRADUATION EXERCISES JAN. 23 JA 7, 9-14-2
GD. RAPIDS-SPOKE TO MICH. ASSOC. OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIONS JA 14, D-6-2
ADDRESSING UNITED JEWISH APPEAL, SAYS AMERICANS MUST SHARE WITH WORLD-
ENGLE JA 24, A-18-3
ACCEPTED 5 OUT-OF-STATE SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS IN 2-WEEK PERIOD AROUND
FEB. 22-DOUGHERTY JA 29, A-9-3

---1965---

F 7, A-10-2

SPEAKER AT 6TH ANNUAL POTLUCK DINNER OF BOY SCOUTS FEB. 6 AT COBO HALL
F 24, B-7-2

CHARLESTON, W. VA.-STOPPED HERE ON 3RD STOP IN 2 DAYS SERIES BELATED
LINCOLN DAY SPEECHES-HITS AT THE GREAT SOCIETY OF PRES. JOHNSON
F 25, B-4-2

LANSING-TO BE KEYNOTE SPEAKER AT CONV. OF MICH. COLLEGE REPUBLICAN
FEDERATION F26-27 HERE
MR 4, A-12-1 5*

LANSING-TO MAKE FIRST 1965 TV "REPORT TO THE PEOPLE" MARCH 5

MR 10, B-1-1

TO SPEAK AT 3RD ANNUAL GOVERNOR'S DAY LUNCHEON OF ECONOMIC CLUB OF
DET. MARCH 15
MR 12, A-14-2 5*

NY-TO ADDRESS ANNUAL LUNCH OF ASSOCIATED PRESS ON AP19 IN NY

MR 27, B-6-2

TO GIVE COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS FOR ST. FRANCES CABRINI HIGH SCHOOL, ALLEN
PARK JE 11-PATTON
AP 2, A-11-1

& PHILIP BADEN TO SPEAK AT FINAL SESSION OF POLITICAL EDUC. SEMINAR
SPONSORED BY DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS DIV. FOR IMPROVEMENT OF INSTRUCTION
AP 25, C-8-37

MADISON, WIS-TO SPEAK AT MY13 CONF. HERE ON FORESTRY & FOREST RECREA-
TION LAND USE CALLED BY GOV. WARREN KNOWLES
MY 9, G-16-B

TO BE MAIN SPEAKER AT AWARDS DINNER AT CONV. OF MICH. SOCIETY OF PRO-
FESSIONAL ENGINEERS IN BOYNE FALLS MY14-15

ROMNEY, GEORGE - SPEECHES

1965

BAY CITY-TO SPEAK AT LAUNCHING OF USS KOELSCH, NAVY DESTROYER, ESCORT, HERE JE 8

JE 6, B-17-3

TO BE COMMENCEMENT SPEAKER FOR CRANBROOK SCHOOL CHURCH CRANBROOK-HIS SON MITT IS ONE OF GRADUATING SENIORS

JE 6, B-18-4*

JE 12 IN CHRIST

JE 13, A-1-8

DELIVERS COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AS SON MITT, GRADUATES FROM CRANBROOK SCHOOL

S 1, B-15-1

WILL PRESENT GREETING ON BEHALF OF STATE AT FORMAL INSTALLATION OF DR. WM. R. KEAST AS PRES. OF WSU

N 23, A-17-1 3*

LANSING-FLEW TO CALIF. TODAY FOR UNITED SERVICE CLUBS AWARD BREAKFAST IN PASADENA, GCP LUNCH IN SAN DIEGO & DINNER IN LA-OTHER SCHEDULE LISTED

D 1, B-10-5

LANSING-TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER D 3 AT GRADUATION EXERCISES OF 27 STATE POLICE RECRUITES IN KELLOGG CENTER

-1966-

~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~

F 4, D-7-2

ANN ARBOR-TO GIVE KEYNOTE ADDRESS FOR U-M REPUBLICAN CLUB CIVIL RIGHTS SYMPOSIUM

F 10, D-6-4

ADRIAN-BE SPEAKER AT LENAWEE COUNTY REPUBLICAN ORG ANNUAL LINCOLN DAY DINNER F 17 IN 1ST METHODIST CHURCH

--1966--

Mr 26, A-3-3

TOPEKA, KAN-SPEAKS TONIGHT AT KANSAS CITY TO KANSAS PRESS ASSOC.

MY 4, G-10-5 Z3

ACCEPTED REQUEST FROM GARDEN CITY WEST SR HSCHOOL SR CLASS PRES FORD SIMPSON TO SPEAK AT COMMENCEMENT ON JE 15

MY 20, R-11-5

KALAMAZOO-WILL BE COMMENCEMENT SPEAKER JE 9 AT KALAMAZOO'S UNIV. HIGH SCHOOL

JE 4, B-7-7 3*

LAPEER-HERE TO SPEAK AT GOP FUND RAISING DINNER-GREETED BY LAPEER STATE HOME & TRAINING SCHOOL EMPLOYEES PICKETING FOR RAISES

JE 11, H-13-1 Z2

WILL ADDRESS HENRY FORD COMMUNITY COLLEGE GRADS AT COMMENCEMENT JE 14

JL 24, A-22-1

ANNARBOR-SPOKE TO LUTHERAN CONF.-URGED CHURCHES TO SPEAK ON ISSUES BUT NOT POLITICS

AG 31, B-17-1

LANSING-TO SPEAK AT TEENAGE REPUBLICAN CAMP

O 5, A-1-1

VICKCHEMICAL LCO. MEASURED NUMBER OF COUGHS DURING SPEECH OF ANOVE IN DEBATE WITH FERENCY BEFORE AFL-CIO IN DET. TO DETERMINE HIS POPULARITY-PISOR

D 1, B-12-1*

NY-TO SPEAK TO CONF. OF UNITED JEWISH APPEAL

ROMNEY, GEORGE : SPEECHES

1967

LANSING-TO ATTEND 6 LINCOLN DAY GOP DINNERS IN FEB. IN
VARIOUS STATES-FIRST 2 TO BE IN MICH-HASTINGS FEB.14 & PON-
TIACT FEB.15

JA 5, C-12-4 3*

LANSING-SPEECH FOR CLIFFORD P CASE TESTIMONIAL CALLED OFF
DUE TO DEATH IN CASE FAMILY
TO MAKE 2 LINCOLN DAY DINNER ADDRESSES

JA 19, A-8-4

JA 29, B-2-3

XXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXX

AP 4, C-6-4 3*

E.LANSING-WILL BE KEYNOTE SPEAKER ATMSU STUDENT VOLUNTEERS
IN COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS,AP 6-8

AP 7, A-3-5

LANSING-GOES TO HARTFORD,CONN. TO DELIVER ON VIETNAM BEFORE
NEW ENGLAND EDITORS & PUBLISHERS ASSN.-POPA

JL 30, A-1-7

"LANS REPORT TO THE PEOPLE" ON DET. RIOT OVER STATEWIDE
TV & RADIO HOOKUP TODAY JL30

JL 31, A-15-5 FIN

SPOKE ONDET.RIOT AT CONV. OF NATIONAL ASSOC. OF COUNTIES IN
COBO HALL

Ag 9, B-16-1

ROMNEY'S FOREIGN POLICY EVANGELISM-ENGINE KNOCKED-EDIT

--1967--

0, 1, D-18-2

NASHVILLE, TENN-TO SPEAK AT NEWSPAPER EDITORIAL WRITER WRITERS
CONVENTION

--1969--

JA 3, B-2-61

LANSING-TO MAKE FAREWELL ADDRESS JA 6

JA 7, A-1-3

LANSING-IN FAREWELL SPEECH PROPOSED SHAKE-UP IN DUAL SYSTEM OF PUBLIC
& PRIVATE EDUCATION-ENGLE

MY 26, A-18-3

TO ADDRESS THE UNITED FOUNDATION AT ITS ANNUAL MEETING

--1971--

JA 28, C-4-1

TO BE SPEAKER AT FISHER THEATRE FOR TOWN HALL SERIES F10TH

-1974-

F 8, B-7-5 N

TO SEPAK 10AM F 17, TEMPLE BETH EL, 14 MILE/TELEGRAPH, BLOOM
FIELD TWP.

1968

ROMNEY, GEORGE: STADIUM

0 24, A-1-2 LF

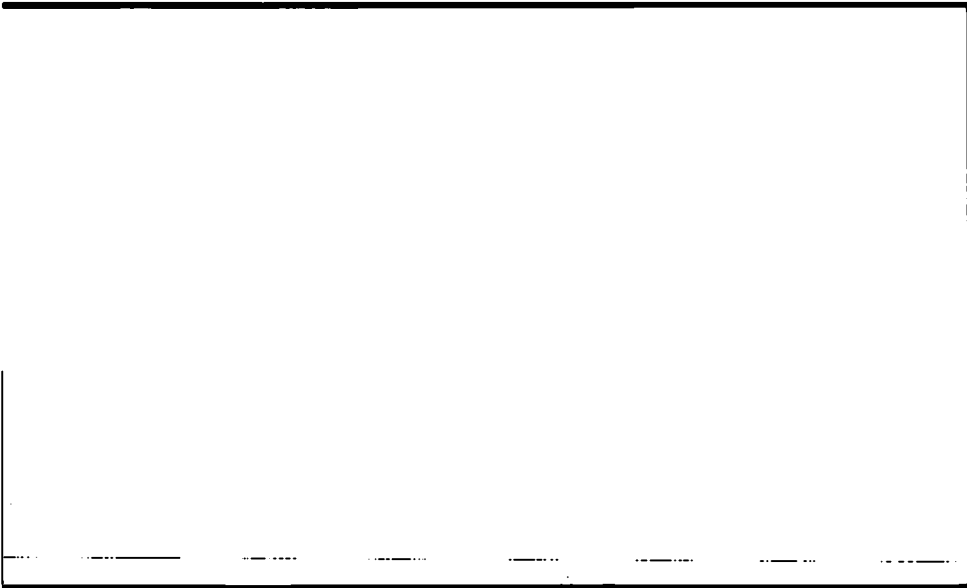
CHRGES MAYOR CAVANAGH IS BLOCKING NEW STADIUM FOR DET AREA-
POPA

0 25, A-4-1

CAVANAGH UNNETTLED BY ABOVE BLAST CONCERNING STADIUM-POPA

0 27, A-1-2

&MAYORCAVANAGH SQUABBLE OVER DESIGN, LOCATION, FINANCING&BLDG.OF NEW
ATHLETIC STADIUM-POPA



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & NEIL STAEBLER

A ROMNEY SLIP-EDIT.

---1963---

S 20, B-12-2

JA 30, A-12-1

STAEBLER SAID THAT ABOVE SHOULD CHANGE SOME OF HIS WAYS IF HE HOPES
TO FULFIL NATIONAL POLITICAL ASPIRATIONS-JOYCE

JA 31, A-10-3

CALLLED TALKS OF NEIL STAEBLER AGAINST NEW PROPOSED CONSTITUTION WERE
HALF-TRUTHS & MISINFORMATION-RIPLEY

---1967---

MR 3, A-23-1

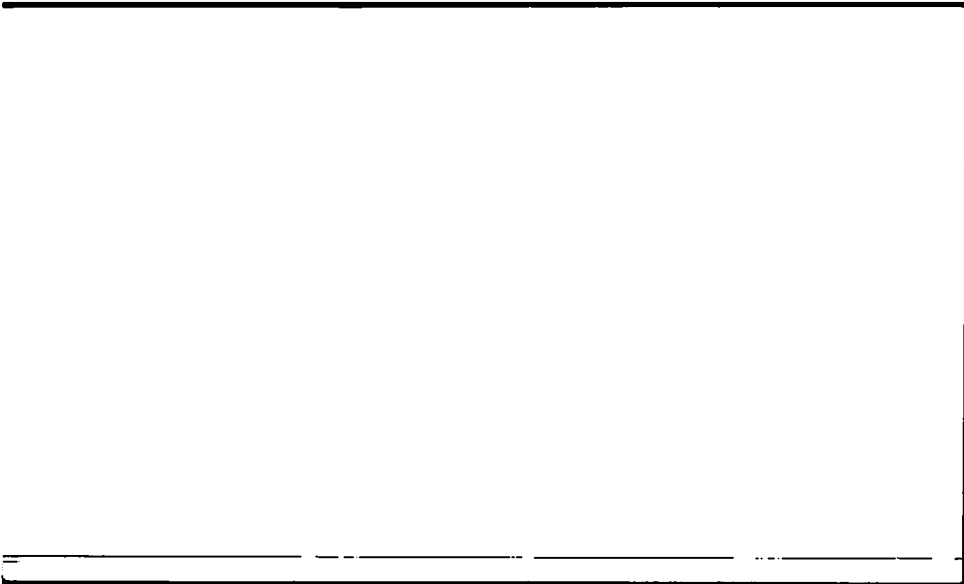
MET ABOARD AIRPLANE ENROUTE FROM WASHINGTON TO DET. MR2
WERE CORDIAL

POMNEY, GEORGE - & STATE DEPARTMENT

1963

~~D 15, D 15-5~~

PLANS IMMEDIATE START ON REORGANIZATION OF ST.OFFICES--TO HAVE ST.GOV'T.
OF 20 OR FEWER PRINCIPAL AGENCIES--FUDOW



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & STATE EMPLOYEES

1962

ZOLTON A. FERENCY, GOV. SWAINSON'S TOP AIDE, WORRIED ABOUT STAFF

D 16, D-12-1 3*

**ASSURES FAIR TREATMENT TO SWAINSON OFFICE STAFF-RUDOW
MIDGET CONTROVERSY-EDIT**

D 20, A-8-3

D 28, A-18-1

D 29, A-3-2

**MRS. ISABELLE-SAXTON, RECEPTIONIST IN GOV. SWAINSON OFFICE TO CONTINUE
IN SAME POSITION FOR ABOVE --1963--**

JA 18, B-5-8

**SECY OF STATE HARE HITS ABOVE STAFF SHIFTS DURING RECENT ADMINISTRATIVE
CHANGE OVER**

JA 24, B-14-1

HARE KNOWS BETTER-EDDY.

JA 20, A-10-3

STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION APPROVES JOB SHIFTS REQUESTED BY ABOVE

--1964--

JA 10, D-5-6

**MICHIGAN STATE EMPLOYEES ASSN. LODGES PROTEST AGST ABOVE'S PROPOSAL
FOR CUTTING STATE PAYROLL BY \$4 MILLION**

JA 12, A-1-3 2*

**MANISTEE-PICKED UP 3 ST. REPS. STRANDED ON M-55 WHEN CAR SLIPPED OFF
ICY ROAD**

D 3, A-6-5 FIN5

**TO INCLUDE AN \$8.4 MILLION STATE EMPLOYEE RAISE IN PAY & BENEFITS IN
HIS 1955-56 BUDGET --1966--**

MY 13, A-1-6

**LANSING-STATE GOVT. EMPLOYEES PLACES UNDER CODE OF ETHICS WHICH ABOVE
SAID WAS DESIGNED TO PREVENT ANY KIND OF MISCONDUCT-RUDOW**

---1966---

JL 19, A-16-6 5*

LANSING-~~RACKS~~ WARNING ON STATE EMPLOYE UNION MARCH-~~POPA~~

JL 20, A-18-1

NO COLLECTIVE BARGAINING?-EDIT

N 19, A-6-7

LANSING-CLEARED VOTE WINNER PHIL O PITTENGER ON DONATIONS

D 7, B-14-2

LANSING-~~WEEKEND~~ & HIKE IN TRAVEL COSTS PUT OFF BY STATE

D 21, A-19-2

LANSING-~~XB~~ GIVES YULE GIFT WARNING TO STATE EMPLOYEES

---1967---

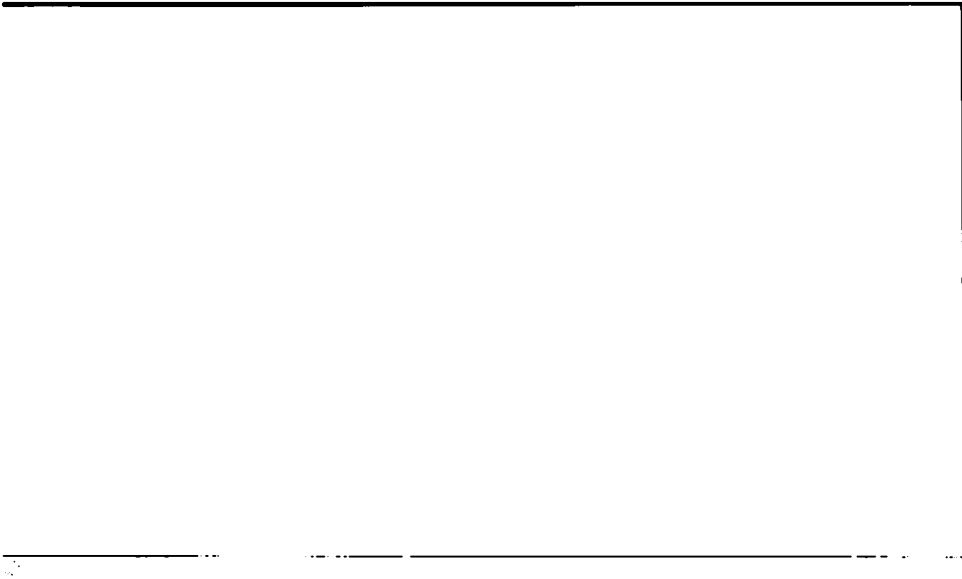
F 25, B-10-2

LANSING-STATE REPORT ON PUBLICEMPLOYEES HIT

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & STATE FAIR

TO BE AT STATE FAIR ON GOVERNOR'S-INTERNATIONAL DAY-W. MULLEN
 AG 9, A-26-7
 S 1, A-15-1
 MOBBE ON HIS 4 HR TREK OVER THE MICH STATE FAIR ON GOVERNORS DAY AG31-
 ENGLE
 S 3, A-3-1
 VISITED STATE FAIR AG 31 FOR 1ST TIME, LIKE IT SO WELL THAT HE RETURNED
 S 2 & BROUGHT HIS GRANDCHILDREN-OLIVER
 N 1, A-1-3
 MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKS ABOVE TO USE \$25,000,000 FINANCING PLAN FOR OLYMPI
 STADIUM TO BUILD RECREATIONAL FACILITIES AT ABOVE
 /--1964--
 D 8, A-18-1
 CALLS FOR FULLER USE OF STATE FAIRGROUNDS
 ---1965---
 S 5, A-8-2
 PAID FIRST OFFICIAL VISIT TO MICH. ST. FAIR SEPT. 4
 ---1966---
 S 5, A-20-3
 VISITED STATE FAIR SEPT. 3
 --1967--
 AG 31, A-1-7 LF
 ROMNEY LOSES GRANDSON BILLY KEENAN AT FAIR S 1, A-17-1
 SAME S1, A-17-1 FIN
 ROMNEY LOSED GRANDSON BILLY KEENAN AT FAIR-BROGAN



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & STATE INSTITUTIONS

STATE CONTROLLER HAS BEEN INSTRUCTED TO SPEED UP NEW CONSTRUCTION AT BOYS TRAINING SCHOOL AT WHITMORE LAKE, SPOKESMAN FOR ABOVE SAID-SUGO
MR 18, A-1-7 LF

PLANS A SPEED UP ON CONSTRUCTION OF FACILITIES AT BOYS TRAINING SCHOOL AT WHITMORE LAKE SINCE BOYS ARE BEING TURNED AWAY FOR LACK OF SPACE
MR 29, A-1-3 LF

PROBATE JUDGE JAMES H. LINCOLN HAILED ABOVE PLAN TO SPEED CONSTRUCTION OF FACILITIES AT BOYS TRAINING SCHOOL, WHITMORE LAKE
AP 17, A-12-1

EYES PLAN TO RELIEVE OVERCROWDING AT BOYS TRAINING SCHOOL BY ESTABLISHING A TEMPORARY SUMMER CAMP PROGRAM
MR 30, A-3-1

ANNOUNCES TEMP. PLAN PROVIDING QUARTERS FOR 50 DELINQUENT BOYS AT NORTHERN MICHIGAN CAMP TO RELIEVE PRESSURE ON BOYS' TRAINING SCHOOL
AP 18, A-18-1

REP. PAUL M. CHANDLER, LIVONIA ASKED ABOVE TO END DRUG SHORTAGES CAUSED BY BUDGET LIMITATIONS IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
JL 19, A-6-1

APPROVED \$35,000 EXPENDITURE TO REPAIR NORTHVILLE STATE HOSPITAL
S 29, B-18-3

LANSING-PROMISED TO HELP REMEDY NORTHVILLE STATE HOSPITAL CONDITIONS WHICH LED TO SEVERAL ESCAPES BY CHILDREN
O 1, A-12-5

---1965---

---1966---

JA 26, C-7-6

LANSING-SAYS STATE SHOULD CLOSE COPPER COUNTRY TB SANATORIUM AT HANCOCK & TRANSFER IT TO HOUGHTON CO AS MED CARE FACILITY

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & STATE OFFICIALS

1965

**LANSING-IF ABOVE'S BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS FOLLOWED BY LEGIS.-4TOP
STATE APPOINTEES TO GET HIGHER SALARIES THAN LT.GOV.,ATTY.GEN.OR SEC.
ST.**

F 8, A-13-1

JL 22, B-5-4

**LANSING-HAS REJECTED LEGISLATIVE PLAN TO USE PUBLIC FUNDS FOR STATE OF
FICERS LEGAL DEFENSE FUND-RUDOW**

O 6, D-15-1

**LANSING-URGED SALARIES OF \$20,000 TO \$35,000 YR FOR EXECUTIVES WHO, WIL
LL RUN STATE'S 19 PRINCIPAL DEPTS-RUDOW**

O 11, A-10-5 5*

**LANSING-PRODDED LAWMAKERS TO GET BUSY & FINISH WORK ON WHEEL ESTABLISH
-ING SALARY LEVELS FOR MEN WHO WILL HEAD 19 MAJOR DEPT. OF EXEC. BRANCH
GOVT.-POPA**

D 18, A-9-7

**LANSING-HELD, FIRST MEET WITH DIRECTORS OF STATE GOVT NEWLY CREATED DE
PTS-TO KEEP CLOSE CONTACT WITH THEM**

D 30, B-8-1

**LANSING-CRITICIZED LOW SALARY LEVELS FOR TOP STATE OFFICIALS-CHALLENGED
LEGISLATURE TO ACT FAST TO RAISE SALARIES-PISOR**

---1966---

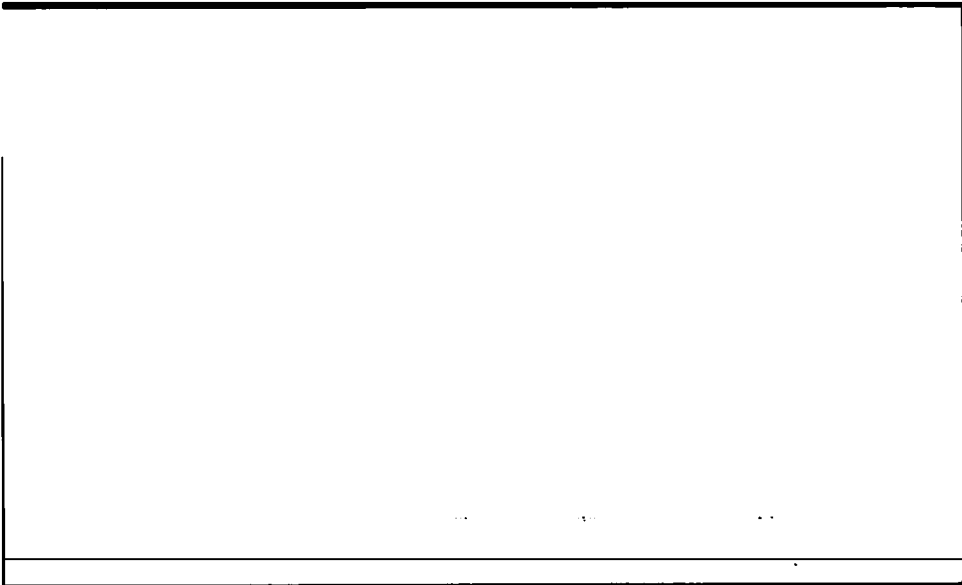
F 17, A-4-1

LANSING-IN NEW TUSSLE WITH GOVT LEADERS OVER LETTERHEADS-POPA

---1968---

N 16, A-5-1

LANSING-ADVISES STATE OFFICIALS TO GO SLOW IN RAISES OF PAY-PHILLIPS



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - STATE POLICE TROOPERS

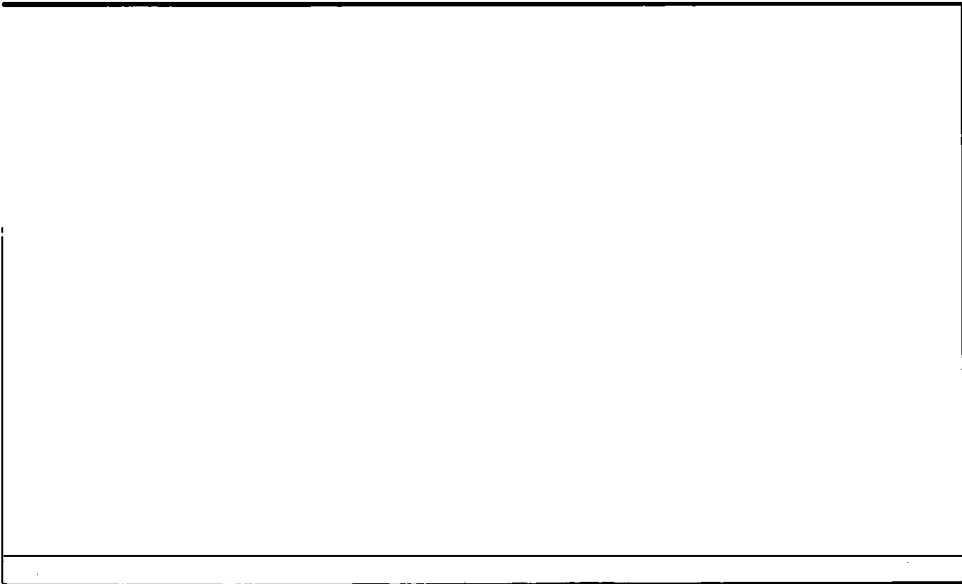
D 1, A-18-3

ABOVE WILL HAVE TO DECIDE IF THERE IS TO BE ANY TIGHTENING OF SECURITY
FOR HIMSELF

--1964--

D 31, A-4-6

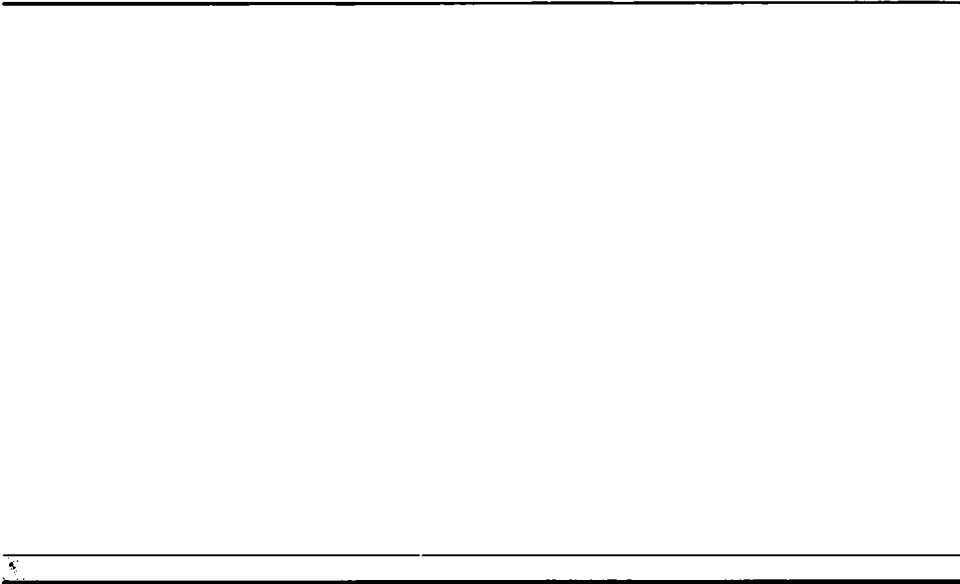
SAID EFFORT TO BE MADE TO GET QUALIFIED NEGRO CANDIDATES FOR NEXT
STATE POLICE SCHOOL



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - STATES RIGHTS

3 COUNCIL OF STATE GOVT PROPOSALS TO CLIP WINGS OF CONG. & US SUP. CT. MY 18, A-5-8
WILL GET NO SUPPORT FROM ABOVE --1964-- JE 22, A-8-1 FIN5
KANSAS CITY-AT MIDWESTERN GOV. CONF. SAID STATES MUST MOVE FAST BEFORE
FEDERAL GOVT. TAKES OVER TO TAKE CARE INSOLVED STATE PROBLEMS JE 23, B-3-3
KANSAS CITY-AT MIDWESTERN GOV. CONF. SAID FEARS FED. GOVT WOULD TAKE
OVER IN SOME FIELD UNLESS STATES ACT SOON TO SOLVE OWN PROBLEMS
--1965-- S 23, A-8-1
SUGGEST COALITION OF STATES AS SOLUTION TO FEDERAL PUSHINESS-ENGLE
--1967-- /AP 27, B-17-1
SPOKE TO CONF. OF FEDERAL & STATE OFFICIALS IN LANSING-SAID
SOUND FEDERAL-STATE RELATIONS IMPERATIVE FOR SOLVING
PROBLEMS

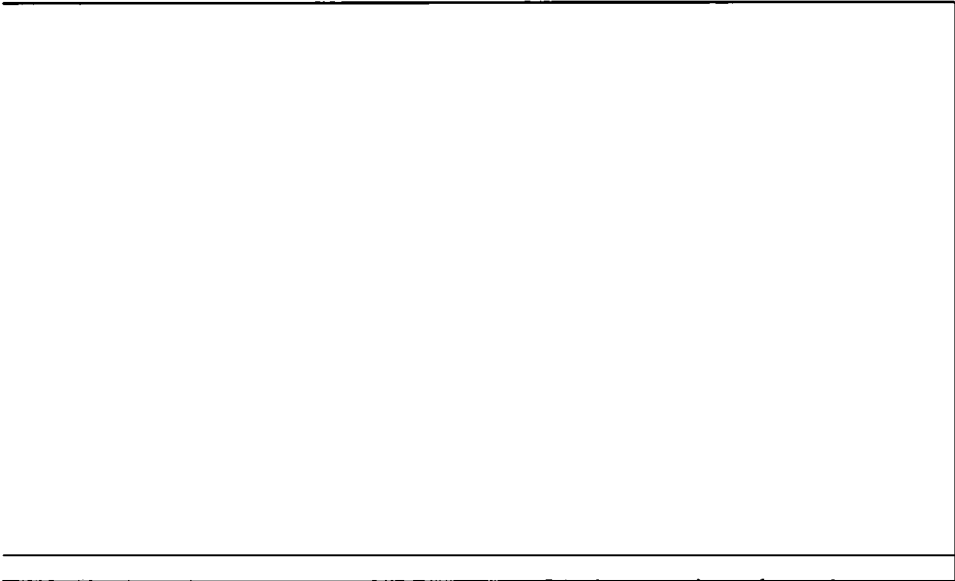


1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - A STOCK EXCHANGE

AP 11, B-14-7

STOCK EXCHANGE ADVICES ABOVE TO THINK BIGGER-MULLER



1964

ROMNEY, G. FORGE: & STORMS

TOOK HELICOPTER TRIP OVER TORNADO HIT ANCHOR BAY AREA MY 8-LEFT RE-
CEPTION TO LOOK OVER DEVESTATED AREA-KERWIN MY 9, A-1-4
MADE 2ND VISIT IN 24 HRS TO TORNADO HIT ANCHOR BAY AREA -MET WITH
OFFICIALS TO HELP COORDINATE RELIEF TO AREA-CARLISLE, LOWMAN & ANDERSON
MY 10, A-1-4
MY 11, A-1-1
CALLED ON PUBLIC TO RAISE \$1 MILLION TO HELP TORNADO-STRICK FAMILIES
OF ANCHOR BAY AREA-HOENSCHELL MY 13, A-1-7
REDUCED HIS REQUEST FOR FUNDS TO AID ANCHOR BAY TORNADO VICTIMS FROM
\$1 MILLION TO \$250,000-GLAZIER MY 15, A-3-5
OFFICIALS HANDLING FUND TO HELP TORNADO VICTIMS OF ANCHOR BAY SAID \$1
MILLION OR MORE WILL BE NEEDED TO ASSIST THOSE WHO HAVE NO INSURANCE,
--1965--
CANCELED TODAY SESSION OF HIS HEARING AGNST 2 MICH. NATIONAL GUARD
GENERALS & ORDERED GUARD TO HELP TORNADO STRICKEN AREAS-IS TOURING
THE AREA BY AIR
LANSING-APPEALED TO PUBLIC TO DONATE TO VICTIMS OF AP.11 TORNADO-SAID
SURVEY BEING MADE TO SEE IF STATE CAN GET FEDERAL DISASTER RELIEF
FUNDS-RUDOW
IN PETITION TO PRES. JOHNSON, FOR FED. ASSISTANCE, ESTIMATES DAMAGE OF
AP.11 STORM TO BE "IN EXCESS OF \$30 MILLION" AP 12, A-1-7
AP 13, A-1-1
AP 14, A-4-4 6*

---1965---

My 16, R-23-4

LANSING=ASKS FED.OFFICIALS FOR \$750,000 INITIAL ALLOCATION OF DISAS-
TER FUNDS TO SOUTHERN MICH.COUNTIES DAMAGED IN APRIL 11 TORNADOES

LANSING-SAYS DOES NOT HAVE AUTHORITY TO ORDER ARMED GUARDS REMOVED FROM STRUCK PLANT OF ESSEX WIRE CORP.

MY 6, A-17-4

HILLSDALE-ORDERED MICH NAT'L GUARD TO ESSEX WIRE CO PLANT STRIKE-LOWMAN

MY 28, A-1-7

STATE'S INTERVENTION IN HILLSDALE-A VICTORY FOR VIOLENCE-EDIT.

MY 29, A-22-1

MY 29, A-1-8

LANSING-NEGOTIATIONS AIMED AT ENDING 91 DAY-OLD STRIKE AT ESSEX WIRE CORP, HILLSDALE, RESUME UNDER PRODDING OF ABOVE-LUDVIGSEN

MY 29, A-1-6 FIN 5

LANSING-UNDER PRESSURE FROM ABOVE, BARGAINING NEGOTIATIONS GOING ON IN HILLSDALE AT ESSEX WIRE CORP-LUDVIGSEN

MY 31, A-1-2

CRITICIZES WALTER PROBST, PRES. ESSEX WIRE CORP. FOR BICKERING & LACK OF COOPERATION-COURTADE

JE 1, A-1-7

LANSING-FLIES TO HILLSDALE FOR PERSONAL CHECK TO DECIDE HOW LONG TO CONTINUE MICH. NAT'L. GUARD PROTECTION IN ESSEX WIRE CORP. STRIKE-LUDVIGSEN

JE 1, A-1-5 LF

HILLSDALE-70 BUSINESS, CIVIC & GOVT. LEADERS OF HILLSDALE ENDORSE ABOVE'S "PUBLIC EMERGENCY" DECLARATION THAT BROUGHT NAT'L. GUARD-GEBER

---1964---

JE 2, A-1-8

LANSING-BROADENS "PUBLIC EMERGENCY" ORDER IN HILLSDALE TO INCLUDE ALL OF HILLSDALE COUNTY, IMPOSED CURFEW ON COUNTY-RUDOW JE 2, A-4-4
LANSING-LAW ENACTED AFTER DET. RACE RIOTS IN 1943 IS LEGAL KEYSTONE USED BY ABOVE IN PROCLAIMING "PUBLIC EMERGENCY" IN HILLSDALE

JE 3, 9-14-2

NO HILLSDALE CHOICE-EDIT.

JE 2, A-1-6 LF

HILLSDALE-CALLS FOR NAT'L. GUARD REINFORCEMENTS AT ESSEX WIRE CORP. FOLLOWING ARREST OF WORKERS WHO TRIES TO BRING WEAPONS INTO PLANT

JE 2, A-1-8

LANSING-SEEKING RESUMPTION OF NEGOTIATIONS AT ESSEX WIRE CORP.-SEEKS TO DISCOVER IF IS "ANY LEGAL BASES ON WHICH CAN CLOSE PLANT AGAIN"-RUDOW

JE 4, A-12-1

HILLSDALE-MANY FEEL ABOVE SHOULD NOT HAVE ALLOWED ESSEX WIRE CORP. PLANT TO REOPEN

JE 5, A-1-1

ATTY GEN. KELLEY SAID ABOVE HAS LEGAL POWER TO CLOSE STRIKE-BOUND ESSEX WIRE CORP IN HILLSDALE AGAIN IF NECESSARY-LIDVIGSEN

JE 6, A-1-8

LANSING-BARGAINING SESSION WITH ABOVE ENDED WITH SETTLEMENT OF 99-DAY-OLD ESSEX WIRE CORP. STRIKE IN HILLSDALE-LIDVIGSEN JE 7, B-16-1

JANGLE WAR AT HILLSDALE-EDIT.

JE 7, A-1-6

LANSING-ALL NIGHT TALKS AS LABOR MEDIATOR BRINGS ACCORD TO END ESSEX WIRE CORP. CO STRIKE AT HILLSDALE-JIM CRELLIN

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & STRIKES

JE 8, A-1-8

HILLSDALE-NEGOTIATIONS RESUMED IN NEW EFFORT TO RESOLVE ESSEX WIRE CORP STRIKE AS UNION MEMBERS REFUSED OFFER OF SETTLEMENT REACHED WITH ABOVE- AID-LIDVIGSEN

JE 12, C-13-5

LANSING-ATTY.GEN.KELLEY APPTS.11-MEMBER PANEL TO STUDY 1945 ACT USED BY ABOVE TO PROCLAIM PUBLIC EMERGENCY IN HILLSDALE

JE 20, A-4-1

A USEFUL STUDY-EDIT. NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV 24

N 26, D-8-3

PANEL OF 11 LEGAL EXPERTS MET WITH ATTY.GEN.KELLY TO DISCUSS 1945 LAW ABOVE USED TO PROCLAIM ST.OF EMERGENCY IN ESSEX WIRE STRIKE

---1965---

JL 9, A-5-3

LANSING-CREATED 3-MAN FACT FINDING PANEL IN EFFORT TO HELP SETTLE 7-MONTH OLD STRIKE AT GARDNER-DENVER CO., GRAND HAVEN

D 5, B-15-1.

LANSING-ASKED UNION LEADERS & MANAGEMENT AT WYANDOTTE CHEMICALS CORP. TO MEET WITH HIM D7 IN LANSING ON THE 7 MONTH OLD STRIKE

D 8, A-1-8

ANNOUNCED END OF 217 DAY STRIKE AT WYANDOTTE CHEMICALS CORP. AFTER 13½HR MARATHON NEGOTIATING SESSION WITH OFFICIALS IN LANSING-RUDOW

—1966—

AP 5, A-1-6 6*

URGED TO ACT IN NORTHVILLE BOWNS RACETRACK STRIKE

AP 14, A-6-3.

LANSING-SAYS MICH LAW STILL PROHIBITS STRIKES OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEES BUT NOW ALLOWS DISCRETION ON PENALTY SOUGHT AGST STRIKERS

JE 3, A-11-1

LANSING-MEETS WITH STATE EDUCATIONAL LEADERS TO DISCUSS GROWING NUMBER OF TEACHER STRIKES-RIDOW

JE 8, A-1-4

LANSING-CALLED FOR IMMEDIATE SETTLEMENT OF TEACHER STRIKES IN STATE & SPEEDUP TO PREVENT OTHER WALKOUTS NEXT FALL-RIDOW

JE 19, B-2-1

SAID ABOUT TEACHERS STRIKES IN STATE THAT CHILDREN EDUCATION IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN TEACHERS OR SCHOOL BOARDS-JIM CRELLIN

—1967—

F 27, B-4-5

LANSING-EXPERTS OF GOV ROMNEY FACE TEST IN AVERSION OF PUBLIC STRIKES-O'LEARY

MR 21, A-1-1

LANSING-DECLARES MICH WILL NOT TOLERATE VIOLENCE IN CURRENT MILK

MR 27, A-1-3

LANSING-LEADERS OF STRIKING NATL. FARMERS ORG. WAITED FOR ABOVE REPLY TO 2ND PLEA FOR HIM TO TAKE STEPS IN MILK WITHHOLDING ACTION

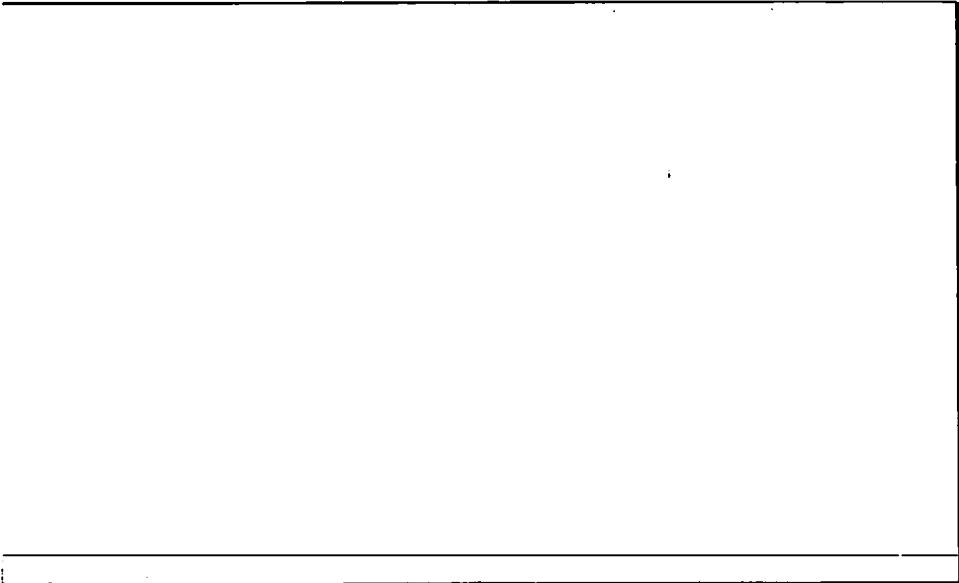
MR 28, A-3-4

LANSING-HAS REFUSED TO MEDIATE STATE'S MILK STRIKE BUT WARNED PARTICIPANTS THAT HE WOULD ENFORCE LAW

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & STRIKES

. 1967

LANSING-IS KEEPING CLOSE WATCH ON	DET. POLICE STRIKE	JE 20, A-1-4
		A SITUATION
LANSING-KEEPING CLOSE WATCH ON	DET. POLICE OFFICERS STRIKE	JE 20, A-1-1 6*
		S 11, A-1-1
REJECTED IDEA OF ANY ADDITIONAL FUNDS FROM STATE TO SETTLE		
DET. OR ANY OTHER MICH. TEACHER CONTRACT STRIKE-SALSINGER		
---1968---		AG 13, BL-2-5
AID REQUESTED IN EDISON STRIKE	AG 19, A-8-1	
ROMNEY BLASTS STRIKE BY EDISON LINEMEN IN TORM BLACKOUT-SIMON	S 6, A-3-5	
ABOVE URGED TO ACT BY SUPERINTENDENT IN AREA OF 7 TEACHER STRIKES-SALSINGER	S 6, A-3-5 3DOT	
ABOVE SHUNNED TAKING ACTION IN SCHOOL STRIKE-SALSINGER	S 7, A-3-4	
ABOVE REFUSE BID TO INTERVENE IN STRIKES IN SCHOOLS-SALSINGER	S 15, A-28-1 HOME	
ABOVE ASKS THE EMPLOYMENT ACT BE OVERHAULED TO CUT DOWN ON STRIKES BY TEACHERS, FIREMEN, & POLICE		



1963

DOMNEY, GEORGE - & SUCCESSOR

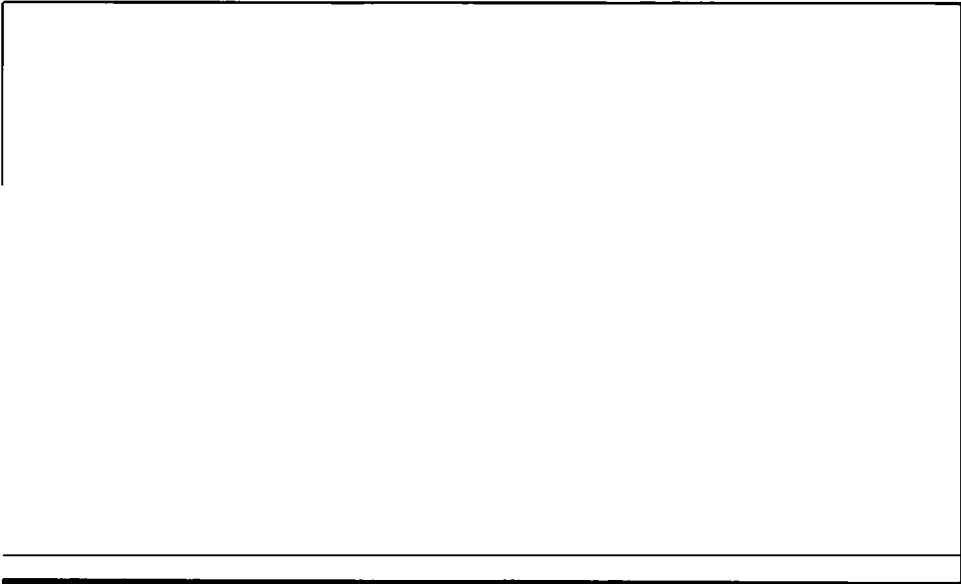
JE 13, C-10-5 FIN 5

CHOOSES WILBER M. BRUCKER AS IMMEDIATE SUCCESSOR IN EMERGENCY-NEXT IN L
LINE ST. SEN. STANLEY G. THAYER & HOUSE SPEAKER ALLISON GREEN

---1969---

JA 19, A-26-1XB

TOUGH ACT TO FOLLOW FOR MILLIKEN-ENGLE



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & SUITS

1963

NAMED AS CO-DEFENDANT IN \$1 MILLION LIBEL SUIT FILED BY RICHARD DURANT

AP 19, A-3-1 FIN 5

O 4, A-1-2 LF

JUDGE MOYNIHAN DROPS LIBEL SUIT AGST ABOVE-KIRK

N 5, D-8-5

SUMMARY JUDGMENT DROPPING ABOVE AS CODEFENDANT IN DURANT'S LIBEL SUIT
ISSUED BY JUDGE MOYNIHAN ---1964---

JE 9, P-13-1

STOCKHOLDER SUIT BY MRS. RUTH MINTZ OF NYC & AGNST APC. WAS DISMISSED
WHEN SHE FAILED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS

---1965---

JE 8, B-2-1

LANSING-STATE SUP. CT. UPHELD WAYNE CO. CIRCUIT CT. RULING THAT ABOVE
SHOULD NOT BE MADE CODEFENDANT IN LIBEL SUIT BY RICHARD DURANT AGAINST
JHN H. STAHLIN & CHARLES A. FERRY

N 17, C-6-6

DR E. FORREST CHAPMAN FILED \$1 MILLION SLANDER SUIT AGST ABOVE FOR SLAN
DER OF JOHN BIRCH SOC-PHILLIPS ---1966---

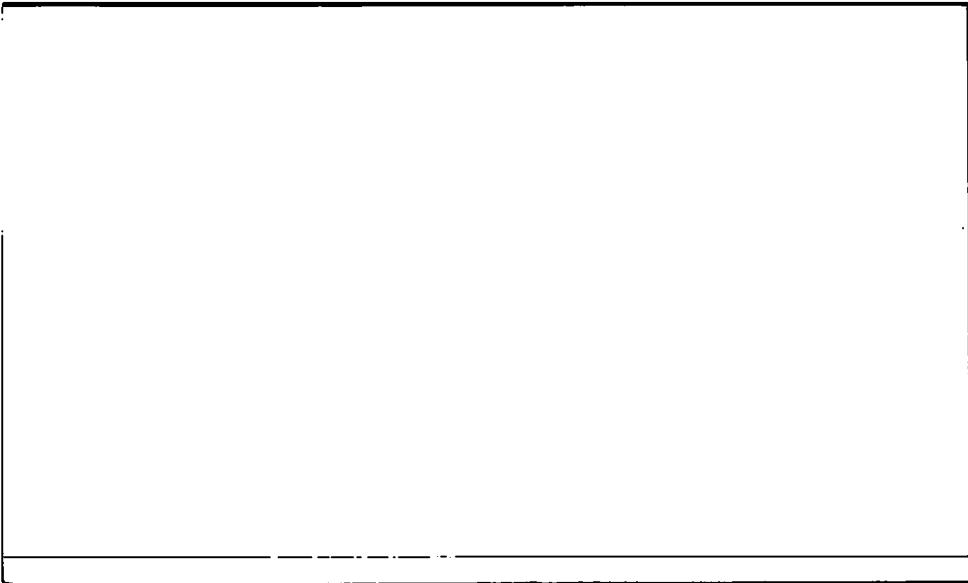
MR 30, B-14-1

LANSING-MICHAEL W. BRADLEY NANKIN TWSHP JP FILED SUIT NAMING ABOVE &
ATTY GEN FRANK J KELLY IN STATE CT OF APPEALS TO STOP REMOVAL PROC-ED
INGS AGAINST HIM (BRADLEY BY THE GOVERNOR

---1967---

F 15, B -3-2

LANSING-JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY SLANDER SUIT AGST HIM THROWN OUT
BY ST CT OF APPEALS

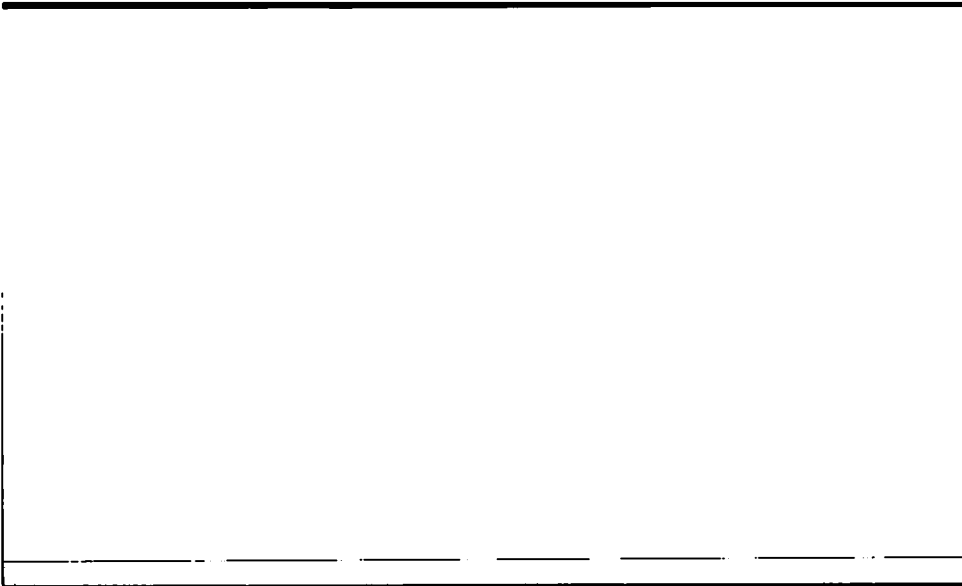


1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & SUPREME COURT

MY 21, B-6-1

ROMNEY VS. RIGHTISTS-EDIT.



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & JOHN R. SWAINSON

1962

& SWAINSON SET ABOUT FOR "ORDERLY TRANSITION OF STATE GOVERNMENT ON
JAN.1 -POPA

N 8, A-1-4 LF

SWAINSON WISHED ABOVE BEST OF LUCK AS NEW GOV.--RUDOW

D 29, A-3-1

--1963--

ANNOYED AT 2 LETTERS FROM SWAINSON ASKING HIM TO DEBATE PROPOSED NEW
CONSTITUTION

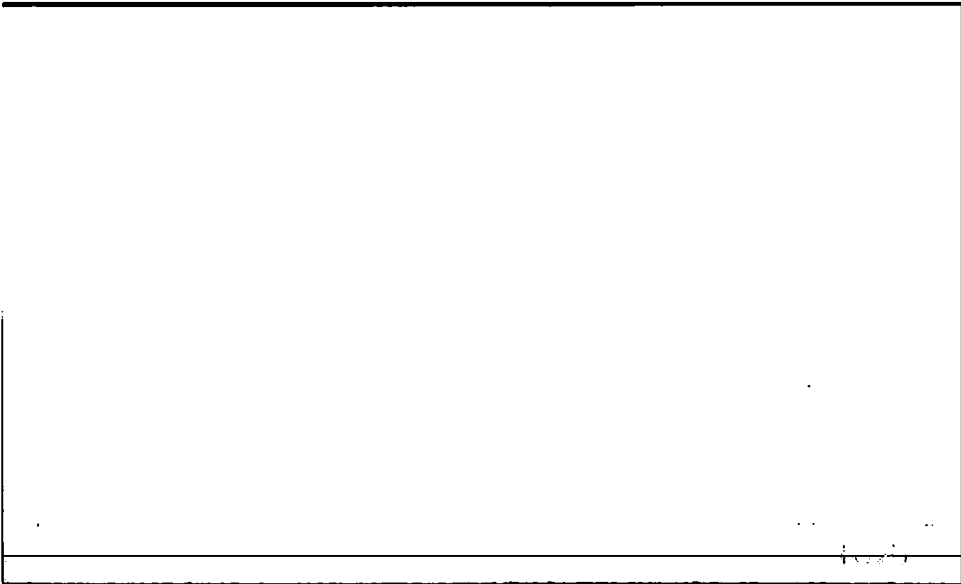
F 6, C-4-1

HIT AT SWAINSON FOR TACTICS THAT WILL HURT THE STATE OVER AMC & THE
FORD-CANTON STRIKE BENEFITS BILL

MY 9, A-1-5

PAR FOR THE CO RSE-EDIT.

JE 14, R-12-2

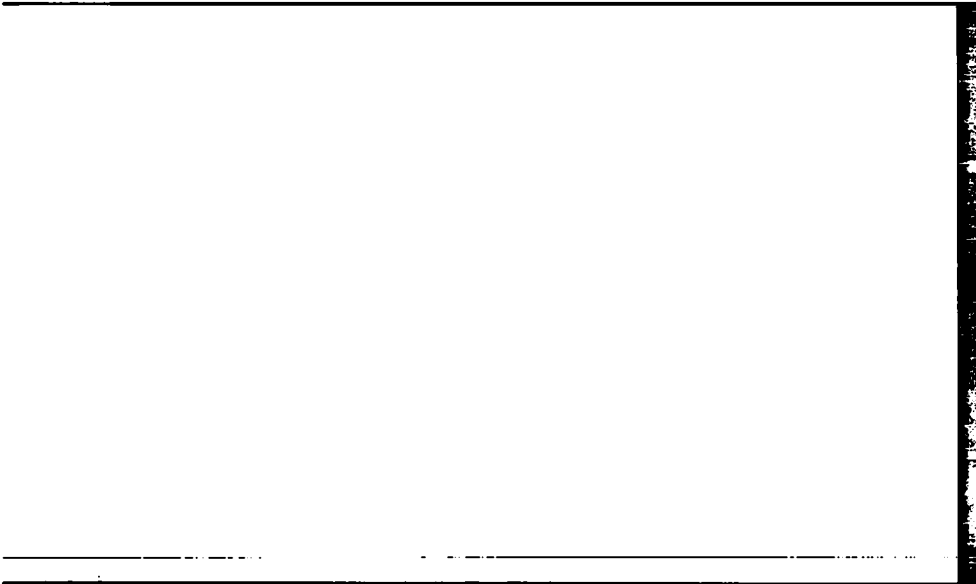


ROMNEY, GEORGE : &N SWEARING

1967

MR 16, 8-14-53

COMMENT ON SWEARING IN POLITICS, STATEMENT ALSO ABOUT ABOVE-
MULLER

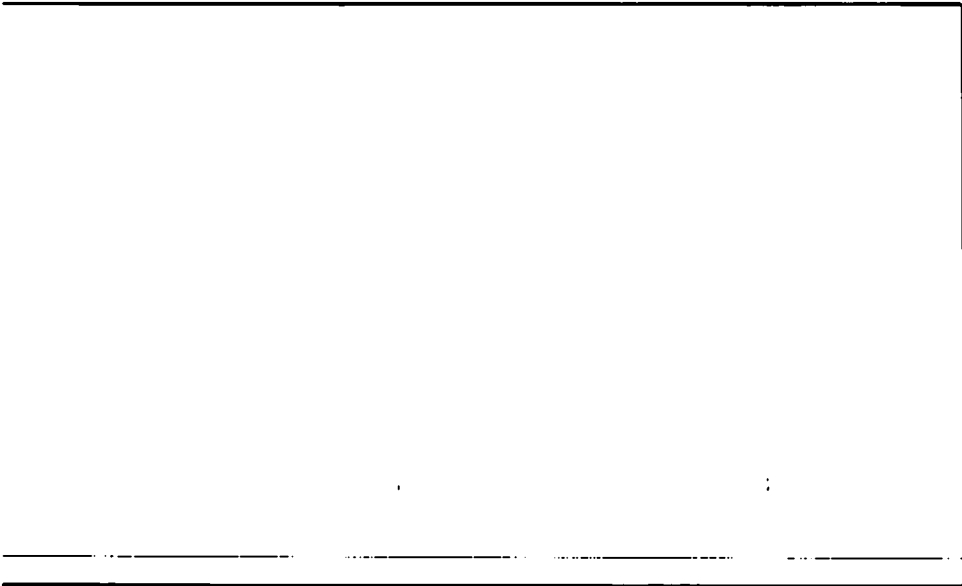


ROMNEY, GEORGE & SYRIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

1967

S 2, A-7-2

**SPEAKS TO CHURCH CONVENTION-TALKS OF STRENGTHENING FAMILY
LIFE & RETURN TO GOD**



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - TAXES: - EDITORIALS

PATCHWORK TAX CUTS-EDIT.	MR 25, B-8-1
ADVICE TO ROMNEY ON REFERENDUM: THREATEN TAX BILL VETC-EDIT.	AP 8, B-18-1
NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24	D 2, B-20-1
HE'S IN STRANGE COMPANY-EDIT. ---1965---	AP 6, B-12-1
SANITY VS.DEM.SNIPING-EDIT.	MY 5, C-22-1
SENIOR CITIZEN TAX RELIEF BILL-A CYNICAL DEM MANEUVER-EDIT.	AG 15, B-20-1
ROMNEY,FERENCY LEAD TAX FIGHT,BUT...WHERE ARE THE TROOPS?-EDIT.	S 17, B-8-1
DEM.LEADERS IN TAX WONDERLAND-LET'S WORRY TOMORROW-EDIT.	MR 3, B-8-1
---1966---	
LET'S TAX RELIEF AN ANTI-ROMNEY BILL-SENATE PLAYING POLITICS-EDIT	
STRAIGHT-LINE DEPRECIATION BILL-ROMNEY SHOULD VETO IT-EDIT	
STRAIGHT-LINE DEPRECIATION BILL-ROMNEY SHOULD VETO IT-EDIT	AP 7, B-10-1
DEMOCRATS STILL PLAYING POLITICS-EDIT.	AP 10, B-14-1
NO SANTA FOR STATE'S TAXPAYERS-EDIT	S 27, B-10-1

	---1966---	D 20, B-10-2
ROMNEY'S 20-20 VISION-EDIT		
	---1967---	JA 13, B-10-1
STATE OF THE STATE-A TIME FOR TAXES-EDIT		
		MR 29, B-16-1
IF STATE INCOME TAX IS SCUTTLED--WHO'LL BE TO BLAME?-EDIT		MR 31, A-18-1
ROMNEY LOSES TAX SKIRMISH BUT--REFORM ISN'T DEAD-EDIT.		AP 2, B-18-1
TO SAVE TAX REFORM:COMPROMISE NEEDED-EDIT.		JE 23, A-20-1
LANSING'S TAX CHOICES: REFORM OR AUSTERITY-EDIT		

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & TAXES

1962

SAYS HE IS ALREADY COMMITTED TO CITIZENS FOR MICH. TAX PROGRAM-
J A 16, A-1-7

WAINSON TO POMNEY: DO AS I DIDN'T DO-EDIT.
JA 17, A-14-2
JA 17, A-1-5

GOP LEG. GO TO WORK ON MICHIGAN'S FINANCIAL CRISIS FOLLOWING FIRST O
SERIES OF PRIVATE HUDDLES WITH ABOVE-HOENSHALL
F 20, B-15-1

LT. GOV. T. JOHN LESINSKI ASKS ABOVE TO EXPLAIN TAX PROGRAM HE ENDORSED-
HOENSHALL
AP 8, B-2-4

ATTACK BY VIGILANCE TAX COMMOF MICH. FOR FAILURE TO MEET WITH GROUP-
GLAZIER
MY 25, A-3-1

SAYS MICH. PROBABLY NEEDS AN INCOME TAX, BUT NOT NECESSARILY HIGHTER
TAXES IN GENERAL-ENGLE
MY 27, A-1-4

L MONTGOMERY SHEPARD, FAKE RIVAL, DRAFTED TO RUN ON TAX PLATFORM
JE 16, A-7-5

GAYLORD-SAYS MICHIGAN NEEDS SPENDING REFORM AS MUCH AS TAX REFORM
---1963---
JA 8, A-8-6

RISEING TAX INCOME HAVE EASED BOTH STATE'S IMMEDIATE FISCAL PROBLEM &
PRESSURE FOR LONG-RANGE FISCAL REFORM WAS INDICATED BY LEGISLATORS-
RUDOW
JA 10, A-1-6

IN ST. OF THE ST. MESSAGE URGES 2-STAGE LEGISLATIVE ATTACK OF MICH. MAIN
PROBLEMS ON TAXES-RUDOW

---1963---

JA 24, D-5-6

URGES GO-SLOW APPROACH ON NEW HOUSE BILL TO CUT BEER TAX

MR 3, C-22-1

TOTALK WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH, CITY CONTROLLER PELHAM & FISCAL ADVISOR
L.W. SEIDMAN BEFORE TAX REFORM DETAILS GO TO '63 LEGISLATURE-HOENSHILL

AP 13, A-6-6

URGING MODERNIZATION OF STATE LAWS DEALING WITH TAX-DELINQUENT PROPERTIES

MY 7, A-1-5

WILL PRESENT TO LEGIS. ISSUES OF MICH. ENACTING A STATE INCOME TAX-HORN
SHELL

MY 8, B-5-1

TO BE ASKED TO HELP SAVE WAYNE CO. FROM FINANCIAL DISASTER IN TAX RE-
FORM PROGRAM-HORN SHELL

MY 28, A-1-1

MET MY27 WITH GOP LEGISLATIVE LEADERS TO DISCUSS FISCAL REFORM TO BE
SOUGHT IN SEPT-INDICATED THAT AN INCOME TAX WILL BE ONE OF PROPOSALS-
POPA

JE 5, B-9-1

ROMNEY SENATE BACKERS TO STUDY TAX REFORMS-POPA

JE 7, A-1-8

TO HOLD PRESS CONF. EARLY WEEK OF JE 9 TO DETAIL SOME POSSIBLE TAX
REVISIONS FOR FALL SESSION-POPA

JE 7, B-6-7

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID ABOVE DETERMINED TO HAVE MAJOR TAX PROGRAM FOR LE-
GISLATURE IN SEPT-TO MEET WITH MUNICIPAL LEAGUE JE26-HOENSHILL

JE 7, A-1-1 FINS

BEGINNING JE10 TO HOLD SERIES OF MEETS THRU STATE ON CHANGING STATE
TAX STRUCTURE-POPA

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: TAXES

BRIEF NEWSMEN ON 8 TAX PROGRAMS-ANY OF WHICH CERTAIN TO BE FOUNDED ON INCOME TAXES-RUDOW	JE 10, A-1-1 LF
STATE-REGULATED, STATE COLLECTED INCOME TAX FOR LOCAL GOVT & SCHOOL DIST	JE 11, A-1-1
IMPORTANT AMONG ABOVE 8 PLANS FOR TAX REVISION-RUDOW	JE 11, B-13-4
LIST OF 8 PLANS FOR REVISING STATE'S TAX STRUCTURE AS PROPOSED BY ABOVE	JE 10, B-13-4
SAID THAT DET. IS FORTUNATE TO HAVE A LOCAL INCOME TAX BUT IT WOULD BE WRONG TO LET ALL MICH. CITIES COLLECT SIMILAR LEVIES-DOWDY	JE 12, C-1-2
PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICIALS SEE ABOVE'S TAX REVISION CAMPAIGN AS A ROAD TO THEIR OWN FISCAL INDEPENDENCE-RUDOW	JE 12, B-2-1
UAW & AFL-CIO LEADERS SEND LETTERS OUTLINING STANDS ON TAXATION TO ABOVE'S TAX BRIEFING SESSION-RUDOW	JE 12, A-1-3 LF
FORMER GOV. SWAINSON ASSAILS ABOVE FOR LACK OF LEADERSHIP, SAYS DEM. WILL OFFER OWN FISCAL REFORM PROGRAM WITHIN NEXT FEW WEEKS-ENGLE	JE 12, A-2-5 LF
CLARIFIES APPROACH TO TAX REFORM-DOWDY	JE 13, B-12-1
WILLIS H. HALL SUPPORTS COUNTY INCOME TAX DURING ABOVE'S CONFERENCE ON REVISION OF MICHIGAN'S TAX STRUCTURE-RUDOW	JE 14, B-4-1
& JOHN C. McCURRY CLASH ON STATE SPENDTHRIFT CHARGE-CARLISLE	JE 15, A-1-1
TAX DRIVE 'OFF TO A GOOD START'-RUDOW	JE 16, B-7-3
ROMNEY'S PURPOSE-HE'S SELLING TAX REFORM-EDIT.	JE 17, A-20-1

---1963---

Je 20, C-20-2

AGREED IN TAX HEARING TO BRING PROBLEM OF COUNTY HOME RULE BEFORE SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGIS. ON TAX REFORM IN SEPT. CARLISLE JE 21, A-14-1 MAIL
GD. RAPIDS-WON AGREEMENT JE 20 FROM CIVIC, EDUCATION, BUSINESS & LABOR
LEADERS HERE THAT FISCAL REFORM IN MICH. IS NEEDED NOW JE 22, A-7-5
WILL MEET PRIVATELY WITH GROUPS OF REP. LAWMAKERS DURING JUL & EARLY AG,
AT MACKINAC ISLAND TO DISCUSS POSSIBLE TAX ALTERNATIVES JE 23, B-8-1
DUEL OVER COSTS OF SERVICES, STATE NO SPENDTHRIFT BUT STILL NEEDS FUNDS
-HOCHMAN

Je 25, A-12-1

KALAMAZOO-WAS TOLD JE 24 BY BUSINESS & CIVIC LEADERS HERE THAT THERE
IS A NEED FOR STATE TAX REFORM & TAX RELIEF FOR BUSINESS

Je 25, C-6-3 LF

REPORTED THAT HE HAD LESS OPPOSITION TO INCOME TAX THAN HE HAD ANTICIPATED
IN HIS TAX REVISION CONFERENCES AROUND STATE-RUDOW JE 26, C-8-5
FLINT-HERE TO TALK TAXES, WAS CORNERED BY GROUP OF HOUSEWIVES & GIVEN
EARFUL ABOUT WATER PROBLEMS OF VILLAGE OF FLUSHING JE 27, B-13-2
MICH. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE TELLS ABOVE HIS TAX REFORM PROGRAM SHOULD PROTECT
TAX POWERS MUNICIPAL GOVT.S NOW HAVE & GIVE THEM MORE-RUDOW

Je 29, A-3-5

SAYS COMMUNITY LEADERS THROUGHOUT MICH. SEEM TO FEEL INCOME TAX IS ONLY
WAY TO ACHIEVE TAX REFORM-RUDOW

JL 8, A-3-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH FEARS ABOVE & LEGISLATURE WILL ENACT A MINIMAL PROGRAM
& CALL IT A TAX REFORM-HOENSHL

- MACKINAC ISLAND-OPENED FIRST OF SERIES OF MEETS WITH GOP LEGISLATORS
HERE TO WORK OUT PARTY POSITION ON TAX REFORM JL 9, B-7-1
- TOBACCO INTERESTS APPEAL TO ABOVE TO HELP CUT MICHIGAN'S 7 CENTS-A-PAC
TAX ON CIGARETS JL 11, B-8-5
- SAYS IS WINNING CONVERTS FOR TAX REVISION AMONG MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE
POPA JL 12, B-5-5
- DEM. PARTY TAX STUDY COMM. PROPOSES SERIES OF RECOMMENDATIONS FOR TAX
REFORM SESSION, ASKS ABOVE TO INCLUDE THEM IN CALL TO LEGISLATURE JL 27, A-6-5
- DAYS OF DECISION BEGIN FOR ABOVE & KEY REP. IN LEGISLATURE AS THEY MEET
ON MACKINAC ISLAND TO DISCUSS MODERNIZATION OF MICH. TAX STRUCTURE-
RUDOW AG 6, A-1-4
- SAID THAT DEMOCRATIC LEGISLATORS INSIST THEY COULD NOT SUPPORT ANY STATE
FISCAL REFORM PROGRAM THAT WOULD NOT PERMIT REPEAL OF DETROIT'S IN-
COME TAX-ENGLE AG 6, A-1-6
- SAID THAT GREATER LOCAL TAXING POWERS THROUGH CHARTER STATUS OFFER A
POSSIBLE WAY FOR WAYNE CO. TO BAIL ITSELF OUT OF ITS FINANCIAL CRISIS-
HOENSHALL AG 6, A-12-3
- DEMOCRATS & STATE TAX REFORM, DOMAGOGUERY IS NO HELP-EDIT. AG 7, B-14-1

---1963---

AG 8, A-1-3

MACKINAC ISLAND-2 FRESHMEN STATE SENATORS OFFER STATE TAX REFORM-RUDOW

AG 9, A-13-1

REVEALS PROPOSAL TO GET "FISCAL REFORM WITHOUT HIGHER TAXES" RUDOW

AG 10, B-4-7

* GO- LEADERS SAY 3 DAYS OF TALKS HAVE BROUGHT THEM CLOSER TO COMMON GROUND ON SUBJECT OF TAX REVISION-RUDOW

AG 11, A-28-1

VIGILANCE TAX COMMITTEE OF MICH. REFUSES INVITATION TO MEET WITH ABOVE AUG. 12 IN LANSING-GLAZIER

AG 12, A-3-1 FIN 5

SAID THAT HE EXPECTS SUPPORT FROM SOME DEMS.& REPS., WHEN HE SUBMITS HIS TAX REFORM PROGRAM TO LEGISLATURE NEXT MONTH-RUDOW

AG 12, A-10-5 LF

& LEONARD KASLE AGREED THAT DET. SCHOOL OFFICIALS SHOULD TRY TO SOLVE THEIR FINANCIAL PROBLEMS WITHOUT WAITING FOR STATE AID AG 13, D-5-1

HOPE OF BIPARTISAN SUPPORT FOR HIS STILL-SECRET TAX REVISION PROGRAM HAS RUN INTO DEMOCRATIC SKEPTICISM-RUDOW

AG 15, A-20-1

SEN. JOHN D. BOWMAN WROTE TO ABOVE THAT HIS PROGRAM FOR TAX REVISION SHOULD INCLUDE REPEAL OF DET INCOME TAX ON SUBURBANITES

A, 18, B-1-1

ADRIAN-NEIL STAEBLER CHARGED ABOVE IS SURRENDERING LEADERSHIP TO SAME GOP LEGISLATIVE LEADERS WHO BLOCKED FISCAL REFORM IN STATE FOR YEARS

AG 24, A-9-2

GO. RAPIDS-SEN. WM. MILLIKEN SAYS ABOVE WILL SUPPORT INCOME TAX

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TAXES

GIVES 2 TOP REP. LEADERS, ALLISON GREEN & STANLEY G. THAYER, A PEEK AT TOP SECRET TAX REFORM PROGRAM-RUDOW S 5, B-8-6

STILL HOLDING BACK DETAILS ON PLANS FOR STATE TAX REFORM, DOES EVERYTHING BUT ADMIT THAT INCOME TAX WILL BE PART OF PACKAGE-POPA S 6, A-1-3 LF

TO LAY LONG AWAITED TAX REVISION PROGRAM BEFORE LEGISLATURE SEPT. 12-UDOW S 8, B-11-1

JOHN C. MCCURRY BLASTS ABOVE'S TAX PROGRAM-ALTHOUGH SPECIFICS OF PROGRAM HAVE NOT BEEN REVEALED S 8, B-11-2

TAX REFORM PROGRAM TO OFFER BONUS IN FORM OF ADDITIONAL SCHOOL AID TO COMMUNITIES THAT LOWER REAL ESTATE TAXES S 9, A-1-1 LF

REPUBLICANS WHO CONTROL LEGIS. TAX COMMITTEES SUBDUED & NONCOMMITTAL AFTER GETTING PREVIEW OF TAX REVISION PROGRAM-RUDOW S 10, A-19-1

DISCLOSED THAT HIS TAX REVISION PROGRAM WILL CONTAIN 12 POINTS & THAT HE IS SEEKING COMPLETE PROGRAM-ALL 12-RUDOW S 10, A-8-6 LF

WILL GO BEFORE LEGIS. TO SPELL OUT 12-POINT TAX REVISION PROGRAM HE HAS SPENT SUMMER HAMMERING INTO SHAPE-RUDOW S 11, A-1-1

ROMNEY'S 'JOBS AND JUSTICE' TAX PLAN-CHALLENGE TO SELF-INTEREST-EDIT. S 13, B-14-1

LIST OF 12 POINTS IN HIS TAX REFORM PROGRAM TOLD TO LEGISLATURE-RUDOW S 12, A-1-7

--1963--

S 12, A-1-6

MAJOR CAVANAGH TRYING TO DETERMINE HOW MUCH TAX REVENUE THE CITY WILL
LOSE IF ABOVE TAX REFORM PROGRAM IS ENACTED-HOENSHILL S 12, A-1-1
SAID HIS TAX PROGRAM IS BASED ON BIBLICAL PRINCIPLE OF TITHING

S 12, C-11-5

EX-GOV. & DEMOC JOHN B. SWAINSON BACKS ABOVE TAX PROPOSALS

S 12, C-11-6

DEMOC & GOP LAWMAKERS SPLIT ON ABOVE NEW TAX PROGRAM-RUDOW

S 12, C-18-7

MAY BE BALKED BY CONTENTMENT WITH A STATE INCOME WHICH TEMPORARILY IS
RETIRING DEBTS-MULLER

S 12, C-11-6 FIN5

LEGISLATURE AFTER HEARING TAX PROPOSALS TOOK A CAUTIOUS, WAIT & SEE
ATTITUDE-POPA

S 12, A-1-6 LF

MICH DEMOC PARTY LEADERS GAVE STRONG SUPPORT TO ABOVE TAX REFORM PROGRAM-KERWIN

S 13, C-14-6

TOLD MASA & NASB MEET AT COBO HALL OF NEW TAX REFORM PLAN & WAS CHEERED-SALSINGER

S 13, A-1-1 LF

JUST MISSED MAYOR CAVANAGH IN HIS OFFICE & TALK WITH HIM ON HIS TAX REFORM
PROGRAM AS ABOVE IN DET FOR NEW JUDGES SWEARING IN CEREMONY-HOEN
SHELL

S 14, A-1-6

SECRET POLL BY MARKET OPINION RESEARCH CO. WAS TAKEN FOR ABOVE & REVEALED
TO HIM HE WOULD BE BACKED IN HIS TAX REFORM PROGRAM-ENGLE

S 14, A-2-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-TOLD GOP LEADERS HERE OF HIS TAX PROGRAM-HAROLD SCHRIER,
MARKETER OF KALAMAZOO, AT MEET CHARGED ABOVE PLAN IS MARXISM-ENGLE

JOHN RAY, PRES OF WAYNE CO COUNCIL OF MICH TABLE TOP CHARGED ABOVE TAX
PROGRAM WILL COST STATE'S LIQUOR INDUSTRY MORE JOBS S 14, A-5-1

MICH SCHOOL LEADERS DISAPPOINTED IN ABOVE TAX PROGRAM-WANT SOLID & CONT
INUING SUPPORT OF MICH PUBLIC SCHOOLS-SALSINGER S 14, A-5-2

MACKINAC CITY-HIT AT DET MAYOR CAVANAGH'S CRITICISM OF HIS TAX PROGRAM
WHILE AT MEET OF GOP LEADERS HERE-ENGLE S 15, A-1-8

PROMISED TO TALK WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH AT A MEET ON THE \$9½ TO \$11 MILL
ON LOSS CAVANAGH SAYS THREATENS DET UNDER ABOVE PROPOSED TAX PROGRAM-
HOENSHELL S 16, A-1-1

DEMOC PARTY LEADERS ENDORSEMENT OF ABOVE TAX PROGRAM HIT BY PAUL SILVER
R, UAW LOCAL PRES & TREASURER OF WAYNE CO DEMOC ORG-ENGLE S 16, A-3-1

WAYNE CO OFFICIALS SAID ABOVE TAX PROGRAM GIVES THEM CHANGE TO PICK UP
\$9 TO \$10 MILLION A YR & RESTORE SOLVENCY-HOENSHELL S 17, B-2-1

TO SPEAK AT LUNCH OF ALL-DAY "CITIZENS" POLITICAL FORUM" AT OAKLAND
UNIV. IN ROCHESTER S 18, A-3-3

FIRST LETTERS & TELEGRAMS RECEIVED BY ABOVE HAVE BEEN 10 TO 1 IN FAVOR
OF HIS TAX REFORM PLAN S 18, B-4-3

FRANKENMUTH, MICH-DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN ZOLTON FERENCY OBJECTS TO ABOVE
PROPOSAL OF DEFERRED HOMESTEAD TAXES FOR CERTAIN LOW-INCOME OLDER CITI
ZENS S 18, B-5-2

---1963---

S 18, A-3-6 FIN 5

STATE SENATE TAXATION COMM. OFFERS RIVAL PROGRAM FOR ABOVE'S TAX REVISION PROPOSAL -RUDOW

S 19, B-8-3

SEN. CLYDE H. GEERLINGS OFFERS RIVAL PROGRAM TO ABOVE'S TAX REVISION PROPOSALS-RUDOW

S 19, C-10-7

ATTY. GEN. KELLEY URGES LABOR UNION LEADERS TO GIVE "FULL AND FAIR HEARING" TO ABOVE'S TAX REVISION PLAN

S 20, A-3-1

INDICATES WILLINGNESS TO GIVE GROUND, IF NECESSARY, ON ONE PHASE OF TAX REFORM PROGRAM-OLD AGE TAX DEFERRAL-ENGLE

S 20, A-12-1

LOOKS AT RIVAL TAX PROGRAM OFFERED BY SEN. CLYDE H. GEERLING-PREFERS OWN PLAN-RUDOW

S 21, A-2-7

INITIAL STEPS TOWARD WELDING CITY-COUNTY-SCHOOL "UNITED FRONT" FOR OR AGST PARTS OF ABOVE'S TAX REVISION PROGRAM REVEALED-RUDOW

S 22, A-1-5

LETTERS & TELEGRAMS ON ABOVE'S PROPOSED NEW TAX REFORM PROGRAM EVENLY DIVIDED PRO & CON-RUDOW

S 22, B-4-1

TAX PROGRAM STIRING AS MUCH INTEREST AS PRES. KENNEDY'S TAX CUT PROPOSAL-JOYCE

S 22, B-13-6

ROCHESTER-REVEALS DETAILS OF WHIRLWIND, 6-DAY CAMPAIGN HE PLANS AROUND STATE TO EXPLAIN TAX REFORM PROGRAM

S 22, B-13-7

ROCHESTER-LEAVES DOOR OPEN FOR POSSIBLE CHANGES IN TAX PROG. TO MEET MAYOR CAVANAGH'S PROTEST THAT WILL COST DET. \$11 MILLION A YR-HOENSHEL

S 22, G-11-4 Z1

MEETING WITH VIGILANCE TAX COMM. CAUSING CONCERN OVER HANDLING EXPECTED CROWD-GLAZIER

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TAXES

- TAX REFORM PROGRAM IS BACKED BY REP. GRIFFIN \$ 23, A-8-8
- PREPARED TO ACCEPT CEILING ON PROPOSED 2% PERSONAL INCOME TAX-RUDOW \$ 24, A-1-4
- TAX TINKERING OR REFORM?-EDIT, \$ 25, C-22-1
- MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKED ABOVE IN ANSWERING TODAY FOR 5 MAJOR CHANGES IN ABOVE \$ 25, A-1-4
- VE TAX REFORM PROGRAM-HOENSCHELL \$ 25, A-1-5
- DET COUNCILMEN DIFFER ON CAVANAGH PROPOSALS TO ABOVE ON HIS TAX REFORM \$ 25, B-7-3
- PLAN \$ 25, B-7-3
- DEFENDS HIS BEER TAX CUT AGAINST ATTACKS BY MICH MAJOR BREWERIES \$ 25, A-1-1 LF
- & MAYOR CAVANAGH CONFERRED 2 HRS TODAY ON TAX PROGRAM \$ 26, A-1-1
- REP. JAMES KAROUB QUESTIONED ABOVE BEER TAX CUT PROPOSAL-CONNECTS IT \$ 26, A-1-8
- WITH ABOVE AIDE, MALCOLM LOVELL JR CONNECTION WITH SEBEWAING BREWING CO
- SAID HIS PROPOSED TAX PROGRAM WILL HAVE TO BE REVISED TO GIVE GREATER \$ 26, B-13-4
- RELIEF TO WAYNE CO.
- MICH GOP NAT'L COMMITTEEMAN JOHN B. MARTIN URGED ADOPTION OF ABOVE TAX \$ 26, C-22-1
- PROGRAM- SAID WILL BENEFIT OLDER PEOPLE THE MOST
- & MAYOR CAVANAGH AGREED ON TAX REFORM THAT IS BETTER THAN THEIR OWN \$ 26, C-22-1
- DIFFERENCES OVER HOW TO ACHIEVE IT-RUDOW

--1963--

DEFENDS HIS BEER TAX PROGRAM-DENIES KNOWING AIDE
HAD ANNY CONNECTIONS WITH BREWERY-POPA
SENIOR CITIZENS HTT AT ABOVE TAX PROGRAM AT MEET OF HOUSE TAXATION CO
MMITTEE INVETS MEMORIAL BLDG S25-HOENSHHELL
BACKS SEN. EMIL LOCKWOOD PROPOSAL FOR 5 PCT CONSTITUTIONAL MAXIMUM ON
STATE PERSONAL INCOME TAXES
IN MEET WITH VIGILANCE TAX COMMITTEE OF MICH S27 REFUSED TO GIVE ANY
GROUND ON HIS TAX PROGRAM-GLIZZIER
IN FIRST OF 6 DAYCAMPAIGN OF MEETS ON HIS TAX REFORM PROGRAM-SAID CHI
LDREN SHOULD PAY TAXES FOR AGED PARENTS-KERWIN
BAFFLED AT SENIOR CITIZENS HITTING OUT AGAINST HIS TAX REFORM PROGRAM
AS IT WILL BENEFIT THE AGED MOSTEY-POPA & KERWIN
PONTIAC-MET WITH 27 RESIDENTS OF OAKLAND CO IN PRIVATE SESSION-26 OK
HIS TAX PLANS-KERWIN
GD RAPIDS-JOHN B. MARTIN, GOP LEADER, SAID ABOVE SHOULD CHANGEPLAN FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS IN HIS TAX PROGRAM TO PLEASE THEM-POPA
CASS CITY-HOUSE SPEAKER ALLISON GREEN SAID ABOVE HAS TO HAVE MORE WIDE
SPREAD PR PERTY TAX RELIEF TO GET OK FOR HIS INCOME TAX-KERWIN
LT GOV T. JOHN LESINSKI SAID ABOVE ENDANGERED TAX PLAN BY NOT CONSULTIN
G GOP & DEMOC LAWMAKERS-RIDOW
ROBT DANHOF, ABOVE AIDE, SAID CREDIT UNIONS MAY BE TAXED BY STATE UNDER
NEWTAX PLAN

S 26, A-1-2 LF
MALCOLM LOVELL JR
S 26, A-1-4 LF
S 27, B-9-2 MAIL
S 28, A-1-8
S 30, A-6-4 FIN5
O 1, A-1-1
S 30, B-9-3
L 2, A-1-6
O 2, A 1-8
O 2, C-5-1
O 2, C-10-2

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & TAXES

1963

SPEAKING IN VARIOUS CITIES OF STATE TO GET BACKING BY PEOPLE ON HIS TAX REFORM PLAN

0 2, D-18-4

0 3, C-22-1

ROMNEY TAX PLAN CRITICS-POLITICS AND PIE-IN-SKY-EDIT.

0 3, A-1-4

ALPENA-HEARINGS ON ABOVE TAX REVISION PLAN-BACKED HERE-KERWIN

0 3, A-9-7

GD RAPIDS-AT TALK HERE URGED TAX REVISION & REALIGNMENT OF STATE SCHOOL AID FORMULA BE KEPT SEPARATE

0 3, A16-1

TRAVERSE CITY-JOHN T. PARSONS, PRES PARSONS CORP SAID ABOVE TAX PLAN WOULD COST HIS COMPANY MORE BUT BE GOOD FOR STATE BUSINESS CLIMATE-POPA

0 4, A-3-1

YPSILANTI-SAYS PEOPLE REALIZE NEEDS, FAVOR INCOME TAX-SUGO

0 7, R-10-3

TO REVISE PROPOSAL FOR 5½% INCOME TAX ON BANKS-TO BE RAISED TO 6%

0 8, A-1-5

LEGISLATORS WANT TO GET DOWN TO BUSINESS ON ABOVE'S TAX PROGRAM OR GO HOME-RUDOW

0 8, B-12-7

SALESMAN ROMNEY'S 'AX PLAN-'BUYER' RESISTANCE-W. MULLER

0 8, A-1-3 LF

PREDICTS ESSENTIAL PARTS OF FISCAL REFORM PROGRAM WILL BE ADOPTED BY LEGIS.

--1963--

FINAL PUBLIC HEARINGS ON TAX PLAN HELD 09-J.ROBT DETHMERS, STATE YOUNG
GOP CLUB, ONLY ONE TO BACK IT-KERWIN 0 10, A-9-1
BATTLE CREEK-COMPLETED HIS TOUR OF STATE 09 ON TAX PLAN-
SAID MOST PEOPLE OK IT 0 10, C-7-1
PROMISED TO SOFTEN PROPOSED PROPERTY TAX DEFERRAL PLAN-POPA 0 10, C-7-1
SAID WILL SOON MAKE CHANGES IN TAX PLAN TO MEET CAVANAGH COMPLAINTS- 0 10, C-7-2 FIN5
RUDOW 0 11, A-6-1
PLAN WILL INCREASE TAXES ON HIGH-INCOME FILERS & GIVE RELIEF TO LOW
INCOME FIEEBBS, CITIZENS RESEARCH COUNCIL OF MICH REPORTS 0 11, B-11-8
MICH. LEGISLATIVE COMM. OF UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA BACK TAX
PLAN 0 12, A-3-5
WM. PALMER OF ASSOCIATED PETROLEUM INDUSTRIES OF MICH OBJECTED TO A BO
E ATTEMPT TO SOAK MOTORISTS WITH NEW TAXES IN HIS PROGRAM 0 13, A-16-1
MUST GAIN SUPPORT OF CAVANAGH IF HE IS TO GET LEGISLATURE OK ON TAX
PLAN-RUDOW 0 15, R-1-1
STARTED TALKS WITH LAWMAKERS TO FIND WHAT THEY THINK OF HIS TAX PLAN
& HOW IT STANDS IN LEGISLATURE-RUDOW 0 15, B-5-5
MICH DEMOC CHAIRMAN ZOLTON FERENCY SAID ABOVE PLAN SUNK BECAUSE OF
GOP OPPOSITION TO IT 0 15, A-1-6 LF
SAID HE EXPECTS SPECIAL SESSION OF MICH. LEGIS. TO PROVIDE A BASIC CHANG
E IN STATE'S TAX STRUCTURE-OR NOTHING--RUDOW

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TAXES

0 16, A-1-4

FRUSTRATED BY GROWING THREATS TO ABOVE'S TAX PROGRAM, SEN. THAYER READ RIOT ACT TO HIS FELLOWS, CHARGED THEM WITH BEING OUT OF STEP WITH PUBLIC-POPA

0 16, C-4-1

MAJORITY REPS. CAUCUSED IN BOTH HOUSE & SENATE AS LEADERS SOUGHT TO GET ABOVE'S STALLED \$306 MILLION TAX REVISION PROGRAM MOVING-RUDOW

0 17, A-14-3

URGED TO ORGS SUPPORTING HIS PROGRAM TO START LETTER WRITING CAMPAIGN TO REMOVE ROADBLOCK IN LEGISLATURE-POPA

0 17, C-6-1

HOUSE SPEAKER ALLISON GREEN SAID LACK OF COMMUNICATION OF ABOVE & LEGISLATURE PREVENTS HOUSE ACTION ON TAX PROGRAM-RUDOW

0 17, C-6-6

SEN. DEMOC LEADER CHARLES BLONDY SAID WILL VOTE TO FREE PROGRAM IN LEGISLATURE IF ALL OTHER 63 TAX BILLS ARE RELEASED FIRST-POPA

0 18, C-6-6

AGREES TO MEET WITH VIGILANCE TAX COMM.-GLAZIER

0 20, B-13-1

FEAR GOP ANARCHY & IMAGE TO BE HURT IF TAX REFORM PROGRAM FAILS-ENGLE

0 21, A-16-4

FACES TASK OF LINING UP 18 SEN. VOTES FOR TAX REFORM PROGRAM-POPA

0 24, A-3-8

MEMBERS VIGILANCE TAX COMM. RETURN TO DET. AFTER "FRIENDLY BUT UNPROFITABLE" MEETING WITH ABOVE

---1963---

0 24, A-24-3

SEN. THAYER & FORMER GOV. SWAINSON MEET ON TAX REFORM-SWAINSON SAYS WAS
ASKED TO HELP RESCUE PROGRAM & DID

0 25, A-1-1

SEN. THAYER MEETING WITH FORMER GOV. SWAINSON ON TAX REFORM IS CRITICIZED-POPA

0 25, A-18-1

10 REP. MET WIT ABOVE CLAIM "PRELIMINARY PROGRESS" TOWARD COMPROMISE
TAX REVISION PROGRAM-RUDOW

0 29, A-1-8

NEW MODIFIED VERSION OF ABOVE TAX REVISION PLAN BEING SUBMITTED TO
LEGISLATURE TODAY-MAY BREAK DEADLOCK-RUDOW

0 30, A-1-1

DET. SCHOOL OFFICIALS SAID DET. SCHOOLS WOULD BENEFIT FROM ABOVE TAX PROGRAM
BUT WOULD NOT BE ENOUGH-SALSINGER

0 30, A-1-2

GOP CAUTIOUS IN LEGISLATURE ON ABOVE PLAN TO SWEETEN TAX REFORM WITH
BOOST IN STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS-RUDOW

0 30, C-8-5

SKETCH OF ABOVE REVISED TAX PROGRAM GIVEN

0 31, C-20-1

GOV. ROMNEY'S REVISED TAX PLAN-A LITTLE BIT BETTER-EDIT.

0 30, A-1-4 LF

LANSING-REVISED TAX REFORM PROGRAM PROVIDES SOLUTION TO FIN. PROB. OF
DET. & WAYNE CO.-RUDOW

0 31, A-1-5

MAJ. LEADERS IN HOUSE AGREE ON SHOWDOWN CAUCUS NOV. 4 TO DECIDE ON WHETHER
TO SUPPORT ABOVE'S REVISED TAX REFORM PROGRAM-RUDOW

0 31, A-3-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH CALLS REVISIONS IN ABOVE'S TAX REFORM PROGRAM "INEQUITABLE
& UNACCEPTABLE" -HOENSHILL

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TAXES

REVISED TAX REFORM PROGRAM TO MOVE ONTO FLOOR OF HOUSE FOR SHOWDOWN
NOV. 5 IF REP.CAUCUS APPROVES-RUDOW
SAYS DEM.VOTES WILL BE NEEDED TO GET TAX REVISION PROGRAM THRU LEGIS-
RUDOW

O 31, A-1-7 LF

N 1, D-4-5

N 3, A-1-8

CAVANAGH TO SEND TOP ADM. AIDES BEFORE CITY COUNCIL SEEKING ALLIES IN
FIGHT AGST ABOVE'S NEWLY REVISED TAX REFORM PROGRAM-HOENSHHELL

N 4, A-8-1

DEM.ST.CENTRAL COMM.SAYS ROMNEY'S TAX REFORM PROGRAM MUST PROVIDE
STATEWIDE INCOME TAX-ENGLE
SEES DEM.ST.CENTRAL COMM.RESOLUTION IN BEHALF OF "TOTAL TAX REFORM"
AS EVIDENCE DEMS.WILL PROVIDE VOTES TO PASS REVISED TAX PROGRAM

N 4, A-8-1 FIN 5

N 5, A-1-4

GOP LAG IN HOUSE PERILS TAXES-RUDOW

N 5, A-1-5

CAVANAGH JOINS CITY COUNCIL IN ATTACKING ABOVE'S TAX REFORM PROGRAM
FOR EFFECT ON DET.& WAYNE CO.-HOENSHHELL

N 5, A-1-5 LF

JOINS GOP LEADERS IN LEGIS. IN CALL FOR SHOWDOWN ON FATE OF TAX REVISION
PROGRAM-RUDOW

N 6, A-1-3

TAX REFORM PROGRAM "KILLED" TWICE IN SENATE, REVIVED IN HOUSE-RUDOW

N 6, C-2-1

SENDS LETTERS ASKING SUPPORT FOR TAX REFORM PROGRAM TO 80,000_ENGLE

---1963--- N 6, D-6-3

DEV. MAYOR CAVANAGH JOINS ATTACK ON ABOVE'S TAX PACKAGE-KERWIN

N 7, A-1-8

DECLARED THAT HE WILL MAKE SOME REVISION IN HIS PROPOSED TAX REFORM PROGRAM IN EFFORT TO OVERCOME OBJECTIONS VOICED BY DET. & WAYNE COUNTY-HOENSHELL & RUDOW

N 7, C-22-1

STATE TAX REFORM SNARL-STATEMENSHP IMPERATIVE-EDIT. N 7, A-1-4 LF

& MAYOR CAVANAGH MET FOR CRUCIAL TAX MEETING, STATE SEN. CHARLES S. BLONDY WHO WAS UNINVITED ARRIVED 1ST ON SCENE-TREMBLAY

N 7, A-1-5 LF

DECLARED THAT HE WILL MAKE SOME REVISION IN HIS PROPOSED TAX REFORM PROGRAM IN EFFORT TO OVERCOME OBJECTIONS VOICED BY DET. & WAYNE COUNTY-HOENSHELL & RUDOW

N 8, A-6-5

HAD TO IMITATE MOHAMMED IN ORDER TO GET A PROMISE OF FACE-TO-FACE TALKS WITH DEMOCRATIC LAWMAKERS ON HIS TAX REDUCTION PROGRAM-RUDOW

N 8, A-1-1 FIN 5

SAID WOULD NOT ACCEPT A WATERED-DOWN TAX PACKAGE AS DEMOC PREPARED TO DETERMINE OFFICIAL STAND ON HIS PROGRAM-RUDOW

N 10, A-1-1

LT. GOV. T. JOHN LESINSKI AWAITING WORD FROM ABOVE ON COMMENTS ON 5 POINTS ON TAX PLAN BEFORE DEMOC MEET TO DISCUSS IT

N 10, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID WILL MAKE FIGHT FOR DET SHARE OF STATE CASHS URPL US IF ABOVE TAX PROGRAM IS ENACTED-HOENSHELL

N 9, A-3-8

ZOLTON A. FERENCY CHARGED ABOVE SEEKS TO MAKE DEMOC LEGISLATORS SCRAPE GOAT FOR HIS TAX PROGRAM FAILURES

N 11, A-1-1

REJECTS T. JOHN LESINSKI TAX REFORM CHANGES-TRY TO GAIN DEMOC SUPPORT FOR HIS REFORM PLAN THROUGH GIVING WAYNE CO WIDER TAXING POWERS-

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & TAXES

1963

SAID CONF TODAY WITH DEMOC LEADERS TO DETERMINE FATE OF HIS TAX REFORM
-RUDOW N 12, A-1-2

DEADLOCK OF TAX PROGRAM BROUGHT REP. RIEMER VANTIL TO DEMAND SPECIAL SE
SSION END M14 N 12, A-11-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH ATTACKED ABOVE'S CLAIM OF AGREEMENT TO SOLVE LOCAL FIS-
CAL PROBLEMS BY GIVING WAYNE COUNTY NEW TAXING POWERS-HOENSHELL N 12, A-1-4 LF

DISCLOSED THAT HE HAD CONSIDERED REFUSING TO RUN AGAIN FOR GOV. IF HIS
TAX REVISION PROGRAM FAILED, HOPED APPROACH WOULD BRING GOP PASSAGE-
POPA N 12, A-1-5 LF

ENTERED DETERMINATIVE MEETING WITH DEM. LEGISLATORS, CONCEDED THAT FATE
OF HIS TAX REFORM PROPOSALS HINGED ON OUTCOME-RUDOW N 12, A-1-6 LF

GRP. OF HOUSE REPS. PLANNED DESPERATION EFFORT TO BRING ABOVE'S INCOME
TAX BILL TO FLOOR FOR SHOWDOWN VOTE-RUDOW & POPA N 13, A-1-3

SUPPORT FOR MUCH OF ABOVE'S FISCAL REFORM PROGRAM-INCLUDING TIMING OF
PROPOSALS-WAS VOICED BY MICH. FARM BUREAU N 13, A-14-4

CHRYSLER CORP. WANTS TO KNOW FATE OF CERTAIN PARTS OF TAX REVISION PROG
RAM PENDING IN LEGIS. BEFORE IT DECIDES WHETHER NEW STAMPING PLANT WILL
BE LOCATED IN OHIO OR MICH. N 13, B-12-1

ABOVE'S FISCAL REFORM PROGRAM APPEARS DEAD-RUDOW & POPA N 13, A-1-7 LF

DEATH OF TAX BILL STAVED OFF-PACKAGE FACES FLOOR DEBATE-RUDOW N 14, A-1-2

---1963---

N 14, A-1-4

HALF OF 50 HOUSE REPS. DEFY OFFICIAL PARTY POLICY IN STANDING READY TO
HELP DEMS. KILL STATE FISCAL REFORM-ENGLE

N 15, B-12-1

WHO MURDERED TAX REFORM? A MOST UNHOLY ALLIANCE-EDIT.

N 15, D-14-1

TEXT OF STATEMENT ISSUED AFTER DEFEAT OF STATE TAX PROGRAM

N 15, A-1-5

SAYS BEST FOR POLITICAL LIFE NOT DIMINISHED BY LEGIS. REJECTION OF TAX
PROGRAM-ENGLE.

N 15, A-1-8

SAYS NO ATTEMPT WILL BE MADE TO REVIVE TAX ISSUE NEXT YR-POPA

N 15, A-1-6

AMBITIOUS PLAN TO REVAMP MICH. TAX STRUCTURE IS DEAD-RUBOW

N 15, B-13-1

DET. & WAYNE CO. OFFICIALS DISAPPOINTED AT LEGISLATURE'S FAILURE TO PASS
A FISCAL REFORM MEASURE-HOENSHELL

N 15, B-13-1 FIN 3

ABOVE'S TAX FIGHT WAS THRILLER THAT MISSED-POPA

N 16, A-1-6

PUTS CHIEF BLAME FOR DEFEAT OF TAX REVISION PROG. ON SOME LEGISLATORS
BOTH DEM & REP. WHO PLACE POLITICAL SELF-PRESERVATION ABOVE NEEDS OF MICH

N 19, C-6-1

TACTICAL MISTAKES BY ABOVE CONTRIBUTED TO DEFEAT OF TAX REFORM PROG.,
SAYS LT. GOV. LESINSKI

N 22, C-7-1

OMAHA-DEFEAT OF TAX REFORM DID NOT HURT HIM POLITICALLY OUTSIDE OF ST
ATE AS WAS SHOWN AT MIDWESTERN GOVERNORS' CONF HERE-ENGLE

D 2 A-8-1

~~OTHERS SAY: STATE LEGISLATIVE MYOPIA-EDIT~~

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TAXES

1964

MAYOR CAVANAGH ATTACKS AS "NEITHER FAIR NOR JUST" ABOVE'S RENEWED PROPOSAL THAT CITY INCOME TAXES SHOULD BE CUT IN HALF FOR NONRESIDENTS

JA 9, A-1-8

MAYOR CAVANAGH STEPS UP CRITICISM OF ABOVE'S PROPOSAL TO CUT CITY INCOME TAXES ON NONRESIDENTS BY HALF

JA 10, A-13-3 FIN 3

LANSING-DEMOCRATS REINTRODUCE ROMNEY'S TAX REFORM PLAN-POPA

F 11, A-8-3 IN 3

WHERE'S FERENCY?-EDIT

F 13, B-10-2

LANSING-TELLS CITY & VILLAGE OFFICIALS THEY MUST HAVE "GUTS" NEEDED TO TAX CITIZENS SUFFICIENTLY TO SUPPORT LOCAL GOVT.-POPA

F 22, A-1-1

LANSING-MOVE AFOOT IN ST.SEN.TO CUT TAXES-POPA

MR 21, A-1-5

LANSING-SAYS MICH.FINANCIAL CONDITION MAY BE SO MUCH BETTER THAN EXPECTED THAT TAX CUT FORTHCOMING

MR 23, A-1-7

SAYS BUDGET OF \$550 WAS BASED ON EXPECTED INCOME OF \$594 MILLION-POPA

MR 23, A-1-1 LF

LANSING-MICH.ECONOMY TO PERMIT \$4.5 MILLION TAX CUT, \$15.2 MILLION BOOST IN SPENDING & STILL LEAVE \$50 MILLION SURPLUS-FUDOW

MR 24, A-1-5

CO. AUDITOR CHRALES EDGECOMB CHARGED ABOVE WITH IGNORING FINANCIAL PROBLEMS OF COUNTY GOVT WITH HIS TAX CUT PLAN-KIRK

MR 27, A-8-1

--1964--

MR 28, 8-5-7

SENATE PASSED BILL TO CUT BEER TAX TO \$5.35 A BARREL FROM \$6.61-ABOVE
AGAINST CUT

MR 29, A-1-1

PREDICTED STATEWIDE REBELLION AGAINST DET IF MAYOR CAVANAGH KEEPS UP
FIGHT AGAINST INCOME TAX AGAINST NONRESIDENTS BY 50% CUT-HOENSHALL

AP 7, B-8-1 FIN 5

LANSING-CALLS DET.MAYOR CAVANAGH'S OPPOSITION TO BILL ON UNIFORM CITY
INCOME TAXES "SHORTSIGHTED"-RUDOW

AP 16, A-1-3

LANSING-DET.MAYOR CAVANAGH'S ADVISERS WARN HIM TO STOP OPPOSING ABOVE
PROPOSED LIMITATIONS ON CITY INCOME TAXES-POPA

AP 17, A-25-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH BALKS AT ABOVE'S WARNING TO STOP FIGHTING CITY INCOME
TAX CURBS

AP 22, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH WENT TO OPPONENT OF INCOME TAXES TO ASK FOR HELP WITH
HIS PRO-INCOME TAX FIGHT IN LANSING AGST ABOVE-HOENSHALL

AP 23, A-1-7

MAYOR CAVANAGH HIT AT ABOVE ROLE IN CITY INCOME TAX FIGHT AS "CRASS &
NOT SO SLICK POLITICAL CONNIVERY"-HOENSHALL

AP 29, A-1-1

ANNOUNCED A FULL STUDY OF FINANCES FOR DET & METROPOLITAN AREA AS
RESULT OF CAVANAGH COMPLAINT ON CITY INCOME TAX OF NONRESIDENTS LOSS

AP 29, C-17-1 FIN 5

LANSING-SAYS STUDY WILL BE MADE ON "COMPLETE PICTURE" OF FINANCES OF
DET.

MY 7, A-26-5

CAVANAGH SAID IF CITY INCOME TAX BILL PASSED BY LEGISLATURE DEFECTIVE
IT SHOULD BE RETURNED BY ABOVE FOR CHANGES

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & TAXES

SAID WILL CORRECT ERROR IN CITY INCOME TAX LEGISLATION THAT WOULD
CAUSE DET. TO LOSE \$20 MILLION IN SUCH TAXES MY 8, A-1-8
BERKLEY MAYOR GEORGE KHIN DEMANDED ABOVE SIGN INTO LAW BILL HALVING
DET INCOME TAX ON NONRESIDENTS OR FARE BATTLE WITH HIS VIGILANCE TAX
COMM. IN NOV. ELECTION NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24 MY 11, A-3-5
CHI.-& 4 OTHER GOVS. WANT US TO PAY PT. OF COSTS OF RUNNING ST. & LOCAL
GOVTS. BY DIVIDING UP SURPLUS INCOME TAXES-POPA D 1, A-1-7
FALLEN IN WITH PRES. JOHNSON REELECTION SUGGESTION THAT FED. GOVT REMI
A PART OF FED. TAX REVENUES EACH YEAR TO THE STATES-MULLER D 4, B-12-7
WRITES ARTICLE TO PUBLIC LETTER BOX, DET. NEWS- SAID NEWS MISSED POINT
IN FED. TAX SHARING -1965- JA 14, A-2-1
TO CALL SPECIAL SESSION IF NECESSARY OF LEGISLATURE TO GET ACTION ON
PROPERTY TAX RELIEF FOR SENIOR CITIZENS JA 29, A-1-8
LANSING-RENEWS HIS OFFER TO WORK WITH MAJORITY DEMS. IN LEGISLATURE
FOR TAX REFORM, INCLUDING STATE INCOME TAXES-RUDOW F 5, A-8-7
LANSING-SEN. BASIL BROWN OFFERS TO HELP ABOVE ACHIEVE "TAX REFORM" IF
ABOVE COOPERATES TO ESTABLISH GRADUATED INCOME TAX IN MICH.-POPA

---1965---

F 9, R-10-5

LANSING-TELLS LEGIS.LEADERS THAT FISCAL REFORM IS DESIRABLE THIS YR-
POPA

F 9, R-10-6

LANSING-ST.EDUC.ADVISORY COUNCIL SAYS IS WILLING TO BACK ST.FISCAL
REFORM-IF IT MEANS MORE MONEY FOR SCHOOLS

F 10, A-16-7

WILL BE NO INCOME TAX WRITTEN FOR MICH.UNTIL STATE IS BROKE AGAIN &
ABOVE KNOWS IT-W.MULLER

F 10, R-15-5

LANSING-REP.GEO.MONTGOMERY CALLED ON ABOVE TO TAKE SOUNDING OF REP.
PARTY ON FISCAL REFORM & FORMULATE GENERAL PROPOSAL ON TAXES

F 19, A-6-3

LANSING-INDICATES IS OPPOSED TO ANY CHANGES IN "CHRYSLER LAW"

D 21, A-1-4

LANSING-TAKES PODIUM IN FLOOR FIGHT OVER CONSERVATIVE-LED MOVE TO BAR
ANY ST.INCOME TAX ENACTED WITHOUT VOTE OF PEOPLE-WON-ENGLE

F 27, A-7-6 3*

COMMENDED LEGISLATIVE LEADERS FOR THEIR EARLY STIRRINGS IN DIRECTION
OF TAX REFORM

MR 4, A-3-8

LANSING-SAYS MICH.NEEDS TAX INCREASE AS WELL AS TAX REFORM

MR 5, A-1-1

LANSING-ACCUSES LEGISLATORS OF "BOOT-DRAGGING" IN THEIR APPROACH TO
PROBLEM OF FISCAL REFORM IN MICH.-POPA

MR 12, A-1-6 5*

LANSING-COUNTY OFFICIALS DEMANDED ABOVE GIVE THEM 2 YRS TO ADJUST TO
NEW ACCELERATED PROPERTY TAX DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE ON INDUSTRIAL &
BUSINESS MACHINERY & FIXTURES-SANDNER

- MR 14, B-5-1
ZOLTON FERENDY CALLED ABOVE "CHICKEN" FOR NOT MOVING FASTER ON STATE FISCAL REFORM-ENGLE
- MR 16, B-5-4
TOLD ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. IN COBO HALL HE DOESN'T GO ALONG WITH POLITICIANS WHO FEEL SUPPORT OF STATE INCOME TAX WOULD LEAD TO VOTER RETALIATION AT POLLS-ENGLE
- MR 17, A-1-8
LANSING-APPROVAL OF PROPERTY TAX RELIEF PROGRAM FOR MICH. SENIOR CITIZENS APPEARED CERTAIN AS HOUSE APPROACHED DEBATE ON TAX RELIEF BILL-PISOR
- MR 17, D-13-1
LANSING-DEFENDED STATE TAX COMMS. NEW SCHEDULE SAID IT PROVIDES GREATER TAX JUSTICE BY UNIFORMITY OF REAL & PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS-PORR
- MR 19, A-1-2
LANSING-PROMISED TO VETO HOUSE DEM. BILL ON PROPERTY TAX RELIEF FOR ELDERLY UNLESS IT IS COUPLED WITH SOME EVIDENCE OF FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY-PISOR
- MR 19, A-1-2 6*
LANSING-HOUSE PASSES PROPERTY-TAX EXEMPTION PROGRAM FOR ELDERLY PERSONS HOURS AFTER ABOVE VIRTUALLY PROMISED TO VETO BILL -PISOR
- MR 25, C-7-6
LANSING-HOUSE SPEAKER KOWAKSKI URGES ABOVE TO SUBMIT SPECIFIC PROPOSALS ON FISCAL REFORM TO LEGISLATURE-PISPROR

--1965--

MR 28, B-15-1

SAID TAX REFORM OR NEW TAXES TO FINANCE SPENDING BEYOND HIS BUDGET
MUST BE ENACTED THIS YR-OR SHELVED INDEFINITELY-RUDOW

MR 30, R-3-1

LANSING-& JOSEPH J.KOWALSKI HAD 40-MINUTE CONF.AT OPEN-TO-THE-PRESS-
MEETING ON TAX REFORM-RUDOW

AP 3, A-1-2

LANSING-PROPERTY TAX RELIEF FOR SENIOR CITIZENS REMAINS IN CONFUSION
AFTER CLASH BTWN MAJORITY DEMS. & ABOVE-RUDOW

AP 21, A-1-8 6*

LANSING-GEO.MONTGOMERY THINKS STATE INCOME TAX IS OUT OF PICTURE THIS
YEAR AFTER MEETING WITH ABOVE & LEGISLATIVE LEADERS-RUDOW

AP 22, A-21-2

LANSING-IS PUSHING STATE INCOME TAX PROPOSALS ASIDE THIS YEAR,TOOK
1ST MOVE TOWARD AGREEMENT WITH LEGISLATIVE LEADERS ON NEW TAXES THAT
CAN BE LEVIED NOW-RUDOW

AP 25, A-22-5

LANSING-TO HOLD ANOTHER FISCAL INTEGRITY CONF. WITH LEGISLATIVE TAX
EXPERTS MY 7

MY 3, A-1-1

LANSING-RELUCTANTLY SIGNS BILL TO PROVIDE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS-RUDOW

MY 7, A-1-8

LANSING-OUTLINED 11 TAX INCREASES & 7 DIFFERENT BUDGET PROGRAMS AS HE
RENEWED TAX REFORM WITH LAWMAKERS-RUDOW

MY 9, B-17-1

LANSING-MEMBERS OF LEGIS.WARNED TO PREPARE FOR STATE INCOME TAXES IF
STATE SPENDING IS INCREASED WITH ABOVE'S TAX REFORMS-RUDOW

1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TAXES

MY 14, A-23-1

LANSING-ASKS 'GRASSROOTS' VIEWS ON FISCAL INTEGRITY-RUDOW

JE 3, R-6-3

LANSING-TELLS KEY LAWMAKERS HE WILL REFUSE TO SIGN BUDGET BILLS UNLESS \$58 MILLION IN NEW REVENUES VOTED FOR NEXT 2-YEAR PERIOD-RUDOW

JE 5, A-3-5

LANSING-WILL CALL DELIBERATIONS ON TAXATION & REVENUES IN FALL FOR SPECIAL SESSION

JE 7, A-6-2

LANSING-RENEWED ATTACK ON DEMOC. LEGISLATURE PLAN TO BOOST STATE SPENDING LEVELS JUL & THEN DISCUSS TAX & REVENUE PROBLEMS NEXT FALL-RUDOW

JE 10, D-6-1

LANSING-REJECTED KOWALSKI SUGGESTION THAT HE SUBMIT TAX REFORM PROGRAM BEFORE END-OF-JUNE RECESS

JL 22, A-19-1

LANSING-TAX STRUCTURE REFORM PROGRAM TO BE DISCUSSED JL 30 AT CONF WITH LEGISLATORS

JL 31, A-7-6

LANSING-2 DAY CONF TO BE HELD AT MACKINAC ISLAND NEXT MTH WILL DECIDE FATE OF TAX REFORM-RUDOW

AG 6, A-1-5 6*

LANSING-HOUSE SPEAKER JOSEPH J. KOWALSKI SAYS WILL NOT ATTEND ABOVE'S TAX REFORM CONF. NEXT WEEK

AG 7, B-6-6

LANSING-HOPES BIPARTISAN FISCAL REFORM PROGRAM WILL EMERGE FROM MACKINAC ISLAND CONF. NEXT WEEK-RUDOW

---1965---

Ag 12, B-9-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-BEGAN TAX REFORM CONFERENCE WITH MAJOR LAWMAKERS-RUDOW

Ag 13, A-18-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-SAYS MOST LEGISLATORS AT TAX REFORM CONF BELIEVE FISCAL REFORM NEEDED THIS FALL-RUDOW

Ag 14, A-1-2

MACKINAC ISLAND-FISCAL REFORM CONF AGREES ON 4% INCOME TAX FOR MICH-RUDOW

Ag 15, B-13-1

LANSING-2 DAY MEET WITH LEGISLATORS ENDED ON TAX REVISION-SAID AGREED ON 2 POSSIBLE PLANS-RUDOW

Ag 18, B-2-1

LANSING-SEEKS TO INSURE TAX RELIEF FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

Ag 20, A-16-2

LANSING-TAX PLAN CIRITICIZED BY DEM LEADERS AS TAX INCREASE NOT FISCAL REFORM

Ag 26, A-1-8 6*

& 20 LEGISLATORS AGREED ON PLAN FOR 3% PERSONAL INCOME TAX IN STATE & 4% INCOME TAX ON BANKS & BUSINESSES-POPA

Ag 27, B-6-1

DEMOC. LEADERS IN LEGISLATURE COOL TO PLAN FOR 3% PERSONAL INCOME TAX IN STATE & 4% TAX ON BANKS & CORP.-POPA

Ag 27, B-6-2

DETAILS LISTED ON ABOVE PROPOSED \$567 MILLION TAX PACKAGE, INCLUDING 3% PERSONAL INCOME TAX

Ag 28, A-1-5

INVITED 13 LEGISLATIVE LEADERS TO MEET SEPT. 8 TO DISCUSS \$567 MILLION TAX PACKAGE

Ag 31, A-10-5 5*

LANSING-DECLARED THAT HE HAS NO INTENTION OF SUPPORTING CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT PERMITTING GRADUATED INCOME TAX IN RETURN FOR HELP WITH TAX PACKAGE HE IS PUSHING

1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TAXES

S 1, C-17-1

LANSING-HIGH INCOME FROM SALES & USE TAXES IS UNDERMINING ABOVE'S EFFORTS TO OBTAIN NEW TAX STRUCTURE FOR STATE-POPA

S 9, A-1-3

LANSING-TO LEAD DRIVE AT LEGISLATURE'S FALL SESSION FOR \$519 MILLION TAX REFORM PACKAGE-RUDOW

S 12, A-1-5

MACKINAC ISLAND-AT GOP LEADERSHIP CONF. SAID WOULD TAKE POLITICAL RISK OF ROMNEY LABEL ON HIS FISCAL REFORM PROGRAM IF IT WOULD HELP ITS ADOPTION-ENGLE

S 13, A-1-5

LANSING-ASKED TO GIVE PERSONAL EXPLANATION BEFORE LEGISLATURE S14 ON HIS TAX REFORM PLAN

S 16, A-1-7

LANSING-LEGISLATORS READY TO KILL PROGRAM OF ABOVE'S INCOME TAX REFORM -PISOR & POPA

S 16, A-1-8

LANSING-TOLD LAWMAKERS THAT STATE PERSONAL & BUSINESS INCOME TAXES MUST BE ENACTED TO PREVENT FINANCIAL CRISIS IN FUTURE-RUDOW

S 16, B-10-7

HIS FISCAL REFORM PROGRAM FOR MICH HAS BECOME INEXTRICABLY TANGLED WITH HIS AVAILABILITY AS 1968 REP.PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE-W.MULLER

S 16, D-11-7

LANSING-SAYS PROPOSED BIPARTISAN TAX REFORM PROGRAM HE SUPPORTS WILL NOT ESSENTIALLY CHANGE PRESENT TAX BURDEN ON BUSINESS

---1965---

S 16, A-11-4 5*

LANSING-GOP LAUDS, DEMS. RAP ABOVE'S SPEECH PLEADING FOR TAX REVISION-
POPA & PISOR

S 17, A-1-6

LANSING-TAX REFORM APPARENTLY WON TENTATIVE CONSENSUS IN LEGISLATURE
PISOR

S 18, A-2-1

PORTHURON-TAX REFORM OPPOSED BY GUS SCHOLLE-ENGLE

S 22, A-1-1

LANSING-HOUSE DEMS KILLED FISCAL REFORM PLAN FOR THIS YR BY VOTING NOT
TO DISCUSS ROMNEY TAX PACKAGE-PISOR

S 22, A-1-3

MACKINAC ISLAND-SAYS DEMS WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR WHATEVER FINANCIAL CR
ISIS DEVELOPS-ENGLE

S 30, D-10-5

LANSING-LEGISLATORS AGREE TO END THEIR AUTUMN SESSION BY OCT 15 AND
GIVE ABOVE NO OPPORTUNITY TO CALL A SPECIAL SESSION ON TAXES-POPA

O 12, A-10-1

SEN. RAYMOND DZENDZEL ACCUSED ABOVE OF EXPLOITING ISSUE OF TAX REFORM
FOR MICH. IN EFFORT TO SMOOTH HIS PATH FOR '68 PRESIDENT RACE-POPA

O 28, A-1-8

LANSING-HAD REACHED AGREEMENT WITH ACTING GOV. WM. MILLIKEN BEFORE LEAV
ING FOR ORIENT TRIP ON LEGISLATURE FALL BILLS-RUDOW

O 2, A-18-1

LANSING-VETS. OFF FOREIGN WARS BEGAN THEIR PUSH TO OVERRIDE ABOVE'S VETO
OF \$4.5 MILLION VETS. HOMESTEAD TAX EXEMPTION BILL-PISOR

---1966---

JA 8, A-1-2

LANSING-STATE HARMONY AIDED BY FULL TREASURY-RUDOW

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TAXES

1966

HIS AUTO TAX BOOST REQUEST & LBJ'S REQUEST ON AUTO EXCISE BOTH HIT
MICH DRIVERS-MULLER

JA 19, B-16-7

JA 27, B-2-5

LANSING-MICH VET. GROUPS OPPOSED TO ABOVE'S SCALED-BENEFITS PLANS FOR
DISABLED FORMER SERV CEMEN

JA 29, B-9-6

LANSING-WILL REVISE VETS HOMESTEAD TAX EXEMPTIONS-RUDOW

F 2, C-8-6

LANSING-GOP & DEMOC. IN HOUSE RESUME RATTLE OVER A DISABLED VETERANS'
HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION BILL-THEY REPORTED OUT A BILL IDENTICAL TO ONE
ABOVE VETOED LAST YR-LOWELL

F 5, A-7-1

LANSING-EXPECTED TO VETO HOUSE DISABLED VET TAX EXEMPTION BILL-LOWELL

F 17, D-6-7

LANSING-BOWMAN TAX BILL GHOST RETURNS TO BOTHER ABOVE AS IT DID SWAIN
SON

F 18, C-11-1

LANSING-J. BOB TRAXLER URGES DEMS TO DROP TAX PLOT TO GET ABOVE-LOWELL

MR 9, C-2-1

WASH-ATTACKS BILL CURBING STATE TAXES ON INTERSTATE TRADE

MR 17, D-8-3

LANSING-DEMS REJECT OFFER OF COMPROMISE ON VET TAX RELIEF, AWAIT VETO

---1966---

MR 25, A-1-5

LANSING-ABOVE VETO STRUCK DOWN 2ND VERSION OF VET HOMESTEAD TAX EXEMPT

LAW-RUDOW

MR 30, A-14-1

LANSING-HOUSE DEMOCRATS SEEK COMPROMISE ON ROMNEY VETOED VETERANS' HO
MESTEAD TAX REDUCTION BILL

AP 5, B-10-6

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT BILL ON HIS DESK READY FOR SIGNATURE-FAL
BAUM

AP 5, B-4-1 5*

LANSING-QUESTION ON PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT TESTS MAYOR J. CAVANA
GH-RUDOW

AP 6, A-1-8

LANSING-FIRMS ASK HIS VETO ON PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT TAX-RUDOW

AP 6, B-12-1

& CAVANAGH FEUD OVER EFFECT OF ASSESSMENT BILL

MY 18, C-14-1

LANSING-& LEGISLATORS AGAIN BATTLING OVER VET RELIEF-BISOR

MY 20, B-6-3

LANSING-DEM. LAWMAKERS WILL FIND DEADLINE FOR LIBERALIZED PLAN OF
HOMESTEAD TAX EXEMPTIONS TO VETERANS EFFECTIVE-RUDOW

AG 8, A-13-3

TAX GUN IS BEST WEAPON FOR DOING IN A GOVERNOR-MULLER

D 7, A-1-1

LANSING-UBGES TAX HIKE IN TALK TO LEGISLATURE-RUDOW

D 19, A-1-6

WASH-SAYS FED. TAXES SHOULD HAVE BEEN INCREASED YR. AGO

AROMNEY, GEORGE: & TAXES

1966

LANSING-CONVINCED GOP ON INCOME TAX

D 22, A-12-1

~~KNOWS~~LANSING-URGED RPL. LEADERS IN LEGIS. TO REFORM TAX PROGRAM TO TAKE EFFECT BY JULY 1

D 23, A-8-5 5*

D 24, A-1-3

LANSING-WANTS NEW LEGS. TO ENACT NEW TAXES BY APRIL 1 TO RX FINANCE STATE APPROPRIATIONS BY JULY 1-RUDOW

D 31, A-7-3

SETS AP 1 DEADLINE FOR TAX ACTION
---1967---

JA 3, A-1-1

LANSING-GIVES HINT OF TAX STRUGGLE-RUDOW

K JA 5, A-23-6

LANSING-WILL GET VOTE OF DEM GEORGE F MONTGOMERY IF TAX PLAN IS ADEQUATE

JA 6, A-10-7

MET WITH LEGISLATURE LEADERS-SPOKE ON \$400 MILLION TO \$600 MILLION TAX REFORM PCKG BUILT ON STATE PERSONAL & CORPORATE

~~INCOME TAXES-RUDOW~~

JA 9, B-6-3

1967 TO BE REMEMBERED AS YEAR ABOVE STARTED STATE INCOME TAX IN MICH.-MULLER

JA 12, A-1-6

LANSING-ASKS \$110 MILLION IN NEW TAXES-RUDOW

JA 18, A-22-5

LANSING-ESCALATES TAX REFORM BID TO FEDERAL LEVEL-RUDOW

---1967---

JA 26, B-9-1

LANSING-HO SE&SEN. LEADERS FORMULATED LEGISLATIVE TIMETABLE WHICH RULES OUT ANY CHANCE OF GETTING FISCAL REFORM OF TAXES BY AP 1 DEADLINE SET BY ROMNEY

JA 29, B-9-1

LANSING-MUST HANDLE TAX REFORM MEASURES CAREFULLY-RUDOW

JA 31, A-10-4

LANSING-MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE ON TAXES MAY BE TELEVISED-POPA

F 2, A-1-6

LANSING-UNVEILED NEW \$598 MILLION TAX REFORM PACKAGE TO LEGISLATURE-RUDOW

F 2, A-1-6

LANSING-ESTIMATE OF EFFECT OF NEW INCOME TAX REFORM PACKAGE

F 3, A-1-7

TOLD LEGISLATURE THEY MUST HAVE TAX REFORM THIS YEAR OR FACE SPENDING CUTBACK-RUDOW

F 3, A-17-4

SAID 45% OF MICH. TAX INCOME IS RETURNED TO STATE'S LOCALITIES WHILE LT. GOV. MILLIKEN IN SPEECH SAID 55% WAS AMOUNT

F 5, B-13-1

PUBLIC BACKS ABOVE TAX REBATE PLAN IN HIS TAX REFORM PACKAGE-RUDOW

F 5, B-13-2

CALLS IN SEN. CHARLES H. PERCY TO BACK HIM AT GOP STATE CONVENTION IN DET. F25 ON HIS TAX-BATTLE IN CASE OF A RICHARD DURANT MOVE AGAINST HIM-ENGLE

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & TAXES

F 8, B-4-5

LANSING-TOP HOUSE DEMOC. INDICATED WILL NOT FIGHT ABOVE
VERSION OF HOMESTEAD TAX RELIEF FOR VETS IN THIS SESSION OF
LEGISLATURE-O'LEARY

F 16, D-6-3TH

AT OAKLAND CO. LINCOLN DAY DINNER TRIED TO SELL HIS TAX
REFORM PLAN TO 3 RELUCTANT SENATORS, ROBT. HUBER, GEORGE KUHN &
L. HARVEY LODGE-ENGLE

F 18, B-6-5

REP. JOSEPH KOWALKSI CHG. THRU EFFORTS OF ABOVE AT CONSTITUTIONAL
CONV., WAYNE CO. HOMEOWNERS TAXES WILL BE FUNNELLED
DIRECTLY INTO COFFERS OF PRIVATE BUSINESS

F 25, A-1-5

RICHARD DURANT MAKES BID TO SCUTTLE TAX PLAN OF ABOVE-ENGLE

F 27, A-2-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY WARMS OF TIE IN SCHOOL CASH & TAX REFORM

F 28, A-17-5

LANSING-1% BOOST IN PROPOSED INCOME TAX ASKED BY TEACHERS

MR 4, A-3-3

CRITICS RAISE VOICES AGAINST ABOVE PROPOSED TAX REFORM AT
HEARING CONDUCTED BY JOINT STATE SENATE-HOUSE TAXATION COMMITTEE
IN DET.-FALBAUM

--1967--

MR 7, B-2-4

LANSING-SAID STILL EXPECTS LEGISLATURE TO ACT ON TAX REFORM
STRUCTURE BY AP1, DESPITE FACT ONLY FEW WKS. OFF-POPA

MR 17, B-11-1

LANSING-WELCOMED BATTLE WITH POLITICAL OPPONENTS WHO THINK
DEFEAT OF HIS \$598 MILLION TAX REFORM PROGRAM MIGHT ENDANGER
HIS '68 PRES. CHANCES-RUDOW

MR 22, B-6-1

PREDICTS ACTUAL VOTES ON HIS TAX REFORM PACKAGE WILL COME
ABOUT AP1

MR 23, C-8-1

LANSING-ORDER TAX PLANS FROM COMMITTEE-POPA & O'LEARY

MR 28, A-12-4

LANSING-INCOME TAX DEBATE ENTERED 2ND DAY IN STATE SEN. WITH
FUTURE OF ABOVE'S PROPOSALS MURKY AT BEST-POPA

MR 29, A-1-1

LANSING-PREPARED FOR LONG FIGHT ON TAXES-RUDOW

MR 29, A-1-1 6*

STATE BUREAU BUDGET SAID ROMNEY PROPOSED TAX REFORM PRO-
GRAM WOULD BRING IN \$53 MILLION MORE IN REVENUE THAN ORIG-
INALLY ESTIMATED-O'LEARY

MR 31, A-1-4

CALLS MEET TODAY WITH DEMOC. LEADERS IN THE HOUSE IN ATTEMPT

TO SAVE HIS TAX REFORM PROGRAM-POPA

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & TAXES

AP 2, A-22-1

CAPITOL INSIDERS DISAGREE WITH SENATE MAJORITY LEADER EMIL LOCKWOOD SAYING TAX REFORM IS DEAD FOR THIS SESSION-POPA

AP 7, A-12-6

LANSING-SENATE DEMOCRATS SET PRICE THAT HE MUST PAY IN EXCHANGE FOR THEIR HELP IN ENACTING TAX PROGRAM-POPA

AP 19, B-14-5

LANSING-CONFERS WITH LEGISLATORS ON TAXES

MY 5, A-15-1

WASH-ANGERED BY DEMS IN H-R DEFEAT OF INCOME TAX PACKAGE

JE 22, A-1-8

LANSING-ROMNEY SEEKS TAX PROGRAM TO MAKE UP FOR BUDGET CUT -RUDOW

JE 22, B-8-1

~~GRAND RAPIDS-LABOR OFFICIALS BLAME ROMNEY IN TAX DILEMMA - CRELLIN~~

JE 23, A-2-3

LANSING-MEETS WITH BARGAINING TEAM ON PROGRAM-O'LEARY

JE 23, A-1-B 6*

BRODING GOP & DEMS TO COMPROMISE-O'LEARY

JE 24, B-5-1

NEAR A REEMENT ON TAX PACKAGE-O'LEARY

JE 26, A-16-7

LANSING-SENATE LEADERS BOTH PARTIES MUST BE BROUGHT INTO NEGOTIATIONS IF PACKAGE NOT PASSED BEFORE DEADLINE

---1967---

JE 26, A-22-3

SHOWDOWN COMING FOR TAXES & GOV ROMNEY-MULLER

JE 26, A-17-7 5*

ASSURED DEMOC. HE WILL VETO A STATE TAX REFORM PACKAGE IF IT DIFFERS FROM ONE BEING WORKED ON IN BIPARTISAN TALKS BETWEEN HOUSE LEADERS

JE 27, A-1-4 6*

TELLS DEMS TO WRITE TAX REFORM MEASURE-O'LEARY

JE 28, A-1-6

NEGOTIATORS FOR BOTH PARTIES MEET WITH HIM ON TAX BILLS-O'LEARY

JE 30, A-1-7 5*

LANSING-SENATORS TO DECIDE BY MIDNIGHT IF WAGE EARNERS OF STATE WILL START PAYING INCOME TAX OCT 1-POPA JL 1, A-1-5

LANSING-AFTER ALMOST 22 CONSECUTIVE HRS, IN EXEC. OFFICE GREETED BOTH DAWN & REFORM PACKAGE-RUDOW

JL 14, A-1-3

WASH-ATTEMPTS TO PROVE RAISING TAXES IS GOOD FOR PRESIDENTIAL AMBITION

JL 21, A-11-1

LANSING-TO PRESS FOR NATIONAL FISCAL REFORM-MULLER

---1968---

S 26, A-10-1

INFLATION EATS UP STATE SURPLUS-SANDNER

---1969---

O 23, A-13-8

WASH-SUGGESTED CUTBACK OF INCOME TAX DEDUCTIONS FOR MORTGAGE INTEREST PAYMENTS--

O 24, A-13-7

WASHINGTON-SAYS THAT AFFLUENT ARE FAVORED BY FHA-

ROMNEY, GEORGE AND TAXES

1969

11 7, B-7-3

SUGGEST INCOME TAX DEDUCTION ALLOWED HOME BUYERS FAMILIES
FOR MORTGAGE INTEREST PAYMENTS SHOULD BE CUT BACK--BETZ

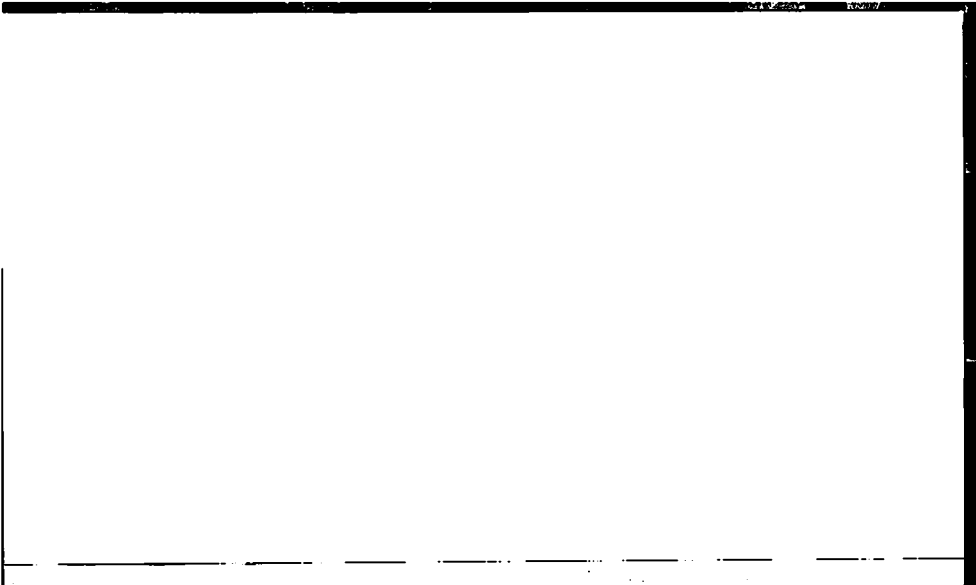
-----1970-----JA 19, A-9-1

OK'S MORE TAXES TO STOP INFLATION.

---1971---

F 24,A-16-1

HUD SEC KNOWS ABOUT REVENUE SHARING--COLLECTED FROM ONTARIO
GOVERNMENT

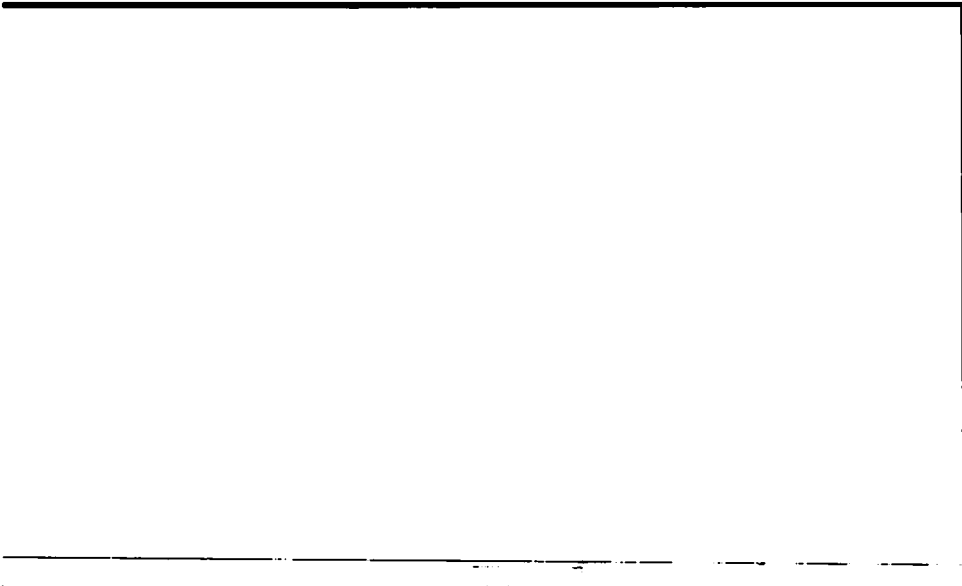


1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & TEACHERS

AG 1, ^A-3-8

**CALLLED TEACHERS & UNIONS TO HIS OFFICE TODAY FOR CONF. TO
TRY TO AVERT TEACHERS CONTRACT STRIKES IN FALL**



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TELEVISION

1963

DISCLOSED THAT FIRST SCHEDULED INTERVIEWS WITH CITIZENS' JAN. 24 WILL BE
FILMED BY 2 TV NETWORKS

JA 15, A-3-2

"BREAKFAST WITH THE GOVERNOR" TO BE ONCE-A-MONTH FEATURE OF "THE CONN
PAGE SHOW"

F 21, C-10-4

"AT HOME WITH THE ROMNEYS" TO BE PRESENTED ON CHANNEL 7 ONCE A MONTH
--1964--

MR 20, B-10-5

WASH-APPEARED ON ABC'S "ISSUES & ANSWERS" PROGRAM- SAID PRES. JOHNSON
FOOLING AMERICAN VOTERS WITH HIS SKILL AT POLITICS MY 14, D-12-4
& DR. CLARENCE B. HILBERRY TO BE ON "TODAY" PROGRAM MAR 18

AP 13, A-12-1 FIN 3

HAS WITHDRAWN AS GUEST ON "ISSUES & ANSWERS" ON ABC-TV, (CHANNEL 7)

JE 14, G-4-8

TO BE INTERVIEWED ON "FACE THE NATION" OVER CBS TV & RADIO D 6

D 3, C-18-3

---1965---

D 15, A-7-1

STATEMENT ON WJBK CHANNEL 2 DET DEFENDED TRIPS & DENIED SOFTNESS ON JOH
HN BIRCHISM

---1966---

JE 3, C-6-4

J.F. TERHORST OF DET. NEWS & NELSON BETNON & MARTIN AGRONSKY TO INTER-
VIEW ABOVE ON CBS "FACE THE NATION" JE 12

---1966---

JE 9, F-2-4

JE 12 ERS TEECAST OF FACE THE NATION FEATURING ABOVE WILL ORIGINATE FROM WJRK-TV CHANNEL 8 2

JE 13, A-1-2

WASH-HITS LBJ VIET POLICYON TV-TER HORST

N 14, C-26-1

WASH-MAKING FIRST TV SHOW SINCE NO ELECTION-TO BE ON "MEET THE PRESS"-JUDGE

D 19, A-1-6

WASH-DECLINED TO REPENT FOR HAVING REFUSED TO SUPPORT BARRY™ GOLDWATER IN 1964 CAMPAIGN WHEN ON ABC ABC TV TELECAST

---1967---

JE 9, B-10-3

ABC'S "GOOD COMPANY" TV PROGRAM GOES ON AIR NEXT SEASON-TO VISIT HOME GOV. ROMNEY IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS-JUDGE

S 7, B-12-7

ANSWERS QUESTIONS ON PART OF TV SHOW LOU GORDON'S HOT SEAT PROGRAM-WAS ON SHOW WITH 2 MEMBERS OF "THE SWINGERS GROUP OF HUSBAND & WIFE SWAPPING-MULLER

O 5, D-14-4

ABOVE ANNOUNCED THERE'LL BE DELAY IN GETTING TV TIME TO MAKE A REPORT TO THE NATION

O 6, D-12-3

HAS BEEN UNABLE TO BUY HIS WAY ONTO NETWORK TV FOR SPECIAL REPORT ON HIS RECENT TOUR OF MANY OF AMERICA'S SLUMS-JUDGE

O 19, A-1-2

SINDEPENDENCE-TO SPEAK NOV. 15 IN NATL TELECAST-LOWELL

O 27, B-16-1

ROMNEY'S 'RUN FOR YOUR LIFE'SHOW-EDIT

ROMNEY, GEORGE _ & TELEVISION

1967

ABOVE TO ANNOUNCE DECISION ON WHETHER TO SEE REPUBLICAN
PRES. NOMINTIAON N. 18

N 3, A-1-6

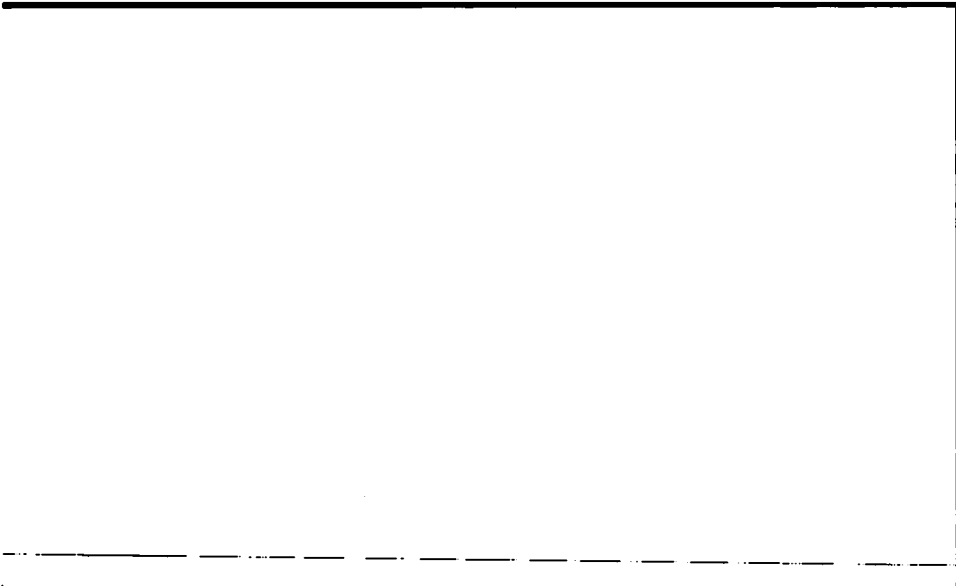
---1971 ---M 10, A-9-1

APPEARED ON MEET THE PRESS" TO DISCUSS HOUSING

-1973-

F 20, C-6-3

ROMNEY AND LOU GORDON TANGLE ON GORDON'S SHOW. JUDGE



ROMNEY?

ROMNEY, GEORGE : TESTIMONIAL

1963

JL 9, A-8-1

& WIFE TO BE HONORED BY CONSULAR CORPS OF DET AT "SALUTE TO GOV." LUNCH
JL19 IN EAST-WEST ROOM OF SHERATON-C DILLAC HOTEL

---1966---

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

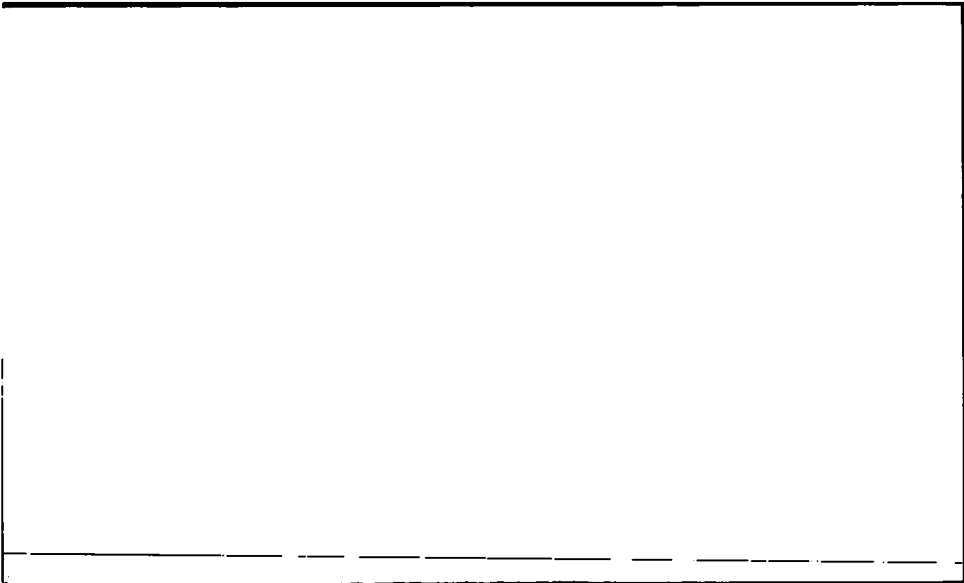
---1969---

JA 31, C-1-1

ROMNEY TESTIMONIAL DINNER TOMORROW NITE AT STATLER HILTON
AT \$300 PER COUPLE.-BRIETMEYER.

F 3, C-3-2

TESTIMONIAL REVIEW-BREITMEYER



ROMNEY, GEORGE : THANKSGIVING

1963

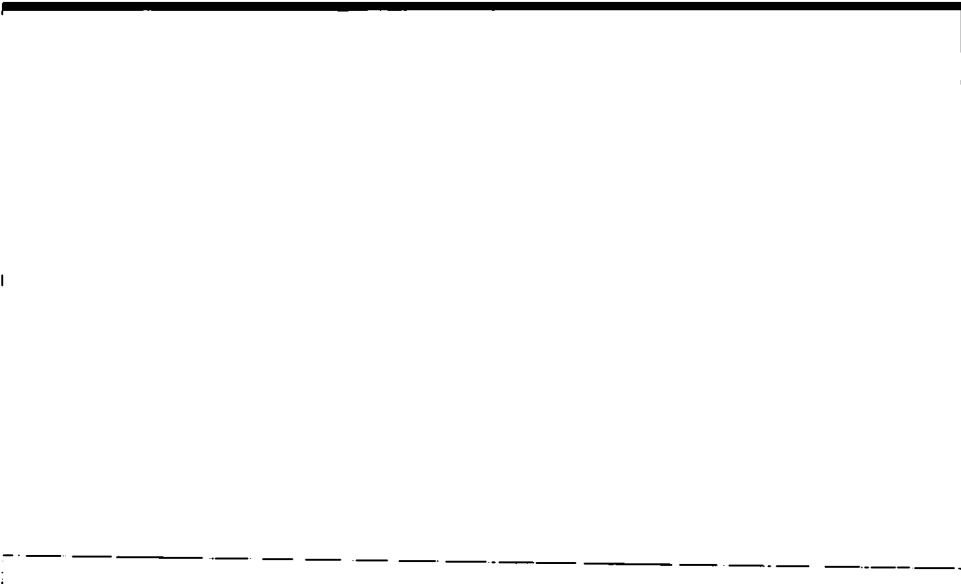
SPENT HOLIDAY IN DET AREA WITH HIS FAMILY

N 28, 4-22-6

--1965--

N 25, C-19-1

LOUISVILLE-URGED RETURN TO BASIC BELIEFS IN GOD & AMERICA AT THANKSGIVING RALLY AT LOUISVILLE CONV CENTER-



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & STANLEY G. THAYER

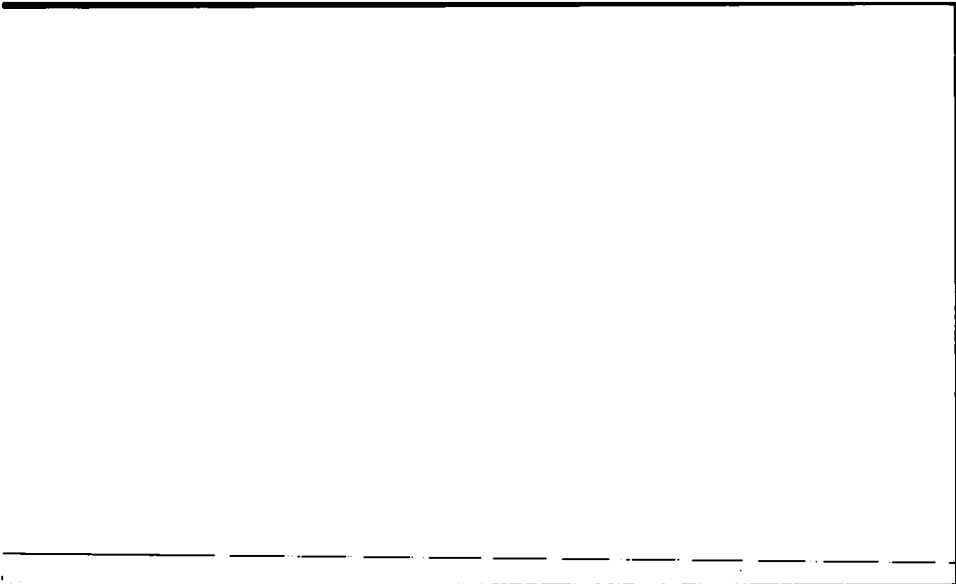
1964

JE 16, R-9-2

ANNARBOR-TO JOIN WITH OTHER REPS. IN SALUTING THAYER FOR WORK AS
REP.CAUBUS CHAIRMAN

JE 17, R-16-1

ANNARBOR-REFUSES TO ENDORSE THAYER FOR CONGRESS-SAYS POSITION DOES
NOT PERMIT IT



ROMNEY, GEORGE : THREATS

1966

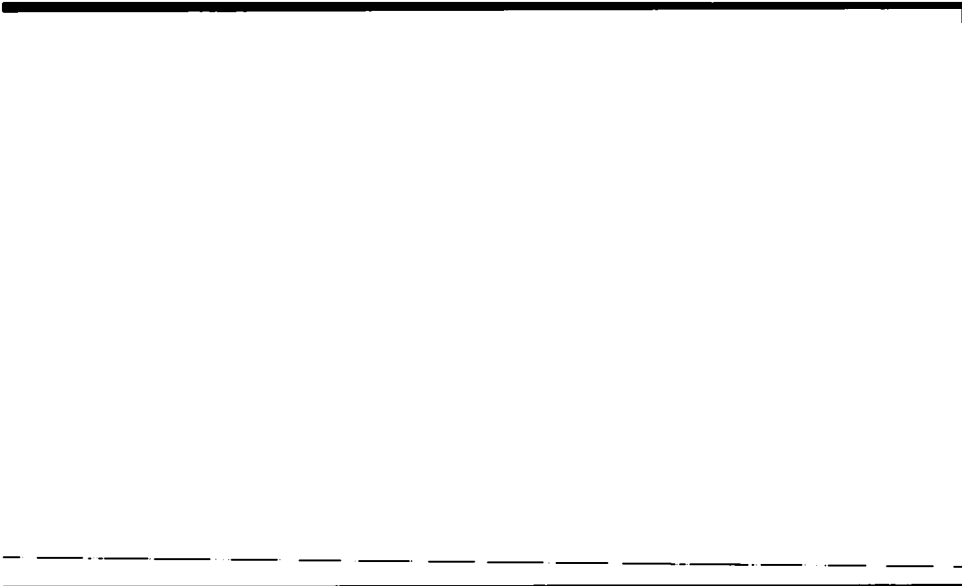
0 5, A03-6 6*

SAID HE HAS RECEIVED SOME INDIRECT THREATS IN CONNECTION
WITH HIS SUPPORT OF ONE-MAN GRAND JURY INVESTIGATIONS

--1967--

AG 20, A-18-1

ESCANABS-ERNEST D. NOTARIO HELD PENDING CHARGES OF THREATEN-
ING TO KILL ROMNEY



ROMNEY, GEORGE:& TIME

1967

Mr 23, A-1-1

LANSING-TO SIGN TIME BILL

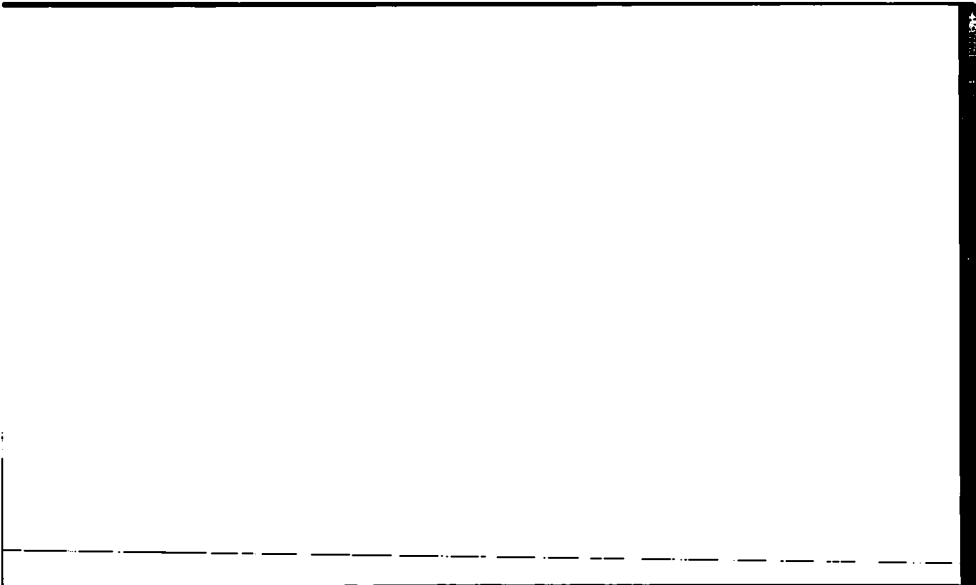
--1967--

JE 20, A-1-3

LANSING-AGREED WITH ATTY. GEN. FRANK J. KELLEY TO LET UPPER PENINSULA BE
SHIFTED FROM EASTERN TO CENTRAL TIME ZONE, WILL STAY 1 HR. SLOW

JE 20, A-1-4 6*

LANSING-AGREED TO HAVE UPPER PENINSULA 1 HR BEHIND-RUDOW



1963

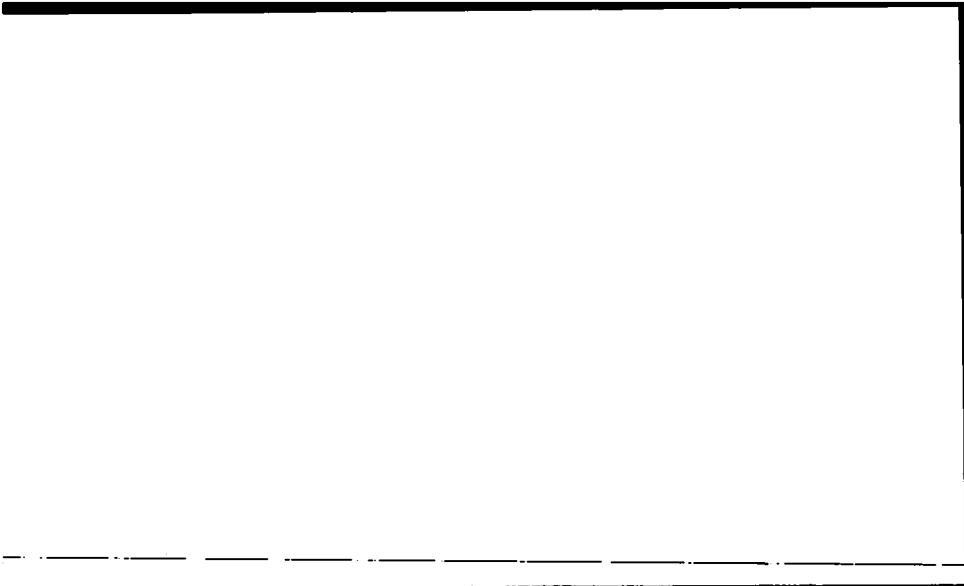
ROMNEY, GEORGE - TOURISTS

AG 2, B-8-5 FIN3

MACKINAC ISLAND-WAS FILMED HERE AG 1 AS HE DELIVERED A WELCOMING SPEECH FOR PRESENTATION ON NATIONAL TV PROGRAM FEATURING STATE TOURIST ATTRACTIONS

AG 28, C-8-4 FIN 3

IRONWOOD-WM.L.JOHNSON TRADES VERBAL BLOWS WITH AUREY D.STROHPAUL OVER ABOVE'S SELECTION OF MEMBERS FOR DEPT. OF ECONOMIC EXPANSION



BUENOS AIRES-OFFERS TARIFF-FREE PLAN

JA 20, A-1-8

N 30, R-14-1

INTERNATIONAL TRADE EXPANSION COMMISSION VOTES TO TRY TO IMPRESS ABOVE
THAT IT'S WORK SHOULD BE CONTINUED-WHITE-1963--

JA 20, A-9-2

URGED DEVELOPMENT OF NEW CONCEPTS IN U.S. INTERNATIONAL TRADE POLICY
IF U.S. & EUROPE ARE TO HELP DEVELOPING NATIONS OF WORLD

--1965--

JA 27, R-6-6

LANSING-INVITED TO LEAD 50 MICH.BUSINESSMEN ON TRADE TOUR OF EUROPE
THIS SPRING

JA 28, R-9-1

LANSING-GIVING SERIOUS CONSIDERATION TO PLAN FOR HIS LEADING 50-MAN
DELEGATION OF MICH.BUSINESSMEN ON TRADE EXPANSION TRIP TO ENGLAND &
COMMON MARKET COUNTRIES IN EUROPE

JE 9, A-23-7

BAY CITY-AT FOREIGN-TRADE ZONES RD.EXAMING COMM. BACKED BAYCO.PETITION
TO SET ASIDE 3 ACRES SAGINAW RIVER PROPERTY AS FREE TRADE ZONE

JE 9, R-15-2

TORONTO-TOLD CANADIAN MANUF. ASSOC. THAT REDUCTION ECONOMIC TRADE
BARRIERS BETW.U.S.-CANADA, ESSENTIAL FOR SURVIVAL OF BOTH NATIONS

AG 12, B-5-1

LANSING-STUDY ON MICH SPURS NEW WORLD TRADE EFFORT-PISOR

ROMNEY, GEORGE: TRAFFIC

1963

OFFERED 6 POINT PROGRAM TO REDUCE TRAFFIC ACC. AP24 TO THE ANNUAL MICH SAFETY CONF. **AP 25, C-8-4**

STATE SAFETY COMM. ISSUES PLEA TO ABOVE THAT SWIFT STEPS BE TAKEN TO PREVENT "BLOOD BATH" OF TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS ON MICH. HIGHWAYS-RUDOW **JE 5, A-3-7**

NATIONAL & STATE TRAFFIC EXPERTS WILL MEET WITH ABOVE JL 2 TO DISCUSS WAYS TO COMBAT MICHIGAN'S RISING TRAFFIC ACCIDENT TOLL **JE 26, C-10-6**

ST. & NAT'L. EXPERTS GATHER TO HELP ABOVE FIND WAYS TO COMBAT TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS **JL 2, B-12-8 MET 2**

SAYS MICH. RISING HIGHWAY ACC. TOLL IS "SERIOUS SITUATION WHICH JUSTIFIES EMERGENCY TREATMENT"-RUDOW **JL 3, A-4-4**

~~GO. RAPIDS HAS ENDORSED COMPULSORY INSPECTION OF MOTOR VEHICLES & INDICATED HE MAY ASK LEGISLATURE TO MAKE IT LAW~~ **AG 13, A-18-1**

ASKED ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS IN STATE TO STIFFEN TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT **AG 15, A-17-1 FIN 3**

URGED BY AUTO CLUB OF MICH TO DELAY ANY ACTION FOR REVISION OF STATE TRAFFIC LAWS UNTIL '64 SESSION OF LEGISLATURE **AG 16, B-5-4**
THE WRONG TIME-EDIT. **AG 19, A-22-2**

---1963---

S 21, A-5-2

TO CALL CONF. OF LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURT OFFICIALS IN DEC. TO DISCUSS
TRAFFIC SAFETY & PROPOSALS TO STRENGTHEN TRAFFIC LAW ENFORCEMENT

---1964---

JA 16, A-3-8 LF

URGES LEGISLATURE TO ENACT VAST PROGRAM TO INSURE GREATER TRAFFIC
SAFETY

JA 17, A-8-1

HEADS FOR SHOWDOWN WITH JOHN MACKIE OVER ROMNEY'S 16 POINT PROGRAM TO
PROMOTE HIGHWAY SAFETY-RUDOW

F 25, B-7-3

LANSING-OUTLINES 3 POSSIBLE EMERGENCY WEAPONS AGST MICH. RISING TRAF-
FIC DEATH TOLL-RUDOW

MR 2, A-1-4

HIGHEST DEATH TOLL IN TRAFFIC ACC. CAME AFTER ABOVE SAFETY DRIVE
STARTED-21 DIED ON STATE HIGHWAYS BEGINNING F28-MR 16, A-8-3 FIN5

INSISTS ON EXPANDED POLICE HIGHWAY PATROLS TO CUT ACCIDENTS; ASAILS
FEUD OVER WHERE FINDS WILL COME FROM

MR 20, A-1-5

LANSING-& LT. GOV. LESINSKI COLLIDE OVER BILL TO REQUIRE DRIVERS SUSPECT
ED OF BEING DRUNK TO SUBMIT TO CHEMICAL TESTS OR LOSE LICENSES-POPA

MR 21, A-3-1

LANSING-MAKES PLEA FOR DEM. AID ON DRUNK-TEST BILL

AP 16, B-5-1

LANSING-WANTS GAS STATIONS TO DEVELOP VOLUNTARY PROGRAM OF VEHICLE
SAFETY INSPECTION AS WAY TO COMBAT MICH. TRAFFIC TOLL

MY 29, A-3-5 FIN3

LANSING-ASKS ALL MICH. MOTORISTS TO LEAVE CAR LIGHTS ON DAY & NIGHT OVER
MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TRAFFIC

1964

MICH. MOTORISTS RESPOND WELL TO ABOVE'S REQUEST THAT CAR LIGHTS BE ON DAY & NIGHT DURING MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND

MY 31, D-10-5

---1965---

LANSING-DEMAND FOR END TO MASSACRE OF INNOCENTS ON MICH. HIGHWAYS BROUGHT LEGIS. FACE-TO-FACE WITH MAJOR ISSUE OF TRAFFIC SAFETY-RUDON

JA 28, A-1-4

F 10, C-10-5

LANSING-SAFETY COMM. MEMBERS ENDORSED ABOVE'S MANY-SIDED PROGRAM TO REDUCE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

S 23, A-15-3

ADDRESS BY ABOVE WILL HIGHLIGHT REGIONAL TRAFFIC SAFETY CONF. S. 30 AT RACKHAM EDUCATIONAL MEMORIAL

S 23, A-16-7 5*

CALLED SERIES OF 9 MEETS STARTING S28 IN BAY CITY FOR MICH. CITIZENS TO OFFER SUGGESTIONS ON IMPROVING TRAFFIC SAFETY

O 5, A-3-2

LANSING-RECOMMENDED LEGISLATION RAISING MINIMUM DRIVING AGE FROM 16 TO 17

O 6, A-3-7

16.YR. OLDERS EXPRESS VIEWS ON ABOVE SUGGESTION TO RAISE MINIMUM DRIVING AGE FROM 16 TO 17-GILL

O 9, A-4-2

DRIVING AT 16-EDIT.

D 2, A-1-7

WARNED AUTO INDUSTRY THAT IT MUST TAKE MORE AGGRESSIVE ACTION-ON TRAFFIC SAFETY-WATTS

D 2, A-2-1

AUTO LEADERS SUPPORTED ABOVE'S CALL FOR MASSIVE EFFORT TO CURB HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS-IRVIN

---1966---

JA 19, A-18-4

PO PERSONALLY HAVE SOMETHING DONE FOR TRAFFIC SAFETY AT TELEGRAPH & MAPLE ROAD INTERSECTION

JA 25, A-1-5

LANSING-PROGRAM TO REDUCE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN HANDS OF LEGIS-RUDOW

JA 27, A-24-1

GOOD IDEAS, BUT ...-EDIT

JA 27, A-3-3

LANSING-REP DEL RIO BROUGHT OUT HIS TICKET RECORD IN ATTEMPT TO AID AUTO FILE SECRECY BILL-LOWELL

JA 31, A-18-2

SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCE-EDIT.

F 21, A-6-1

LANSING-SAYS SAFER AUTOS ARE ONLY PART OF ACCIDENT PROBLEM

MR 15, A-8-1 5*

LANSING-QUESTIONS DRIVER AGE LIMIT

AP 23, B-6-5

IN STATEMENTS TO EACH LAWMAKER, ABOVE INSISTS ON ACTION TO FORCE DRUNK DRIVER TESTS TO GET CONVICTIONS & GET THEM OFF ROAD

MY 27, A-22-1

LANSING-PLAN FOR MOTORISTS TO DRIVE WITH HEADLIGHTS ON DURING MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND DAYLIGHT HOURS DISPUTED BY TRAFFIC EXPERTS

MR 15, B-15-6

~~XXXXXXXX~~

---1967---

MR 1, B-15-6

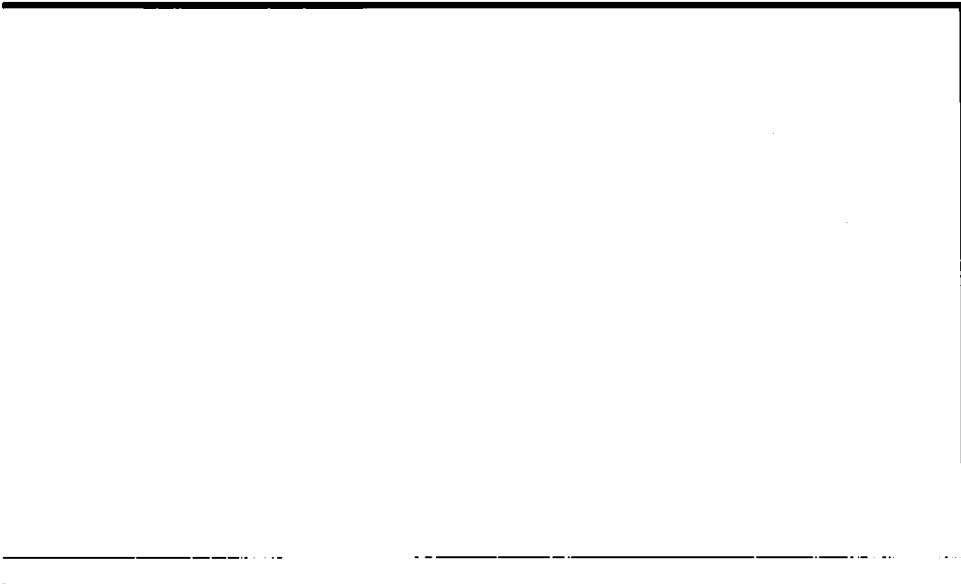
LANSING-INSPECTION, DRIVER EDUCATION, SAFETY PROGRAMS TO REDUCE ACCIDENTS URGED ON LEGISLATURE

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & TRANSIT AUTHORITY

1967

F 5, B-13-8

DSR & SUBURBAN BUS LINE CANCELS MEET SET FOR F6 OVER CREATI
TION OF METRO TRANSIT AUTHORITY TO AWAIT POSSIBLE ACTION
BY ABOVE



ROMNEY, GEORGE - TRANSPORTATION

1965

LANSING-SPECIAL COMM.ON MASS TRANSPORTATION CREATED TO HELP PLAN
OVERALL LONG-RANGE TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM FOR MICH.

Q 27, A-4-1

---1966---

JE 17, A-16-1

LANSING-SPECIAL STUDY COMM.TOLD ABOVE THAT INTERNATL.REGIONAL COMM.ON
TRANSPORTATION NEEDED TO ASSURE PROPER DEVELOPMENT OF HUGE MEGALOPOLIS

---1967---

JE 17, A-8-7

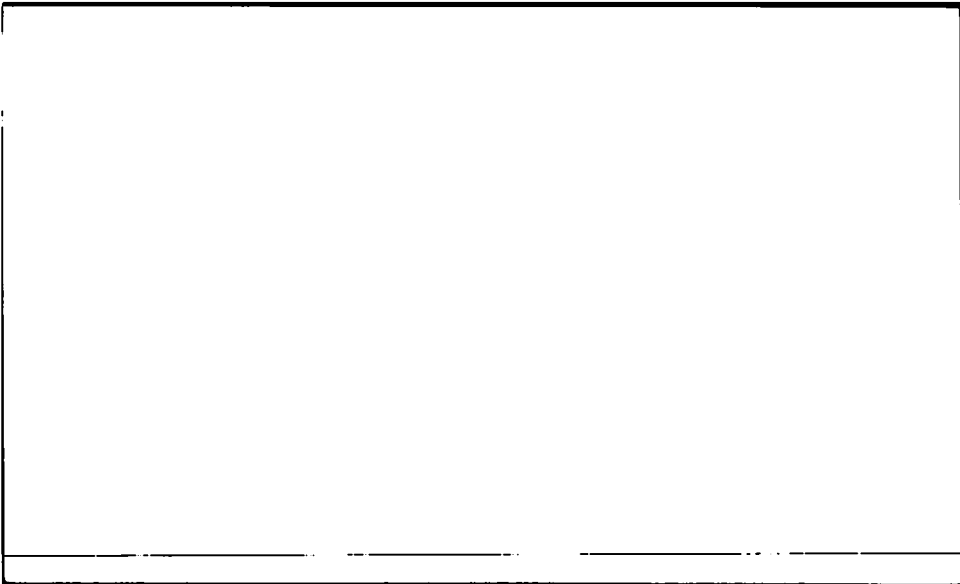
LANSING-CREATION OF METROPOLITAN TRANSIT AUTHORITY FOR DET
& SURROUNDING COUNTIES PASSED LEGISLATIVE APPROVAL-NEEDS
ROMNEY'S SIGNATURE-POPA

JL 11, B-8-1

SIGNED INTO LAW THE METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY
ACT-CREATES AUTHORITY FOR 6 COUNTY AREA IN SUTHEST MICH.-
RYAN

JL 13, B-14-3

APPLAUDED AFTER SIGNING BILL CREATING SOUTHEASTERN MICH
TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY-VANDUSEN



1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - TRIPS - ASIA

LANSING-& 12 OTHER AMERICAN GOVERNORS TO TOUR JAPAN NEXT OCT. IN COM-
BINED CULTURAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM OF STATE DEPT. & NAT'L GOVT. CONF-ENGL
AP 22, D-6-1
MINNEAPOLIS-1 OF 5 GOV. NAMED TO MAKE GOODWILL TRIP TO JAPAN IN OCT.,
SPONSORED BY STATE DEPT. JL 26, A-1-8
LANSING-MENTIONED AS ONE OF 10 GOV. MAKING TRIP TO VIETNAM IN FALL
FOR GOVT.-SAID HE HAS NO PLANS TO GO AG 3, A-13-5
LANSING-TO VISIT S. VIETNAM NEXT MONTH WHILE ON JAPAN TOUR WITH OTHER
GOVERNORS S 29, C-6-2
WASH-TO LEAVE FOR JAPAN NEXT WK. WITH 9 OTHER GOVERNORS O 14, C-14-4 3*
LANSING-PLANNED TO LEAVE O 19 FOR 3½ WK TOUR OF ORIENT INCLUDING S. VI
ETNAM O 19, B-7-3
& 9 OTHER GOVERNORS ENROUTE TO 24 DAY TOUR OF ORIENT O 20, C-21-1
TOKYO-TALKED TO JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER EISAKU SATO AT BUFFET LUNCHEON
O 21, A-8-1
TOKYO-SAID IN INTERVIEW PUBLISHED HERE THAT AMER. DEMONSTRATORS AGST US
POLICY IN VIETNAM ARE REPREHENSIBLE & SHOULD BE PUNISHED UNDER LAW O 22, A-1-3

--1965--

0 25, A-3-6

NIKKO, JAPAN-REMOVES SHOES BEFORE ENTERING SHINTO SHRINE ON SIGHTSEE-
ING TOUR

0 29, A-3-4

UNZEN-SPENT AFTERNOON PLAYING GOLF WHILE TOURING JAPAN

N 5, B-11-2

SAIGON-ARRIVED WITH 9 OTHER GOVERNORS HERE FOR 4 DAY TOUR OF VIETNAM

N 7, A-1-4

PHAN THIET, SOUTH VIETNAM-TOURED THIS AREA AS PART OF 4 DAY VISIT-GREET-
ED BY ORPHANED CHILDREN AT VILLAGE OF THANH HAI

N 8, A-1-6

VISITED THE U.S. CARRIER TICONDEROGA OFF VIETNAM BEFORE RETURNING TO
SAIGON & VISIT TO FRONTLINE U.S. ARTILLERY POSITION IN VIETNAM

N 9, A-3-1

SAIGON-BEFORE LEAVING FOR U.S., ABOVE SAID AMERICANS AT HOME TOO SMUG
ABOUT WAR IN VIETNAM-COULD GET A LOT WORSE BEFORE GETTING BETTER

N 9, B 12-7

HAILS ELECTION OF GOP JOHN V. KINSAY AS NY MAYOR NOV. 2-MULLER

N 11, A-10-2

MORE RISKY HEROICS-EDIT.

N 14, D-18-7

RETURNED TO MICH N 13 AFTER 24 DAY TOUR OF ORIENT & S. VIETNAM-MAHARRY

N 15, A-1-1

LANSING-TO MAKE REPORT N 16 ON VIET TRIP AT U-D-RUDOW

N 17, A-1-6

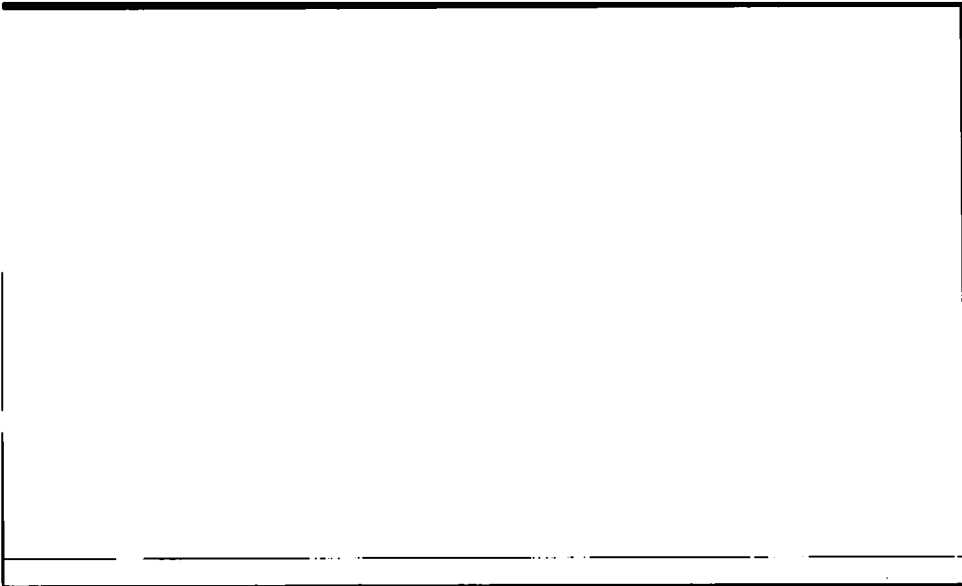
DEFENS VIET WAR & AMERICAN INVOLVEMENT IN IT-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE- TRIPS - ASIA

1965

~~N 17, A-10-3~~

LANSING-SAYS TRIP TO ASIA WAS NOT PAID FOR BY STATE OF MICH

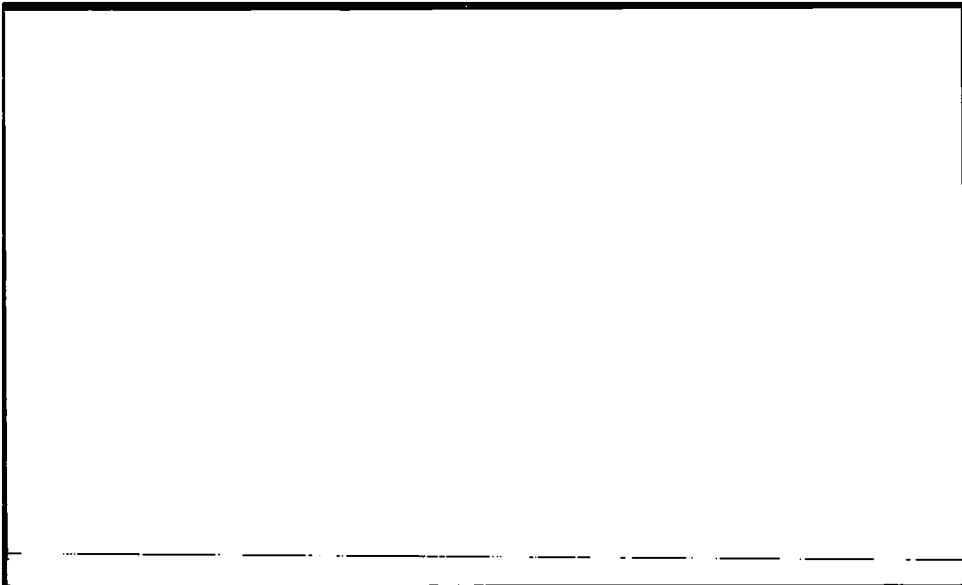


ROMNEY, GEORGE : TRIPS : CALIFORNIA

1967

S 12, B-1-1 FIN

LA-PLANS TO ATTEND 3 DAY CONF. ON MEDICAL FORE THE NEEDY
SEPT.20-22 IN SAN FRANCISCO ON INVITE OF GOV.REAGAN



ROMNEY, GEORGE - TRIPS - EUROPE

1963

TO TRAVEL WITH WIFE, L-BORR, IN EUROPE FOR 2 WEEKS LATE IN AUGUST

MY 8, A-3-5

---1965---

F 22, A-3-8

LANSING-& SEC. ST. HARE TO LEAD 50 MICH. BUSINESSMEN ON FOREIGN TRIP TO VISIT COMMON MARKETS & PROMOTE MICH. INDUSTRY

MR 9, R-11-7

LANSING-& ALL-MICH. DELEGATION SEEKING NEW MARKETS, TO VISIT 6 COUNTRIES NEXT MONTH

MR 27, A-5-7

MICH. AFL-CIO NEWS CHG. DEMOC. LEGISLATIVE LEADERS WERE MOUSETRAPPED INTO HELPING ABOVE POLITICAL FUTURE BY AGREEING TO ACCOMPANY HIM ON EUROPE TRIP AP 22-ENGLE

AP 22, D-6-1

LANSING-FLIES TO EUROPE TONIGHT WITH 70 MICH. BUSINESSMEN & POLITICIANS --ENGLE

AP 23, D-14-1

AMSTERDAM, THE NETHERLANDS-BEGAN 8-DAY EUROPEAN TOUR HERE, DUCKED DUTCH REPORTER'S QUES. ON WHETHER HE PLANS TO RUN FOR PRES. IN 1968-B.B. SMITH

AP 24, A-3-8

AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS-PAID CALL ON QUEEN OF NETHERLANDS, JULIANA, AP 23

AP 25, B-15-7

BREMEN, GERMANY-TOOK PART IN FORMAL OPENING AT HANNOVER TRADE FAIR-SMITH

AP 26, B-11-5

MILAN-URGES WORLD TRADE & AVOIDS QUESTIONS ON 68 CAMPAIGN

AP 27, D-7-1

---1965---

AP 27, B-7-1

MILAN-REFUSES COMMENT ON DZENDZEL CHARGE THAT TRIP CONTAINS "TOO MUCH POLITICS"

AP 28, B-6-2

PARIS-IN SPEECH AT AMERICAN CLUB OF PARIS CALLED FOR AMERICA & OTHER ATLANTIC NATIONS TO JOIN IN NEW ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS SHARING TO DEAL WITH COMMON PROBLEMS-SMITH

AP 29, A-4-1

BRUSSELS-SAYS HE IS NOT BOOSTING HIMSELF POLITICALLY BUT SELLING HIS STATE ON EUROPEAN TRIP-SMITH

AP 30, B-4-1

LONDON-CALLED FOR A RETURN OF FREE TRADE BETWEEN NATIONS

MY 1, A-1-3

LONDON-MY 1 LEFT LONDON FOR DETROIT AT CONC OF 10 DAY TOUR

MY 2, B-16-2

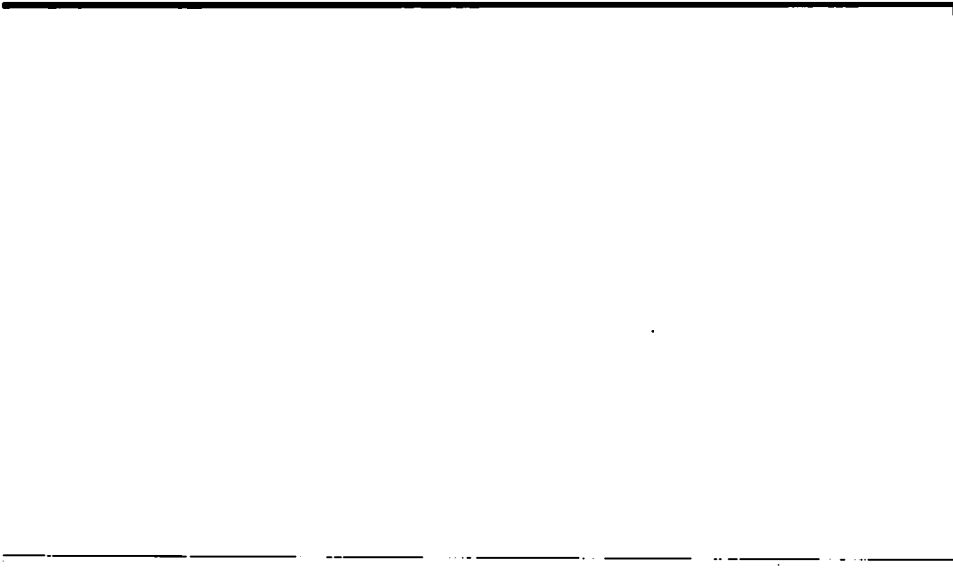
ROMNEYS TRIP STIRS DEMS AS WELL AS TRADE-SMITH

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - TRIPS - FLORIDA

F 23, A-11-7

LANSING-TO FLY TO MIAMI BEACH FEB.24 TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL JEWISH THEO-
LOGICAL SEMINAR & RECEIVE AWARD

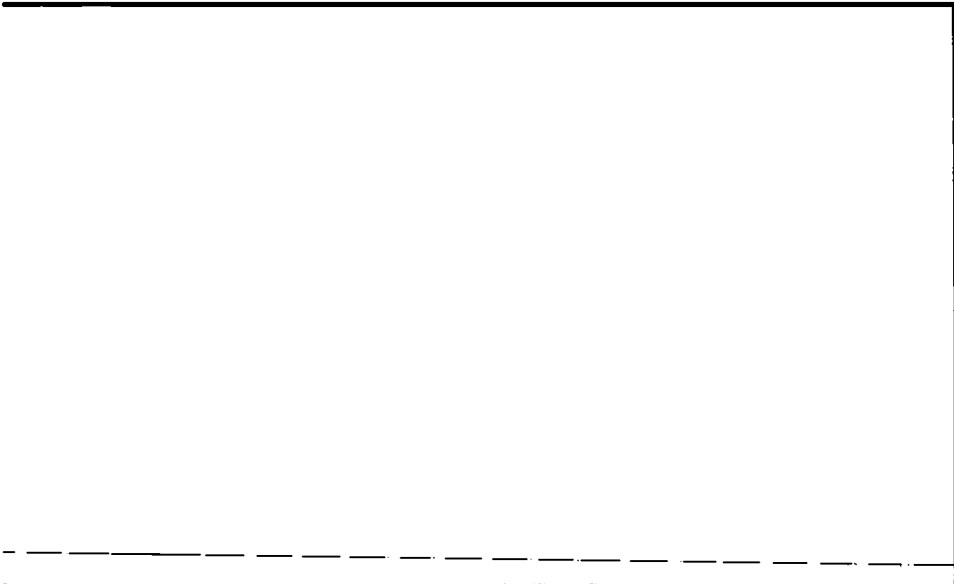


ROMNEY, GEORGE - TRIPS - MAINE

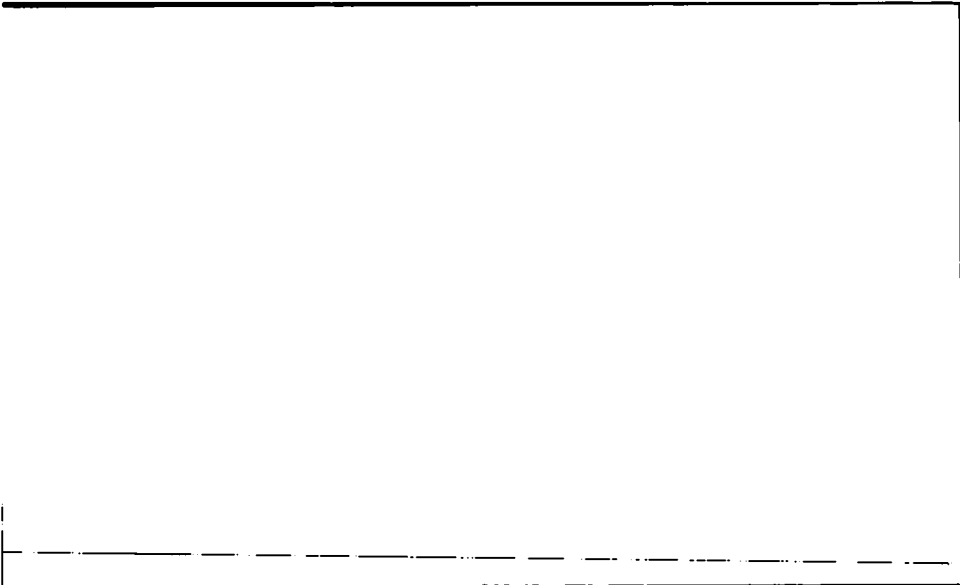
1964

AP 29, C-17-3 FIN 5

LANSING-SAYS PROBABLY WILL CANCEL SPEECH AT REP.ST.CONVENTION IN
PORTLAND, MAINE



ROMNEY, GEORGE : TRIPS : NEW HAMPSHIRE Ag 18, A-8-11967
CONCORD, N.H.-TO MAKE TRIP HERE IN FALL

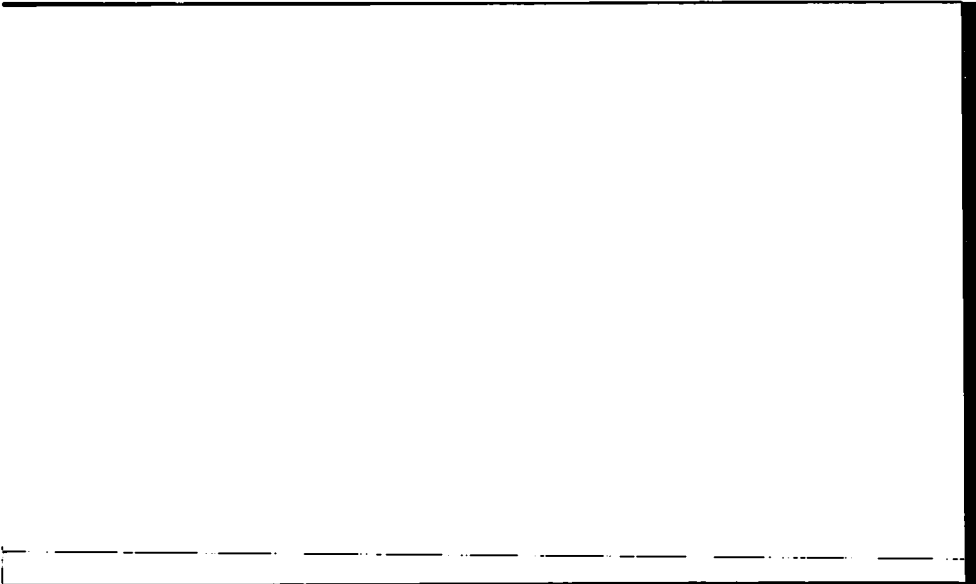


ROMNEY, GEORGE: TRIPS: NEW JERSEY

1967

~~F 11, X B-7-8~~

TRENTON-WILL SPEAK IN NEW JERSEY

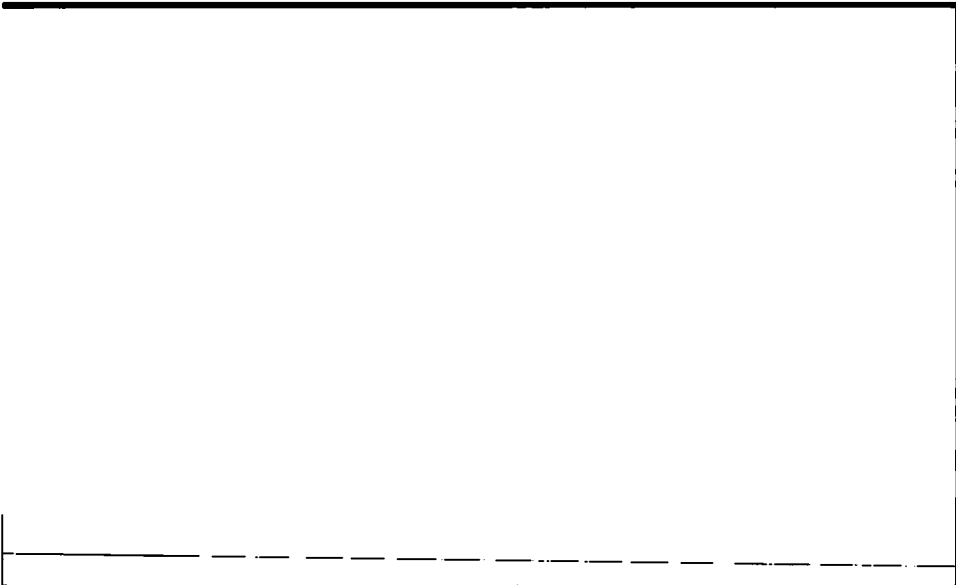


1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - TRIPS - NEW YORK

F 23, A-11-1

TO SPEAK AT BREAKFASTS GIVEN BY ALUMNI OF U OF M & MSU, U OF D & WSU
MAY 18 AT MICHIGAN DAY AT NY WORLD'S FAIR-CARLISLE D 8, B-12-4 5*
SPEAKS AT CONV OF NATL ASSN OF MGRS--1967--S 15, A-3-3
NY-BEDFORD-STUYVESANT AREA DEMOCARTS TELL ABOVE HE SHOULD
QUIT TOUR & ADDRESS ATTENTION TO MICH. TEACHER & QUOT STRIK
NY-TAKES TIME OUT FROM "NONPOLITICAL TOUR" OF URBAN BHETTOS
TO TELL REPORTERS HE BELIEVES HIS POLITICAL FUTURE-EXCELLEN
-OWELL

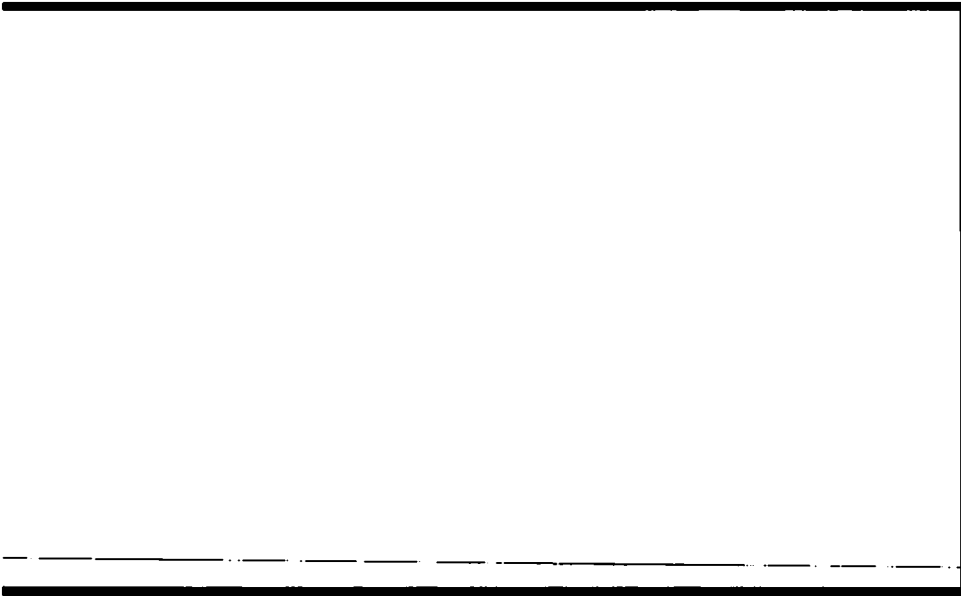


ROMNEY, GEORGE: TRIPS: NORTH CAROLINA

1966

D 8, B-12-1

CHARLOTTE, NC-LEFT HERE WITH CHEERS & ADORATION DIRECTED TOWARD HIM, DISPLAYED HIS 2ST ROUT-OF-STATE POLITICAL FORAY SINCE N 8 ELECTION-POPA



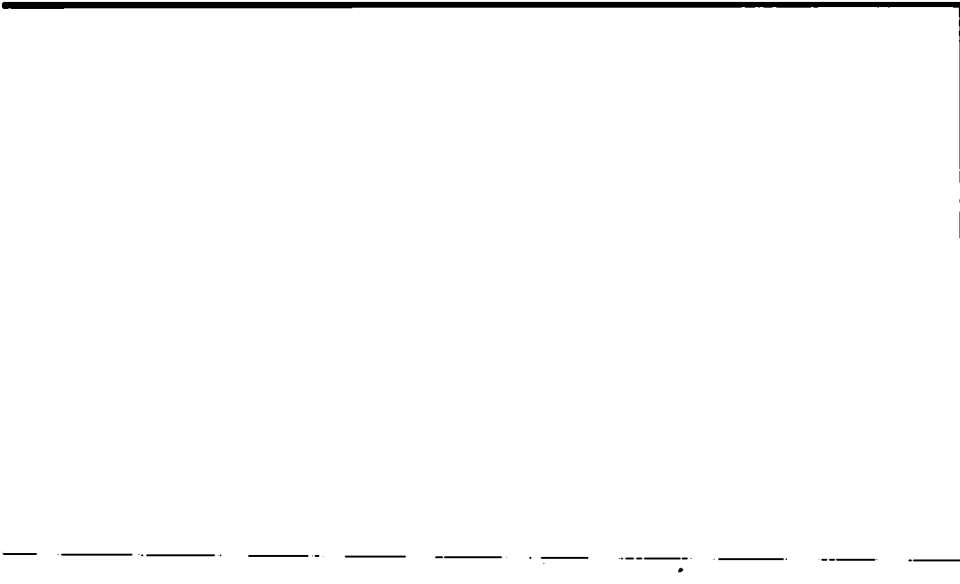
ROMNEY, GEORGE: TRIPS: SOUTH AMERICA

AP 26M, /A-3-6 1967

LANSING-ZOLTON FERENCY SETS UP OUTLINE FOR ABOVE'S LATIN TOUR
POPA

AP 28, A-3-7

DROPS PLANS FOR TRIP TO SOUTH AMERICA MY 26 -POPA



ROMNEY, GEORGE : TRIPS : SOUTH

1967

/AP 30, A-17-1

**LITTLE ROCK, ARK-URGED NEGROES HERE TO BECOME REPUBLICANS
& RAP EFFORTS OF ALA. GEORGE WALLACE TO RUN FOR PRES. IN 3RD
PARTY-POPA**

MY 1, A-1-5X

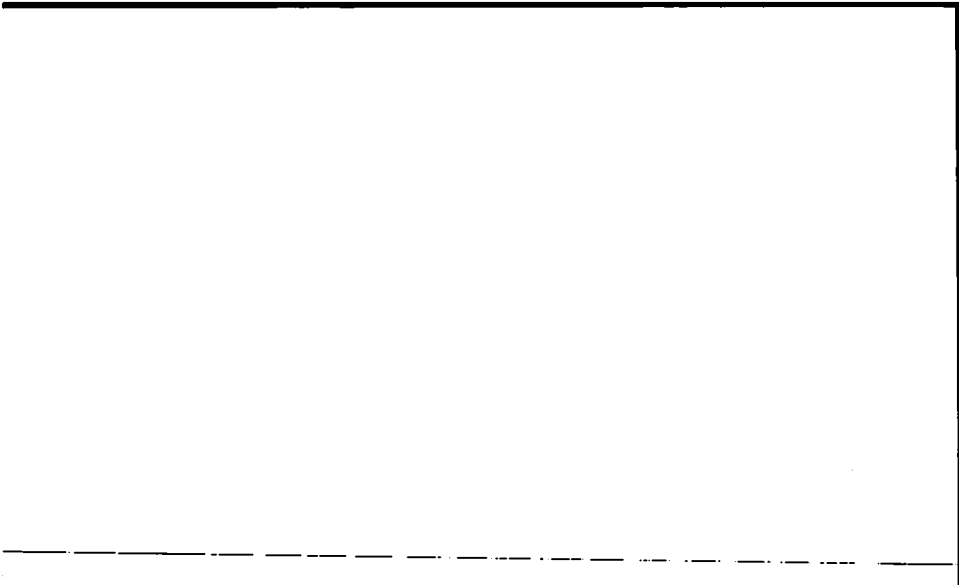
**ATLANTA-CRUSADED IN GEORGIA FOR NEGRO EQUALITY TODAY &
AGNST GEORGE WALLACE AS PRES. CANDIDATE WITH 3RD PARTY-POPA**

MY 1, A-4-1 3*

**ATLANTA-SPOKE TO NEGRO MOREHOUSE COLLEGE STUDENTS-SAID OPPO-
-SED ANY WITHDRAWAL U.S. TROOPS FROM VIETNAM-POPA**

MY 2, A-1-6

**ATLANTA-NEGROES AT MOREHOUSE COLLEGE QUIZZED ABOVE ON HIS
MORMON RELIGION-POPA**

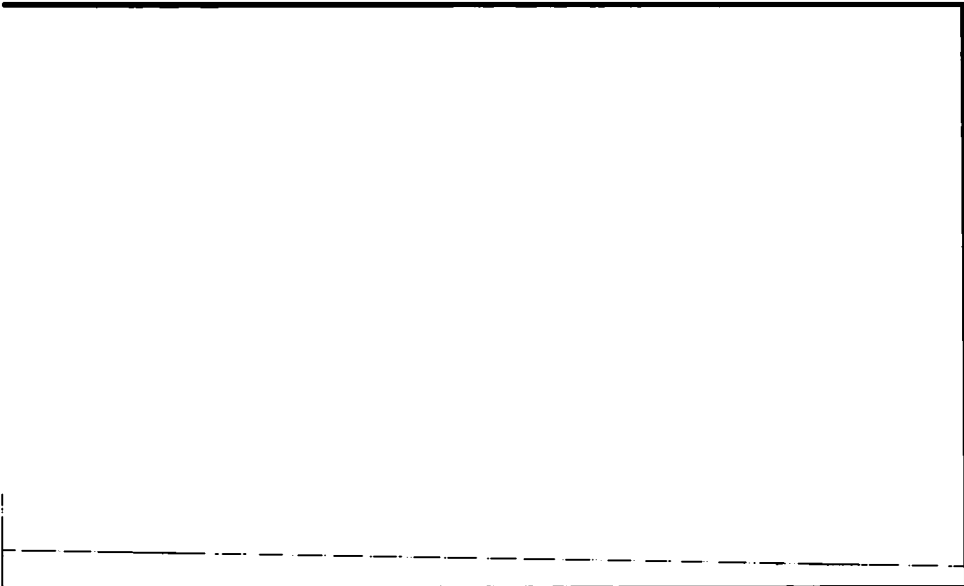


1967

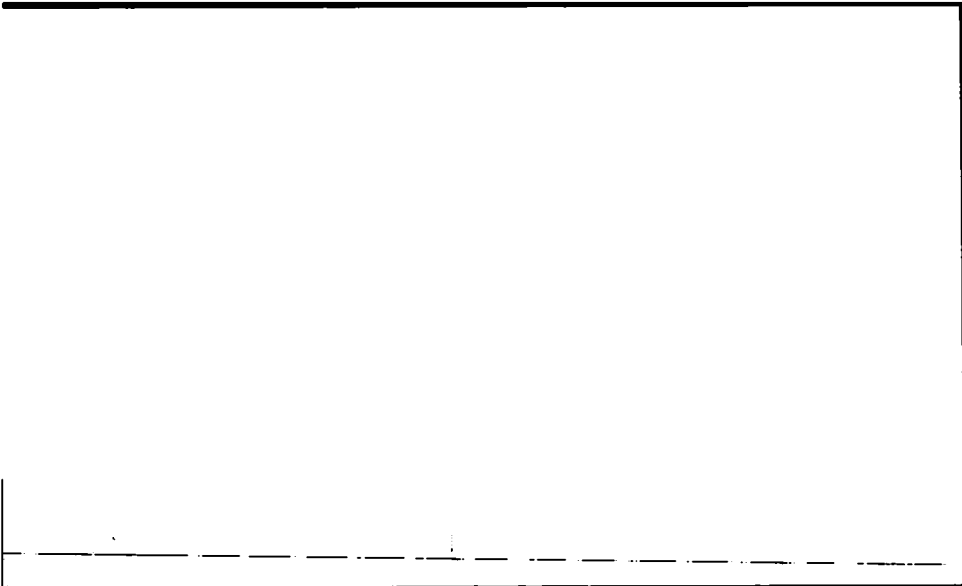
ROMNEY, GEORGE : TRIPS : TEXAS

JE 8, A-14-3

MUSKEGON-U. S.SEN.JOHN TOWER OF TEXAS AT GOP DINNER HERE
INVITED ROMNEY TO VISIT TEXAS-GIVES NO HINT WILL BACK HIM
FOR G₀P PRES.NOMINATION IN 1968-POPA



ROMNEY, GEORGE : TRIPS : UNITED STATES S 4, C-6-1 FIN MO 1967
WASH-TOUR OF RIOT CITIES GAMBLE ON '68 HOPES



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - TRIPS - UTAH

JA 16, A-3-8

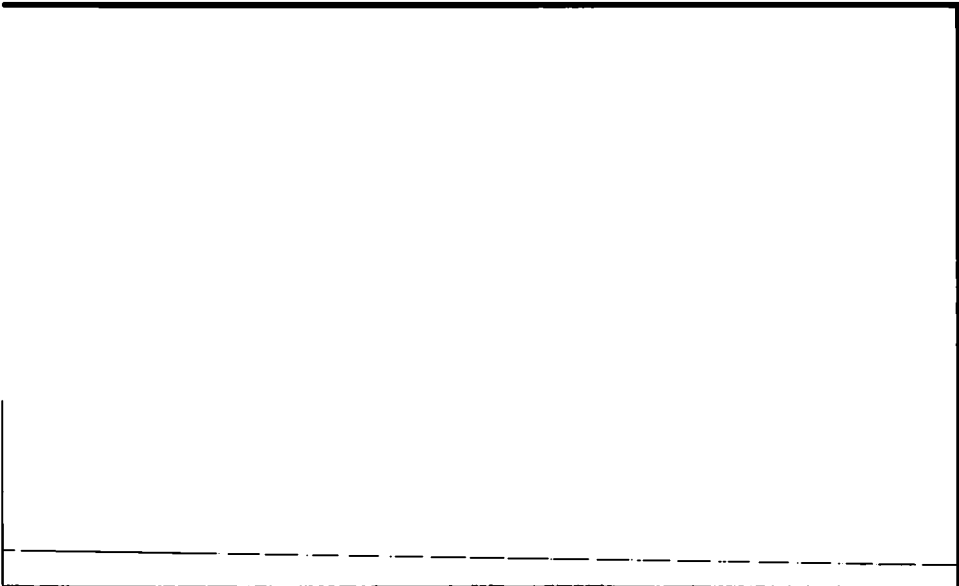
TO VISIT UTAH TO HELP RAISE MONEY FOR UTAH REPUBLICAN PARTY -POPA

JA 17, A-10-7

SALT LAKE CITY-WELCOMED AT AIRPORT BY UTAH ROMNEY'S -POPA

JA 18, A-1-5

SALT LAKE CITY-SPOKE JA 17 TO FUND RAISING DINNER OF GOP-SAID MUST PUSH HARDER TO GAIN FULL CIVIL RIGHTS FOR ALL OR FACE DESTRUCTION NATIONALLY-POPA



ROMNEY, GEORGE - TRIPS - WASHINGTON

1963

JA 15, A-1-5

TO CONFER WITH MEMBERS OF MICH. CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION IN WASHINGTON
JAN. 16 IN EFFORT TO GET FULL SHARE OF BENEFITS FOR MICH. FROM US-POPA

JA 16, A-1-1

ROMNEY & DEFENSE SEC. McNAMARA MET BEFORE BREAKFAST TO DISCUSS WAYS OF
CHANNELING MORE DEFENSE CONTRACTS INTO THEIR STATE, MICH.-JOYCE

--1964--

JA 5, D-15-4

WASH.-TO TALK JA 7 TO NATIONAL PRESS CLUB IN WASH.-JOYCE

JA 6, A-8-7 FIN5

TO MEET WITH GOP STATE CHAIRMEN JA7 WHEN GOES TO WASH TO ADDRESS NATION
AL PRESS CLUB-RUDOW

AP 19, A-23-1

IN WASH. TO ADDRESS AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS-JOYCE

D 11, C-9-1

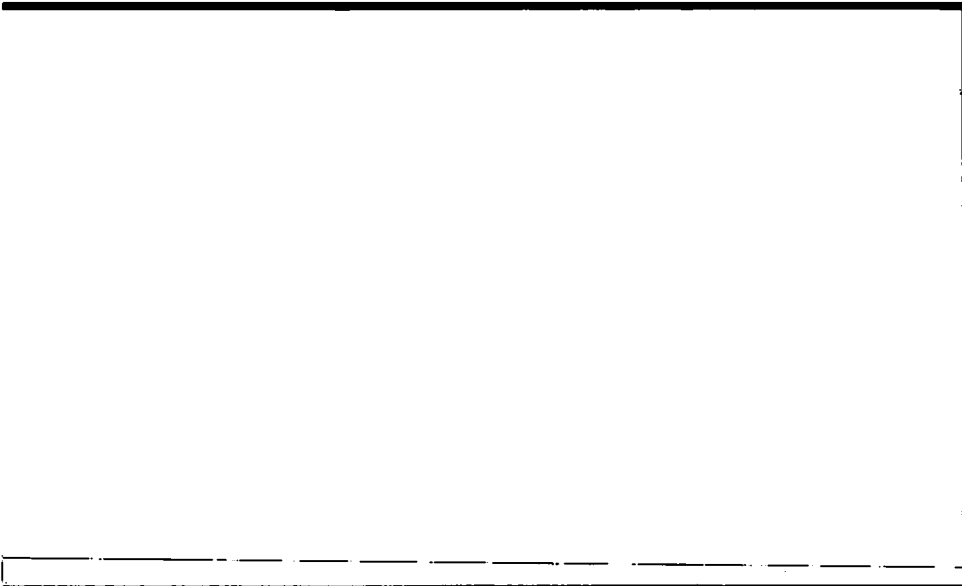
WASH.-IN DC FOR EXEC. MEETING OF MIDWEST RESOURCES COUNCIL-REQUESTS

~~MEET WITH MICH. CONGRESSMEN-JOYCE --1965--~~ F 3, A-14-1

WASH.-IN WASH. FOR 3 MEETINGS

F 4, D-6-1

WASH.-AROVE'S VISITS TO WASHINGTON STIR NEW VISIONS OF 1966-JOYCE



1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE: TRIPS: WEST

F 17, A-17-1

LANSING-NEXT WEEK MAKING 5 STATE TOUR OF WESTERN U.S. TO
TALK AT LINCOLN DAY DINNERS & ALSO CAMPAIGN FOR PRESIDENT
BID FOR 1968-POPA

F 18, A-1-4

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-ARRIVED HERE TO GET TOP PRESS COVERAGE-TO
ATTEND GOP BANQUET IN EVENING-POPA

F 19, A-3-3

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-SPOKE AT ANCHORAGE WESTWARD HOTEL & ATTEND-
ED DOG SLED RACE WITH GOV. WALTER HICKEL-LEAVING FOR UTAH-
POPA

F 20, A-3-3

SALT LAKE CITY-RETURNS TO HOME STATE OF UTAH-CHEERED BY
LATEST UTAH POLLS SAYING ABOVE MOST POPULAR PRES. PROSPECT IN
NATION-POPA

F 21, A-1-8

SALT LAKE CITY-TOLD GRP. OF CATHOLIC & PROTESTANT MINISTERS THAT
IF MORMON CHURCH PRECLUDED HIM FROM FIGHTING ELIMINATION OF RA-
CIAL DISCRIMINATION & SOCIAL INJUSTICE, WOULD GIVE UP RELIGION-
POPA

F 21, A-12-1

SALT LAKE CITY-DECLARED AT REP. MEETING HERE THAT PRES. JOHNSON IS
FRITTERING AWAY CHANCES FOR PEACE IN VIETNAM-POPA

Rx21xA*12*8X

SAXX

---1967---

F 21, A-12-8

SALT LAKE CITY-SINGERY VONNE KING, HERE, SUGGESTED, IF ROABOVE BE-
COMES PRES. INSTEAD OF PUBLIC PAYING TAXES, PERHAPS HELK JUST
HAVE EVERYONE TITHE

F 22, A-1-5

POCATELLO-WESTERN TRIP TURNS TO DISASTER AS ABOVE & NEWSMEN
QUARRELK OVER VIETNAM-POPA

F 22, K A-18-1

REXBURG-RETURNED TO HIS BOYHOOD HOME REXBURG IDAHO-POPA

F 23, A-1-6

ALBUQUERQUE-NEARING COMPLETION OF 6 STATE WESTERN TOUR; NOW
IN N.M.-POPA

F 23, 'A-1-1 6*

PHOENIX-CALLS HIS TRIP REWARDING-POPA

F 23, A-1-1 6*

PHOENIX-MEETS WITH HOSTILITY IN HOMELAND OF BARRY GOLDWATER-
POPA

F 24, A-1-7

MICH RETURN SLOWED BY SNOWSTORM-POPA

F 24, A-13-1

LANSING-DEMOCRATS CRITICIZE TRIPS ABOVE IS MAKING

F 26, B-5-1

LANSING-PROVES HIS ABILITY AS CAMPAIGNER-POPA

F 28, A-8-4

WASH-GOP LEADERS PRAISE HIS TRIP OF WEST-PISON

OMENY , GEORGE: TRIPS : WEST GERMANY.

1970

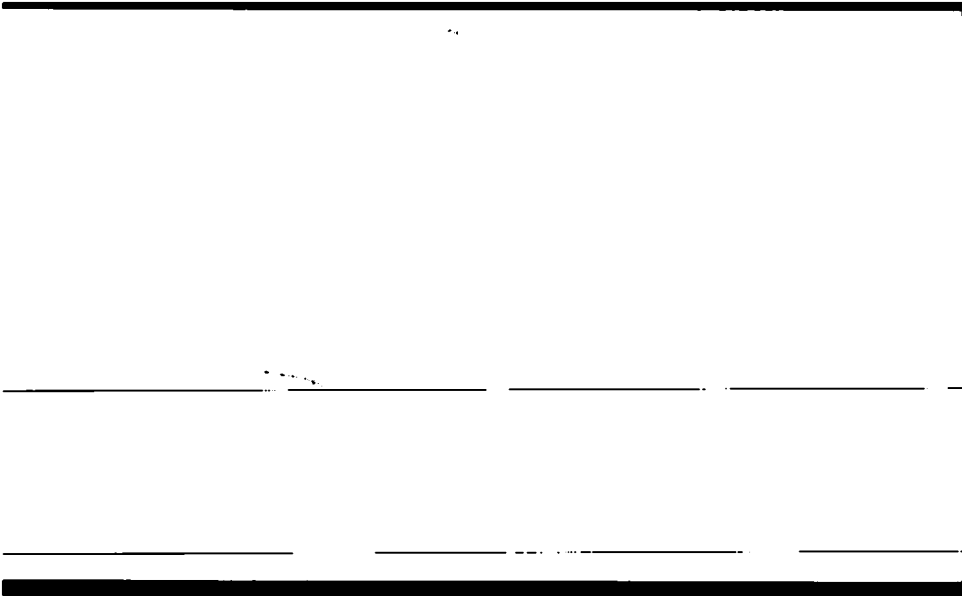
JE 24, A-7-1
BONN- IN WEST GERMANY TO STUDY HOUSING AND URBAN
DEVELOPMENT THERE.

JE 25, A-25-1
SUGGESTED THAT WEST GERMANY INVITE PRES. NIXON TO 72'
OLYMPICS.

JE 28, B-5-6
RELAYED PRES NIXON'S GREETINGSTO WEST BERLIN

JE 29, A-2-3 LF
FLEW TO HAMBURG IN STUDY OF EUROPEAN HOUSING METHODS

JE 30, D-6-3
ARRIVED FOR VISIT TO FINALDN AFTER WEEK IN W GERMANY



ROMNEY, GEORGE: TRIPS

1964

SET UP WHIRLWIND SCHEDULE OF REPEARING AROUND THE STATE THIS WEEK-
LISTED-
--1965--

MY 12, A-8-1 FIN3

F 26, A-5-1

LANSING-UNABLE TO LAND AT DET. METROPOLITAN AIRPORT DURING GOP SPEAK-
ING TOUR IN EAST, DETOURED TO CLEVELAND & GD. RAPIDS TO GET HERE IN
LANSING

AP 15, R-6-1

PORTLAND, ORE.-ON TOUR OF OREGON, SAYS GREAT SOCIETY MEANS GREAT GOVT.-
WON'T PRODUCE RESULTS TO MEET DOMESTIC OR INTERNATL. REQUIREMENTS

S 29, L-6-2 *

LANSING-APPARENTLY TO VISIT S. VIETNAM NEXT MTH WHILE ON JAPANESE TOUR
WITH OTHER GOVERNORS

D 7, C-6-4

LANSING-DEMOC. IN LEGISLATURE PUT BULLETIN IN HOUSE REP. LISTING ABOVE
TRIPS AWAY FROM HIS DESK DURING LAST YR. PRES. ELECTION CAMPAIGNING-
POPA

D 8, C-6-1

~~LANSING-HITS BACK AT DEMOC. LAWMAKERS JAN AT HIS PERIODIC TRIPS TO~~
OTHER STATES & OTHER PARTS OF WORLD ON ASSORTED KINDS OF BUSINESS-
RUDOW

D 9, C-10-5

LANSING-WON PRAISE & ENDORSEMENT OF TRAVELS FROM JAPANESE AMBASSADOR
RYUJI TAKUCHI

D 15, A-7-1

SPOKE ON TV TO DEFEND RECENT TRIPS

--1966--

ARX10YXAM21X

REKXER

D 10, A-2-1

OUT OF STATE 4 DAYS THIS WEEK AND 4 DAYS NEXT WEEK

--1967--

JA 7, A-2-4

& WIFE & BODYGUARD LEFT LANSING FOR ANOTHER UNEXPLAINED
VISIT TO NEW YORK-SEND TIME IN 10 DAYS FLEW TO NY-POPA

JA 9, A-10-3 6*

LANSING-TOOK WEEKEND TRIP TO NEWYORKCITY-POPA

F 2, D-7-6

LANSING-TRAVELS OF WEST THIS MTH TO BE JOINED BY 40 NEWS-
MEN-POPA

F 14, C-20-1

LANSING-SCHEDULES 2ND TRIP TO SPEAK AT REPUBLICAN FUND-
RAISING DINNER-TO APPEAR AT SHAWNEE MISSION, KAN. / FEB 27

F 16, D-6-4

LANSING-MICH. SENATE TO KEEP TRACK MEMBERS WHO PLAY HOOKY

FROM COMM. MEETS AUT TO IGNORE ABOVE ABSENCES AS GOP IN

SENATE OVERRODE DEMOC.-POPA

F 22, A-18-4

LANSING-GOP XXXS AIDS DEMS IN LOGGING TRAVELS OF ABOVE

AP 12, B-3-1

MADISON WIS-MET WITH WIS. GOV. WARREN P. KNOWLES & MINNESOTA GOV. HAROLD
VANDER TO INAUGURATE UPPER GT. LAKES REGIONAL COMMISSION MY 24, B-18-7

TO BAD ABOVE COULDN'T GO TO VIETNAM WITH PHILIP A HART-

MULLER

ROMNEY, GEORGE: TRIPS

1967

LANSING-WILL VISIT 5 STATES THIS MONTH-POPA

JE 6, A-16-2

LANSING-CANCELS ALL OUT-STATE TRIPS BECAUSE OF DEADLOCK ON TAX REFORM

JE 22, A-22-7

SPRINGLAKE, NJ-SUPPOSE TO BE HERE BUT COULDN'T MAKE IT BECAUSE OF FISCAL PROBLEMS

JE 23, A-10-4

LANSING-ROMNEY SETS BUSY WEEK OF TRIPS

AG 15, A-10-2

LAKE OF THE OZARKS, MO-DELAYED EUROPEAN POLITICAL TRIP, TO TAKE LOOK AT AMER. DOMESTIC PROBLEMS, NOTABLY CIVIL VIOLENCE-MULLER

AG 28, A-1-1

S 2, A-7-1

LANSING-BEGINS 2 MONTHS OF TRIPS THAT LOOK LIKE PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNING

S 11, A-10-4

**SUPPORTERS HAPPY ABOVE PLANS 20 DAY TOUR OF BIG CITY SLUMS
KTO EXAMINE RACIAL DISTURBANCE CAUSES -MEANS 20 DAYS OF
ROMNEY SILENCE ON VIETNAM-**

S 12, A-8-1

**TOURED DET. 12TH STREET RIOT AREA S11 AS START OF 17 CITY
CROSS-COUNTRY TOUR OF RIOT AREAS-LOWELL**

--1967--

S 13, A-28-1

WASH-TOURED GHETTOS OF WASHINGTON WHILE ON COUNTRY TOUR TO
RIOT AREAS OF CITIES-LOWELL S 13, C-18-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH THINKS ABOVE TOUR OF 17 RIOTTORN CITIES IS
RIDICULOUS & RAPS GOV. FOR LACK OF LEADERSHIP IN MICH. IN
AIDING DET.REBUILDING PROGRAM-FALBAUM S 14, A-10-1

ROCHESTER, NY-SELLS UNORTHODOX APPROACH TO NATION'S RACIAL
PROBLEM IN TOUR OF COUNTRY'S URBAN AREAS-LOWELL

S 17, A-24-1

NY-TOUR VALUE IS QUESTION-LOWELL

S 19, D-7-1

ST. LOUIS-INDIANAPOLIS REPUBLICAN LEADERS ANGRY OVER TOUR
STOP OFF-FEEL ROMNEY BOOSTS DEMOCRATIC CHANCES FOR MAYOR-LO
WELL S 20, B-4-1

CHICAGO-WIFE IS ROMNEY'S SECRET WEAPON ON TRIP-LOWELL

S 21, D-11-1

MILWAUKEE-ROMNEY TURNS TABLES ON APPARENT PLOTTED CONFRON-
TATION WITH PUERTO RICAN GROUP IN CHICAGO SLUM-LOWELL S 21, D-11-1

STUART DUNNING JR. SAYS NAACP CALLS OFF DRIVE TO BRING
ROMNEY HOME TO MICH. S 23, A-1-1

SAN. FRANCISCO- ABOVE MEETS & TALKS WITH HIPPIES

LA-VISITING HERE ON 17-CITY TOUR OF NATION S 24, E-9-1 FIN3
S 25, A-4-1

LA-VISITED WITH GOV. RONALD REAGAN TALKED AET. URBAN PROBLEMS-LOWELL

ROMNEY, GEORGE : TRIPS

1967

S 26, A-19-1

ATLANTA- ABOVE SAYS HE'LL HAVE SEVERAL PROPOSALS FOR NEW
DET. COMM. ON RETURN FROM URBAN TOUR - LOWELL

S 27, C-14-2

ATLANTA-SOUTHERN GOP WELCOME ABOVE TOUR BUT RESURGENT GOP
WOULD RATHER HAVE GOV. RONALD REAGAN OR RICHARD NIXON AS PRES
CANDIDATE-LOWELL

S 28, A-1-7

KINGSTREE, S.C.-VISITED SHARECROPPER, MRS. ELMEN FRIERSON HERE-LOWELL

O 1, A-27-1

RETURNS FROM TOUR WITH URBAN AFFAIRS AS '68 ISSUE-LOWELL

O 7, A-1-7

NASHVILLE, TENN.-OUTLINED TO^{IN} ATL. CONF. OF EDIT. WRITERS HIS FINDINGS OF 20-
DAY NATIONWIDE TOUR OF CITY GHETTOS-MULLER

O 24, A-16-1

LANSING-GOP TREASURY TO BENEFIT FROM ABOVE'S 8-DAY TRIP-MULLER

ER

O 25, B-8-1

BISMARCK, N.D.- ABOVE RAKED PRES. FARM POLICY-MULLER

O 26, B-14-1

DENVER-FANS READY GREETING WHEN ROMNEY JOINS WESTERN STATES
GOP CONFERENCE

O 26, B-14-1

FLIES TO ARIZ. TO SEEK TRUCE WITH GOLDWATER-MULLER

--1967--

0 27, A-1-4

PHOENIX-ROMNEY REJECTED BY GOLDWATER AFTER RECONCILIATION
TRIP-MULLER

0 30, A-18-1

DURHAM-SPEAKS AT UNIV. OF N.H. SUGGESTS US AGENCY TO GUIDE
GHETTO REHABILITATION-MULLER

0 31, A-1-1

HANOVER-DARTMOUTH COLLEGE NEWSPAPER ACCUSES ROMNEY STAGING
GIRLS FOOTBALL GAME TO DREW CROWD FOR HIS ARRIVAL-MULLER

0 31, A-17-4

HANOVER-MOOD HARDENS-TOUGHER ON WAR, RIOTS-MULLER

0 31, B-6-3

BECOMING POLITICAL PRO ON VARIOUS TRIPS-MULLER

N 1, C-15-3

PORTLAND, MAINE-R.I. GOV. JOHN CHAFEE INTRODUCES ABOVE AS NE
XT PRESIDENT OF US-MULLER

N 2, A-1-5

STATEMENTS FILE NAME FARMERS IN NORTH DAKOTA-TER HORST

N 7, A-19-5

MINNEAPOLIS- ABOVE SETS UP NEWS CONF. BEFORE MINN. REPUB.
RALLY N 6-POPA

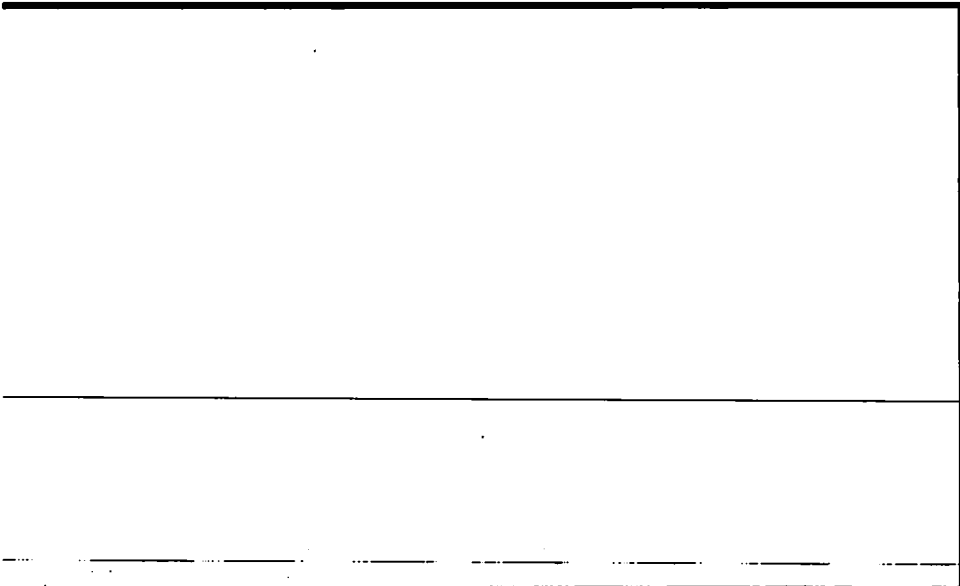
N 8, B-24-1

MADISON, WIS- ABOVE IGNORED GIBES OF WISCONSIN HIPPIES WHILE
HE SAT IN WIS. UNIV. STUDENT UNION-POPA

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : TRIPS

GOV. IS BACK IN MICH AFTER 3-DAY VISTT TO MINN. & WIS.-POPA
N 9, D-15-1
---1968--- AG 14, D-6-5 RACE
TO VISIT UP FOR WEEK---1970--- JL 1, A-12-4
PROTESTS MAR TRIP TO STOCKHOLM LM



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & HARRY TRUMAN

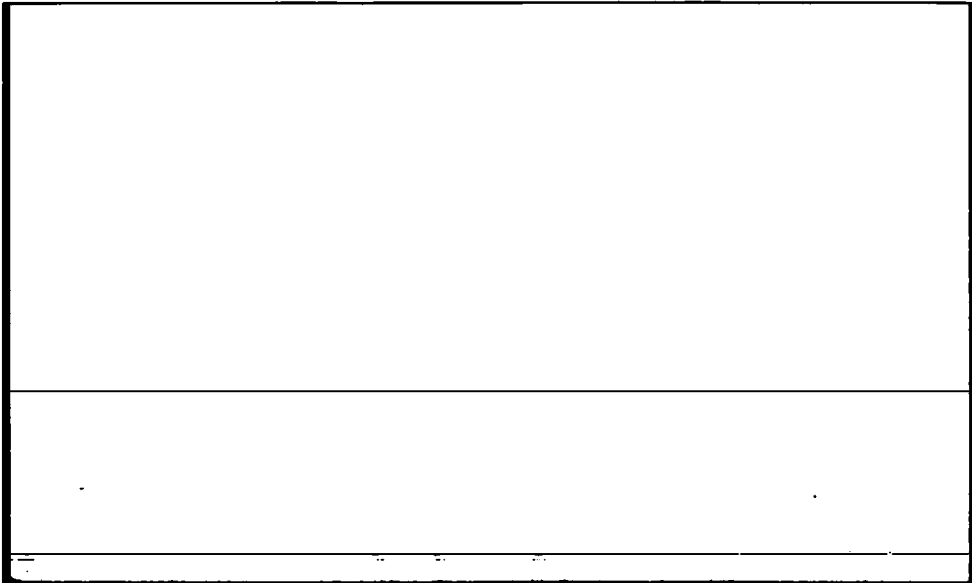
1962

CHGS.CANCELATION OF CON-CON VISIT AS"CHEAP POLITICAL TRICK"-POPA

JA 12, A-1-1

JA 16, A-8-6

ASKS END OF TRUMAN CON-CON VISIT DISPUTE-POPA

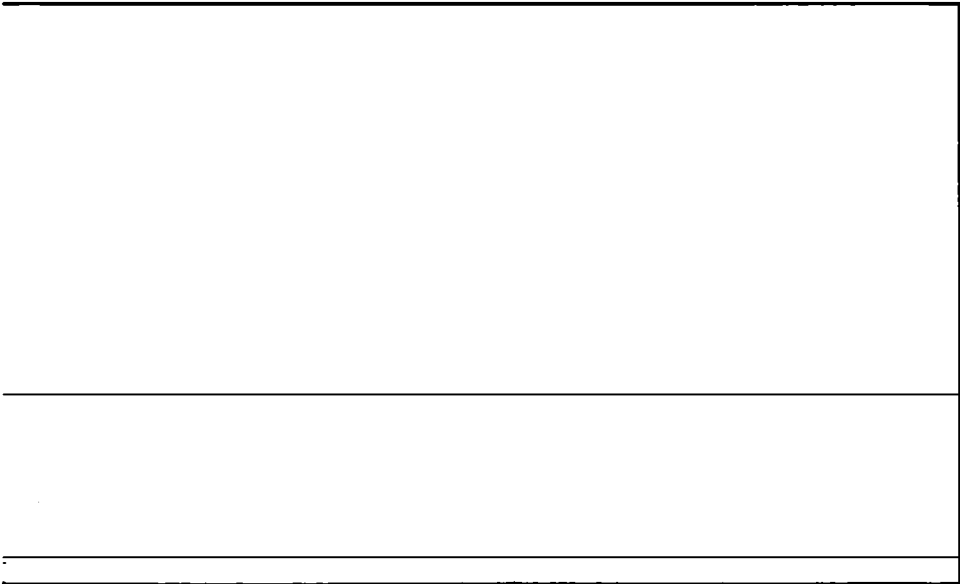


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TUBERCULOSIS

1966

JA 27, A-2-1

LANSING-TO ASK FOR LEGISLATION REQUIRING TB TESTS FOR PEOPLE WHO DEAL
WITH PUBLIC

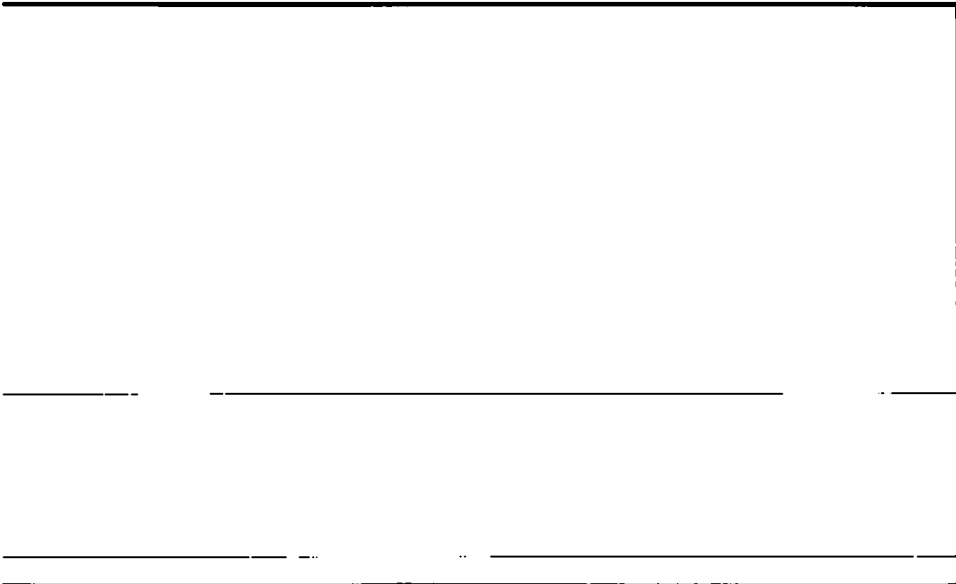


1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & TULIP FESTIVAL

May 14, B-9-1

HOLLAND-OTTAWA CO. REPS. OFFICIALS CANCEL APPEARANCE BY ABOVE AT GROUND-
BREAKING CEREMONIES ON SITE WHERE WINDMILL IS TO BE ERECTED



1965

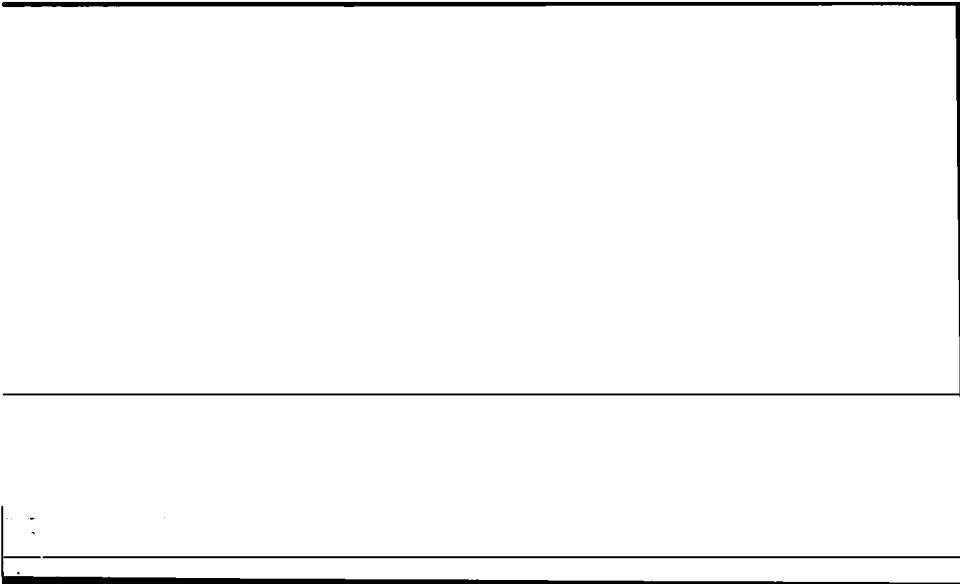
ROMNEY, GEORGE - & UNEMPLOYMENT

JA 8, C-7-1

LANSING-IMPENDING SHUTDOWN OF 2 IRON ORE MINES IN UP LEADS ABOVE TO FORM TASK FORCE TO TRY TO HELP THOSE LEFT JOBLESS JA 16, A-5-5 3*
TO CONFER WITH OFFICIALS OF 2 IRON MINES BEING SHUT DOWN NEAR IRON MT.S IN UP BY RICHARDS-MATHER CO.-SEEKS HELP FOR IDLED MINERS

AP 15, A-1-1 6*

CALLS MULTICHANGES IN MICH. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ACT A "GIANT STEP FORWARD"-LAUREN



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1965

LANSING-& U OF M LEADERS MET "AMICABLY" FOR 90 MINS., FAILED TO REACH
AGREEMENT ON EXPANSION OF UNIVERSITY'S FLINT COLLEGE-RUDOW

F 22, A-1-1

LANSING-REP. MARVIN L. ESCH SUGGESTED HOW TO END ROW WITH PRES. HATCHER
OF U OF M OVER EXPANDING FLINT BRANCH-PISOR

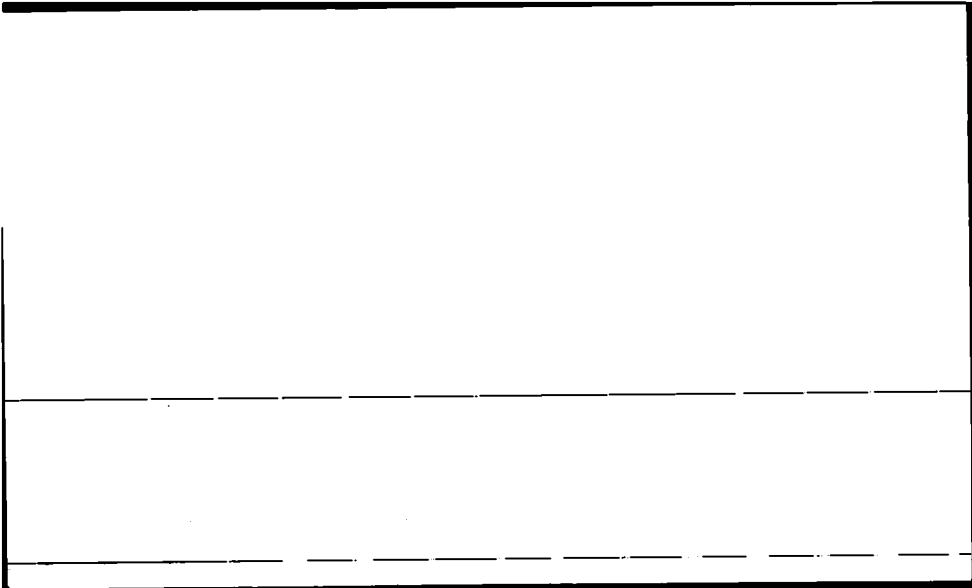
F 25, A-19-1

AT PRESS CONF. LASHED AT 20 U OF M FACULTY MEMBERS WHO INTEND TO CAN-
CEL CLASSES MR 24 TO PROTEST PRES. JOHNSON POLICIES IN VIETNAM-POPA

MR 16, A-1-1

LANSING-SAYS STUDENTS AT U OF M GET MONEY'S WORTH DESPITE INCREASE IN
TUITION ORDERED BY Bd. OF REGENTS

JL 13, A-17-3 3*



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: UPPER PENINSULA

AP 23, N-9-5

ASKED LEGISLATIVE OK FOR 2 MORE RESEARCH PROJECTS OF ROCKET LAUNCHING
UNDER DIRECTION DEPT ECONOMIC EXPANSION IN UP

--1966--

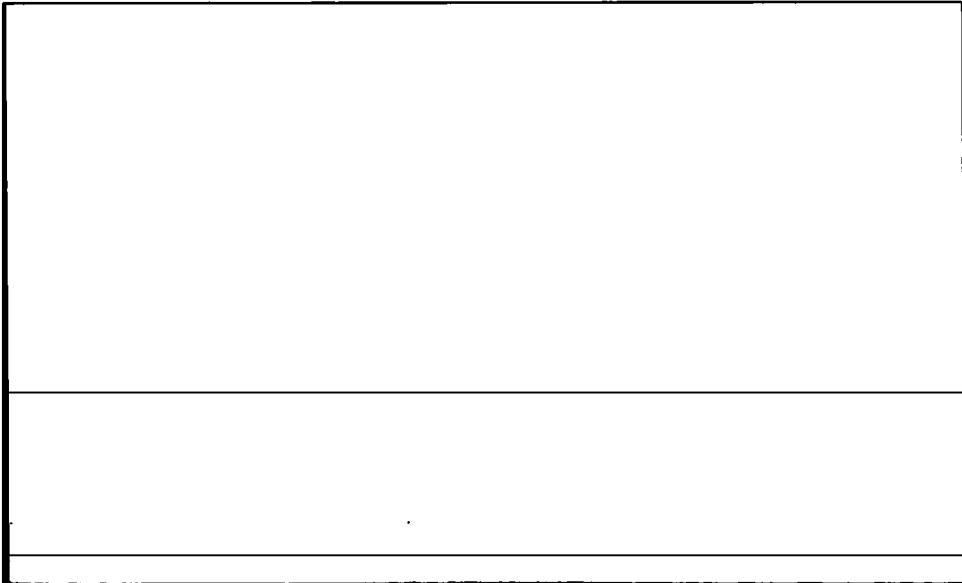
N 14, A-4-7 5*

WASH-SAID ELIMINATION TOLLS ON MACKINAC BRIDGE & CONSTRUCTION
EAST-WEST LAKESHORE DRIVE IN UP ARE CHIEF FACTORS IN ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT POTENTIAL IN AREA

--1967--

F 5, Bx-13-3

MARQUETTE-ATTENDS 2ND INAUGURATION F4 IN UP AT NORTHERN
MICH. UNIV.-POPA



ROMNEY, GEORGE - UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

1963

TO MEET F 8 WITH PROFESSORS & REPRESENTATIVES OF LABOR & BUSINESS TO
DISCUSS FORD-CANTON STRIKE BENEFITS DECISION OF STATE SUPT CT

ASSURES REUTHER THERE WILL BE ROOM FOR DISCUSSION & EXCHANGE OF IDEAS
FEB. 8 WHEN LEADERS OF LABOR & INDUSTRY MEET TO CONSIDER FORD-CANTON STR

PROPOSED SOLUTION TO CONTROVERSIAL FORD-CANTON STRIKE PAY PROBLEM TO
BE SENT TO LEGIS BY FEB. 27

GIVES LEGIS. BILL FOR SOLUTION TO FORD-CANTON STRIKE BENEFITS PROBLEM -
POPA

ROMNEY'S FORD-CANTON BILL - PILOT MODEL FOR PROGRESS - EDIT.

SOLUTION FOR FORD -CANTON STRIKE BENEFITS PROBLEMS WOULD PROHIBIT JOBS
LESS PAY TO ANY WORKER WHO MAY EXPECT TO BENEFIT FROM A STRIKE - POPA

LEONARD WOODCOCK SAYS ABOVE'S PROPOSED COMPROMISE ON FORD-CANTON WOULD
GIVE BIG THREE AUTO MAKERS SIGNIFICANT ADVANTAGE OVER SINGLE-FACTORY
MFGRS

AGAINST BILL PASSED TO END FORD CANTON CONTROVERSY - BUT'S AID ITS PASSAGE
BROUGHT A FINAL SOLUTION OF THE ISSUE NEARER - RIPLEY

—1963—

Ap 10, A-8-1 FIN5

FORD-CANTON BILL WAS READY FOR SENATE FLOOR ACTION AFTER CHAMBER'S LABOR COMMITTEE REPORTED OUT A MEASURE TAILORED TO ABOVE'S STANDARDS-
POPA

Ap 27, A-1-6

FINAL PASSAGE OF FORD-CANTON COMPROMISE WAS GREETED BY ABOVE AS GREAT NEWS-RIPLEY

My 7, A-4-1

ZOLTON A. FRENCY SAID THAT ABOVE'S SIGNATURE ON FORD-CANTON BILL WOULD Wipe OUT SOME \$280 MILLION DEBT TO STATE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND

My 8, B-4-1

INDICATES WILL SIGN FORD-CANTON BILL DESPITE HICKLING FROM DEM. LEADER
POPA

My 14, B-2-3

EX-GOV JOHN SWAINSON REISSUED '61 & '62 PRESS RELEASES IN HIS DEBATE WITH ABOVE OVER NEGATIVE BALANCE WRITEOFFS FOR CORP. IN FORD CANTON STRIKE BENEFITS BILLS

My 16, A-1-4 LF

HOUSE DEM. PUSHED THROUGH RESOLUTION ASKING INQUIRY INTO ABOVE'S ALLEGED CONFLICT OF INTEREST IF HE ACTS ON CONTROVERSIAL FORD-CANTON BILL-
RUDOW

My 17, A-10-1

SAYS HE WILL SIGN CONTROVERSIAL FORD-CANTON BILL INTO LAW DESPITE POLITICAL COUP IN WHICH HOUSE DEM. REVIVED THEIR CONFLICT OF INTEREST CHARGE AGAINST HIM-RUDOW

My 18, A-3-5

HOUSE DEM. APPEARED TO HAVE SUCCEEDED IN EFFORTS TO OPEN UP SECRETS OF NEGATIVE BALANCES IN STATE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND

My 18, A-4-1

DEMOCRATS MISS ON FORD-CANTON-IT'S NOT A GIVEAWAY-FOUT

ROMNEY, GEORGE - UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

1963

SIGNED FORD-CANTON BILL, WHICH DEM.'S HAVE MADE CLEAR WILL BE ASSUE IN
NEXT YRS POLITICAL CAMPAIGN-RUDOW

MY 21, A-1-8

REFUSES TO MAKE PUBLIC LIST OF 20 CORP. WITH LARGEST NEGATIVE BALANCES
IN MICH, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND-RUDOW

MY 21, A-3-6 FIN 3

DEMOC. LASHED AT ABOVE TACTICS IN FORD-CANTON BILL AFTER HE SIGNED IT
---1964---

MY 22, B-7-1 FIN 3

MR 18, A-17-4

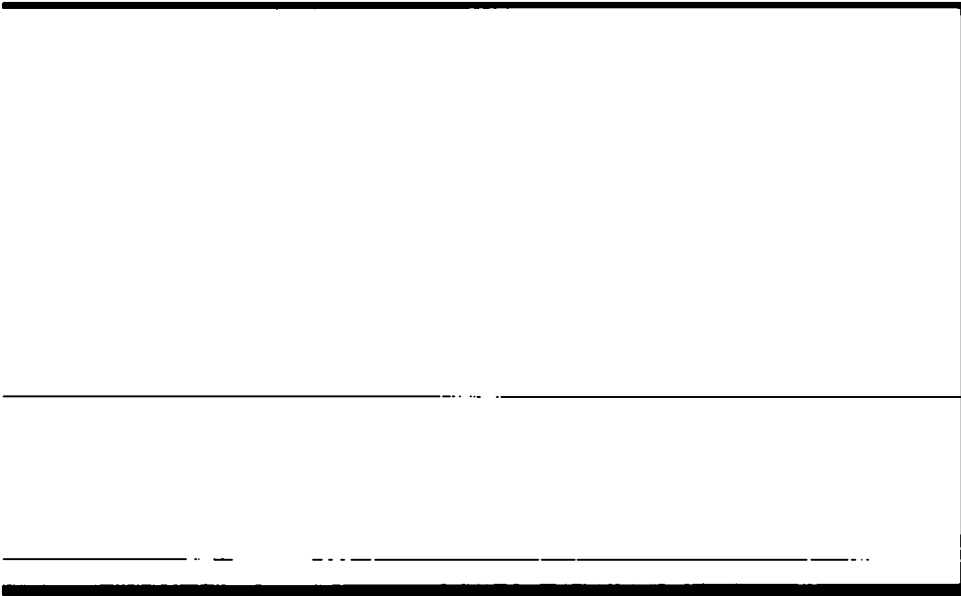
LANSING-TOLD EMIL MAZEK THAT HE WILL DEFEND UNEMPLOYMENT & WORKMEN'S
COMPENSATION LAWS AGST ANY AMENDMENTS HE CONSIDERS UNFAIR

MR 19, A-23-4

CALLS R^L P. JOSEPH J. KOWALSKI EFFORT TO REVIVE LAST YR FIGHT OVER CAN-
CELING NEGATIVE BALANCES IN ABOVE FUND AS POLITICAL MOTIVATION-RUDOW

O 19, C-10-1

LANSING-ASKED LEGIS. NEXT YR. TO GIVE FACTORY WORKERS WHO ARE
LAI D OFF DURING MODEL CHANGOVERS TO COLLECT UNEMPLOYMENT
COMPENSATION 1ST WK.-PORA



1962

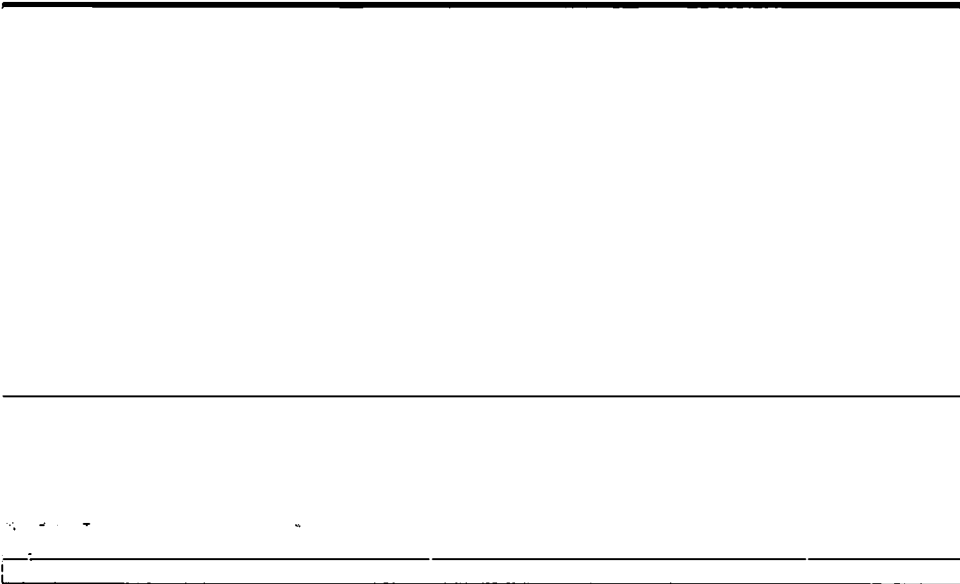
ROMNEY, GEORGE: UNEMPLOYMENT

GOP GIVE OK TO ABOVE PLAN ON JOB POLICY FOR GOVT APPT-ENGLE
D 4, A-1-7
---1963--- F 8, A-1-2 LF

DISCUSSES PROPOSED FORMULA FOR SETTLEING FORD-CANTON STRIKE BENEFITS
ISSUE IN 2-HOUR CLOSED SESSION WITH BUSINESS & LABOR LEADERS

BUSINESS, LABOR PONDER ABOVE'S FORD-CANTON CURE-POPA
F 9, A-3-7
---1964--- JE 12, B-8-1

SAYS PRESENT PROGRAMS DO NOT CONSTITUTE ADEQUATE ATTACK ON BASIC CAUS-
ES OF UNEMPLOYMENT-LAUREN ---1971--- AG 13, A-10-1 RACE
GEORGE ROMNEY BLAMES SLOWDOWN OF WAR FOR JOBLESS RATE



ROMNEY , GEORGE: & U.S. GOVERNMENT

1963

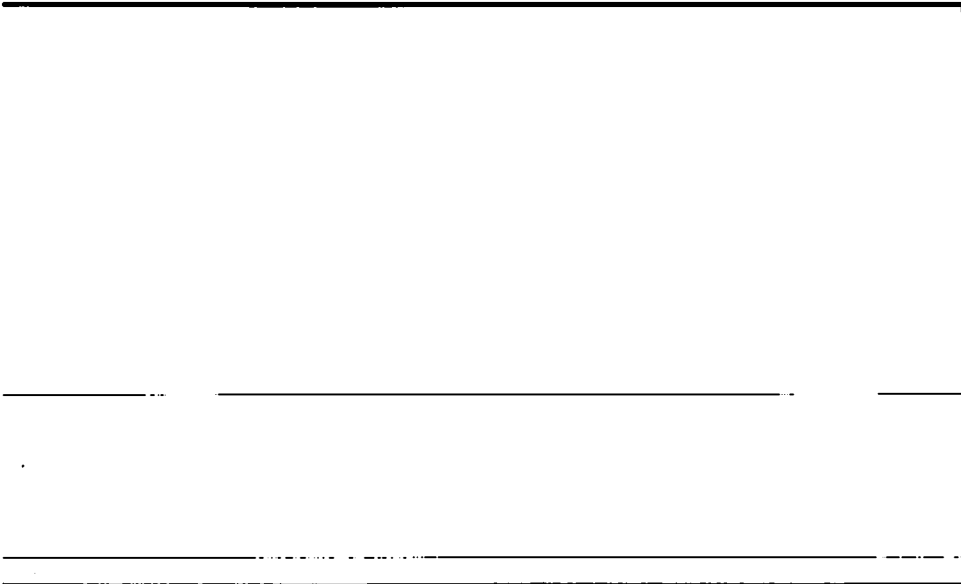
AP 4, C-10-8

CHIC-SPOKE AP 3 TO NAT'L ASSOC. OF BROADCASTERS CONV.-HITS GROWTH OF
U.S. GOVT POWER

---1968---

F 7, D-2-8

KALAMAZOO-CRITICIZES FEDERAL GOV'T FOR EXCESSIVE POWER IN LINCOLN AY
INNER

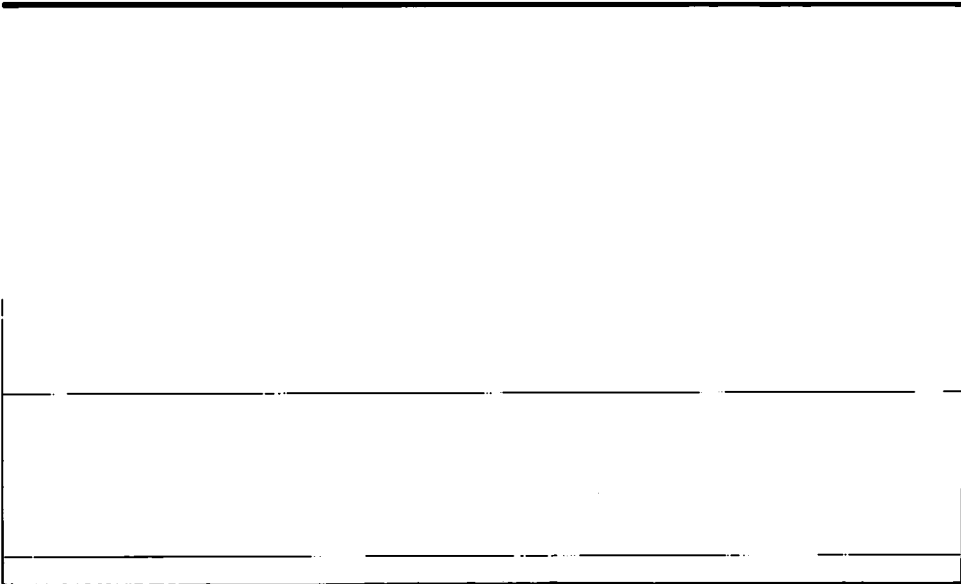


1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & UPPER PENINSULA

MARQUETTE-PROGRESS TOWARD ACHIEVING SOUND, WELL-BALANCED ECONOMY FOR
AILING UPPER PENINSULA WAS REPORTED HERE-CRELLIN
JE 23, A-24-1
---1964---
MR 18, A-6-1
LANSING-PRES. JOHNSON HAS BEEN ASKED TO GIVE ABOVE REPORT ON FEDERAL
GOVT. PLANS FOR REDEVELOPMENT OF UPPER PENINSULA
JE 18, B-6-3
MARQUETTE-EMPHASIZES "OPPORTUNITY INSTEAD OF POVERTY" IN KICKOFF SPEECH
FOR ECONOMIC CONF. OF UPPER PENINSULA
JE 19, C-8-5
MARQUETTE-CRITICISES UP BANKERS FOR BEING OVER CAUTIOUS
---1965---
MY 21, C-5-3 3*
HOUGHTON-SPOKE AT ENGINEERING SHOW ON MICH. TECH. CAMPUS MY 20-CHARAC-
TERIZED UP AS ONE OF FEW REMAINING PHYSICAL FRONTIERS
AG 26, A-15-4
LANSING-ASKS ABOVE RE DECLARED DEVELOPMENT REGION UNDER FEDERAL PUBLIC
WORKS & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ACT

---1967---
MR 2, A-7-1
WASH-TO EMPHASIZE TRANSPORTATION IN UP-PISOR
JE 17, B-4-6 3*
LANSING-TO MEET WITH FRANK J. KELLEY ON U.P.'S TIME MESS

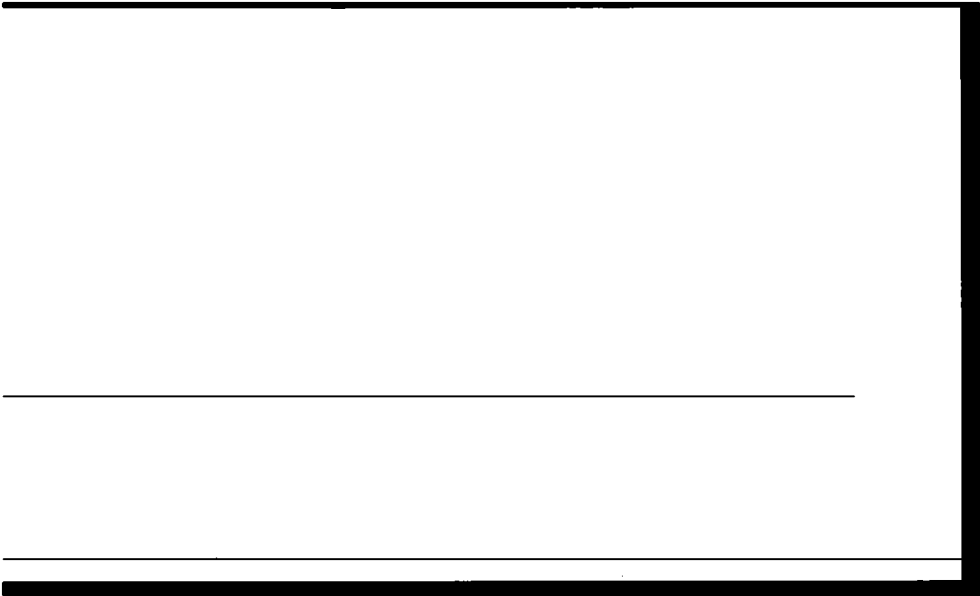


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & URBAN PROBLEMS COMMISSION

1966

~~D 15, C 7-2~~

PLANSING-WANTS RECOMMENDATIONS FROM COMSN BY NEXT NOVEMBER



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: VACATION

TO TAKE SHORT VACATION WITH PERSONAL FRIENDS IN WASHINGTON, MRS. & MR J. WILLARD MARRIOTT-TO LEAVE THEM NY 6 FOR NY AP 29, A-2-4
MACKINAC ISLAND-SAYS VACATION BEGINNING AUG. 15 WILL CARRY HIM TO 3 FOR AG 11, A-1-1
COUNTRIES, INCLUDING CANADA ---1964--- F 21, R-12-4 FIN 3
LANSING-& WIFE TO LEAVE FEB. 27 FOR 2-WEEK VACATION IN HAWAII F 27, A-3-2
LANSING-STARTS TODAY ON HAWAII VACATION-RUDOW MR 3, D-10-6
& WIFE ARRIVED IN HONOLULU FOR 3 WEEK VACATION-LEFT FOR MAUI MR 10, A-3-1
LANSING-CUT HIS HAWAIIAN VACATION A WEEK SHORT, WILL BE BACK IN MICH. MR 12, A-3-3
MARCH 11
RETURNED FROM SHORTENED VACATION TRIP TO HAWAII-KERWIN

---1966---

LANSING-RXKSN PLANS TO TAKE 2 WK VACATION AFTER ELECTION N 8, A-13-1
COUNTED N 17, A-21-8
LANING-READY FOR PUERTO RICO VACATION N 18, A-12-1
LANSING-TO MEET WITH GOV ROCKEY WHILE ON PUERTO RICO VACA M N 23, A-8-3
TION
DORADO BEACH-ROCKY DEPARTURE ENABLES ABOVE TO ENJOY REST-PO

---1967---

JL 3, A-10-7

MIRRORLAKE-ON POLITICAL FORAY BILLED AS VACATION TO STAY AT
HOME OF JOHN WILLARD MARRIOTT OF WASH

JL 4, A-10-1

LANSING-FREE OF SHACKLES OF LEGISLATIVE GOES TO NEWHAMPSHIRE
FOR DECISIVE BATTLEGROUND OF 1968 NOMINATION-MULLER

JL 5, A-1-8 6*

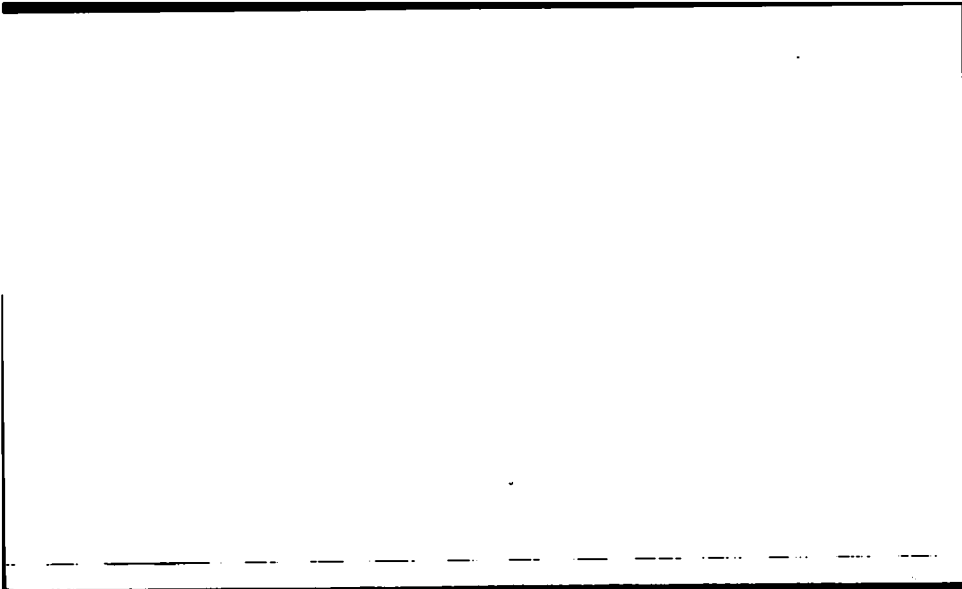
MIRROR LAKE,NH-BEGAN 4 DAY VACATION HERE

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & VETERANS

1963

S 25, B-10-1

GREETED THE VETS OF WORLD WAR I OF U.S. A. MEET AT CONV. IN DET-FULLER



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: FOR VICE PRESIDENT

S 12, C-12-1

BELIEVED TO BE BEST RUNNING MATE FOR BARRY GOLDWATER AS VICE PRES-CHAMBERLAIN

AP 4, A-3-2

SAYS DRAFT FOR VICE-PRES. UNLIKELY-BUT WOULD GIVE IT SERIOUS CONSIDERATION-KERWIN

---1964---

AP 6, A-19-5

SOUTH HAVEN, MICH.-ZOLTON A. FERENCY SUGGEST ABOVE AS REP. SLATE FOR 1964 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

AP 11, A-4-7

WASH-DRAFT-LODGE STRATEGISTS PITCHING ABOVE NAME AS HIS RUNNING MATE IF RUNS FOR PRES. THIS YEAR-CARPENTER

JL 8, A-17-4

LANSING-ZOLTON FERENCY SEES POSSIBILITY OF NIXON-ROMNEY TICKET IF REPUBLICANS BECOME DEADLOCKED AT CONVENTION

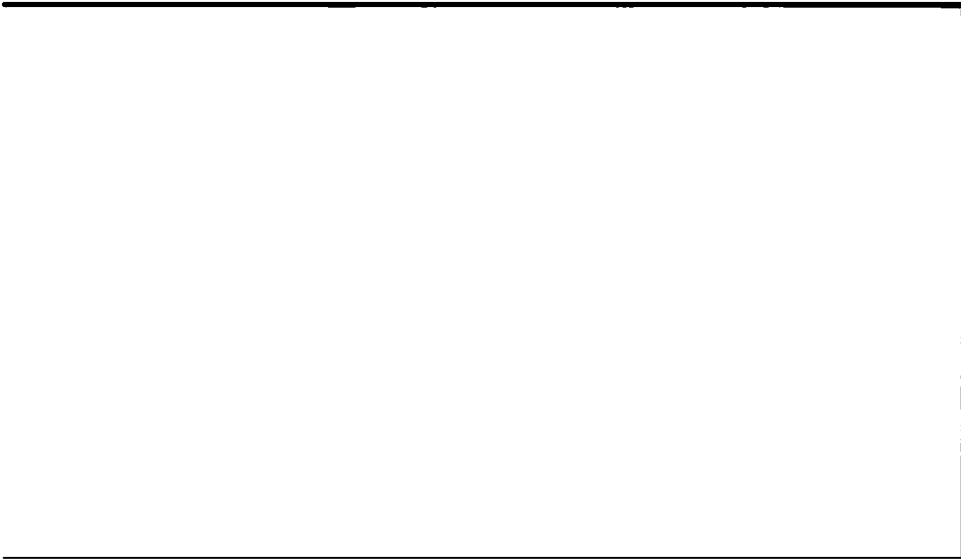
---1968---

G 9, C-8-1

ROMNEY NOMINATE AT GOP CONV FOR VP IN ATTEMPT TO BLOCK NOMINATION OF AGNEW TO POST-AGNEW NOMINATED

AG 9, C-11-1

SAYS ABCESS OF X33E DISSENSION LANCED BY FIGHT OVER VOP.-TERHORST



ROMNEY, GEORGE - VIETNAM - EDITORIALS

1966

ROMNEY IS FUZZY ON VIETNAM-EDIT

JL 8, A-20-1

---1967---

JA 17, B-8-1

ROMNEY'S VIET MUSING-HE'S STILL CONFUSED-EDIT

F 22, B-16-1

ROMNEY WRONG ON VIETNAM-LBJ HAD TO ACT-EDIT

MR 5, B-14-1

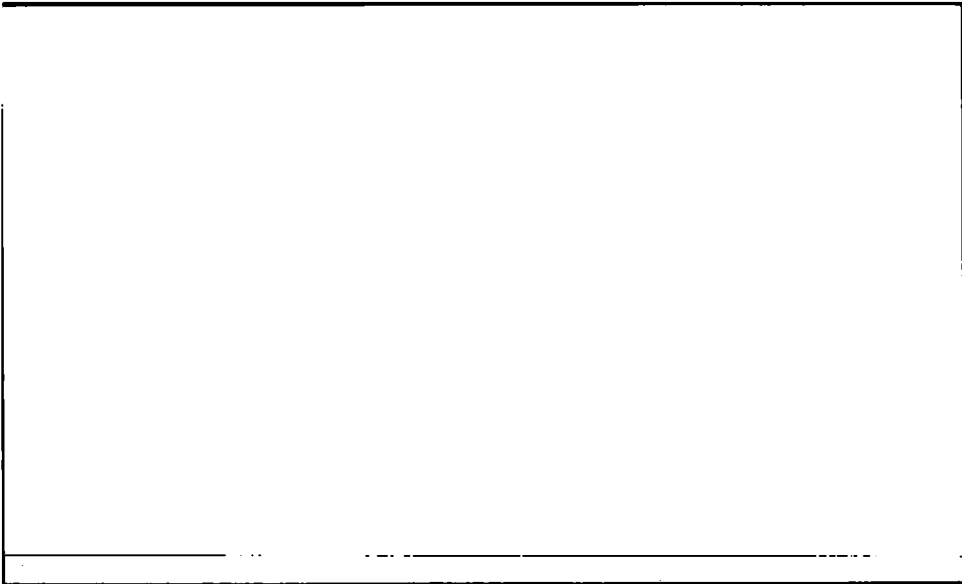
SILENCE IS GOLDEN-EDIT.

AP 9, B-18-1

THE GOVERNOR'S VIETNAM STAND-ROMNEY BARKS LBJ-EDIT

JL 13, B-14-1

A GOOD GOVERNOR BUT ON VIETNAM-HE IGNORES REALITIES-EDIT



1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & VIETNAM

LANSING-APPROVES PRES. JOHNSON'S ORDER FOR RETALIATORY AIR STRIKE INTO NORTH VIETNAM

F 8, A-3-7

MR 6, A-3-3

NY-SAYS OPPOSES AT THIS TIME A NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT IN SOUTH VIETNAM

JL 28, A-1-6 6*

MINNEAPOLIS-AT GOV. CONF. FAILED TO STOP GOVERNORS FROM BACKING PRES. JOHNSON VIETNAM POLICY AT PRESENT TIME-ENGLE

JL 30, A-1-1

WASH.-WAS 1 OF ONLY 2 STATE EXECS. AT MINNEAPOLIS MEETING WHO HAD REFUSED TO PLEDGE SUPPORT TO PRES.'S ACTIONS IN VIETNAM, AFTER SPECIAL BRIEFING WITH PRES. BACKS HIS POLICY-JOYCE

AG 1, B-15-7

NATIONL GOV. CONF. PUZZLED AT ABOVE MELLOWNESS AT FIRST UNTIL HE SPOKE OUT AGAINST BACKING JOHNSON VIETNAM MOVES UNTIL LATER-ENGLE

AG 9, A-22-7

HESITANCY ABOUT GOING TO VIETNAM UNDERSTANDABLE-W. MULLER

AG 20, A-2-2

CRITICIZES VIETNAM ACTION

AG 22, B-14-1

...AND ROMNEY ON VIET "DIALOG"-EDIT

O 2, A-1-4

CHICAGO-CRITICIZES LONG-TERM US-VIET POLICY-ENGLE

O 22, A-1-3

TOKYO-SENT IN PUBLISHED INTERVIEW HERE THAT AMER. DEMONSTRATORS AGST US POLICY IN VIETNAM ARE REPREHENSIBLE & SHOULD BE PUNISHED UNDER LAW

---1965---

O 23, A-2-4

TOKYO-ABOVE CLARIFIES HIS VIET BLAST BY SAYING ONLY THOSE WHO TORE UP THEIR DRAFT CARDS, SHOULD BE PUNISHED BECAUSE THEY WERE BREAKING THE LAW

O 31, B-1-1

NAGASAKI, JAPAN-REP. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN PHONED ABOVE TO SAY 16,000 MSU STUDENTS SIGNED PETITION BACKING U.S. IN VIETNAM

N 14, D-18-7

RETURNED TO MICH N 13 AFTER 24 DAY TOUR OF ORIENT & SOUTH VIETNAM-MAN ARRY

N 17, A-1-6

BACKS US INVOLVEMENT IN VIET WAR ON RETURN TO US FROM VISIT-ENGLE

N 18, B-12-2

ROMNEY'S REPORT-EDIT.

N 26, A-1-7 6*

LANSING-LAUNCHED "OPERATION MICH CHRISTMAS IN VIETNAM" TO SEND GIFTS TO ALL MICH GIs SERVING IN VIETNAM

N 28, B-20-7

LANSING-RICHARD H. HEADLEE SELECTED BY ABOVE TO SEND YULETIDE PACKAGES TO MICH. GI'S IN VIETNAM-RUDOW

N 28, D-15-7

RAISING \$3,000 TO SUPPLY ESSENTIALS FOR S. VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS-STRICKLAND

N 29, A-2-3

LANSING-REPORTED WIDESPREAD SUPPORT FOR "OPERATION MICHIGAN CHRISTMAS IN VIETNAM"

D 1, C-21-1

LANSING-ASKED MICH COLLEGE STUDENTS TO HELP PACKAGE "OPERATION MICH CHRISTMAS IN VIETNAM" PACKAGES FOR GIs-RUDOW

---1966---

JA 19, C-12-3

LANSING-ZOLTON FERENCY CRITICIZES ROMNEY VIET VIEWS

1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & VIETNAM

- JA 31, A-4-5
LANSING-SAID MILITARY ACTION & BOMBING ALONE WILL NEVER WIN WAR IN VIETNAM
MR 11, B-7-1
LANSING-ACCEPTED INVITATION WITH OTHERS GOV FOR BRIEFING BY PRES JOHN SON IN WASH ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
GIFTS
MR 17, B-6-1
LANSING-MICH BXXES TO VIET GIS GET PROFIT IN THANKS FOR YULE GIFTS
JE 13, A-1-2
WASH-HITLRJ XX VIET POLICY-TER HORST
JE 14, A-22-1
ROMNEY RAISES VIET S. RAW. MEN-EDIT
JE 22, B-4-4
CINN-CHARGED THAT U.S. LACKS CLEAR-CUT POLICY FOR EITHER POLITICAL OR MILITARY SETTLEMENT OF VIETNAM WAR-ENGLE
JL 7, B-8-1
ROMNEY MAKES GOOD SUGGESTION BUT HE IGNORES OWN ADVICE-EDIT
JL 7, A-1-1
~~LA GOV ROMNEY AT NATIONAL GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE OFF HOOK AS GOVERNORS~~
JL 8, A-1-1
SOFTEN VIET POLICY STAND-ENGLE
LA-VOTES WITH GOVERNORS AT CONF IN SUPPORT OF VIET POLICY-ENGLE
N 14, A-1-1
WASH-ACCUSED JOHNSON OF HIDING INFORMATION ON VIETNAM ON TV SHOW "MEET THE PRESS"-PISOR

---1966---

D 14, A-4-1

LANSING-MICH. CITIZENS CALLED BY ABOVE TO GIVE GIFTS TO 20
ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN AID TO S. VIETNAMESE AS "MERRY CHRIST-
MAS IN VIETNAM" PROGRAM-RUDOW

D 16, B-12-7

COMMENT ON GOVERNORS STAND ON VIETNAM-VANDUSEN

---1967---

JA 10, B-8-7

WASH-HIS AMBIGUITY ON NATL. ISSUE OF VIETNAM WAR MAY HURT HIS
BID FOR GOP NOMINATION-W.S. WHITE

JA 13, A-1-1 5*

WASH-CONFERS WITH H.C. LODGE GETS VIET WAR BRIEFING-TERHORST

JA 14, A-1-1

W SH-QUESTIONS STRESS ON VIET BOMBING-TER HORST

F 12, A-1-6

LOUISVILLE-HITS LBJ ESCALATION OF WAR-POPA

F 21, A-12-1

SALT LAKE CITY-DECLARED AT REP. MEETING HERE THAT PRES. JOHNSON IS
FRITTERING AWAY CHANCES FOR PEACE IN VIETNAM-POPA

F 22, A-1-5

POCATELLO-NEWSMEN VIET QUIZ IS SNARE FOR HIM ON WESTERN
TRIP-POPA

F 23, A-1-6

ALBUQUERQUE-CUTS OFF TALK ON VIETNAM ON HIS WESTERN STATE
TOUR-POPA

F 23, A-10-1 5*

WASH-HIT ON VIET STAND BY LUCIEN NEDZI-JOYCE

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & VIETNAM

F 26, B-5-1967

WASH-SEN JOHN SPARKMAN CRITICIZES ABOVE ON VIET STAND

MR 3, A-23-1

WASH. FANS OF ROMNEY WATCHING HIS APPROACH TO QUESTION OFTH
VIETNAM WAR WITH MISGIVINGS-AFRAID HE IS CAUGHT UP IN TRAP
HE SET HIMSELF-POPA

MR 6, A-19-5

WASH-SEN SAID HOPES LBJ ELIMINATES VIETNAM AS 1968 ISSUE BY
ENDING WAR-BELL

MR 19, A-1-5

WASH-WENT TO DAYLONG WHITE HOUSE MEET WITH GOVERNORS & LBJ
ABOVE SAID GOP HAD MADE RESOLUTION ON VIETNAM POLICIES-JOYCE

MR 19, B-9-6

SAID WILL OUTLINE HIS POSITION ON VIETNAM FOR THE FIRST TIME
AP 7 AT MEET OF NEW ENGLAND EDITORS & PUBLISHERS ASSOC. IN
HARTFORD, CONN.-JOYCE

MR 24, A-22-17

WASH-WILL HE CLARIFY VIET AMBIGUITIES IN APRIL 7 SPEECH-

MR 29, B-17-2

WASH-WHETHER ABOVE WILL BACK POLICY OF LBJ-MARIANNE MEANS

AP 4, A-1-7

WASH-WILL NOT OFFER SOLUTION TO WAR IN VIETNAM WHEN HE MAKES
MAJOR SPEECH ON THIS SUBJECT IN HARTFORD, CONN. AP 7-POPA

--1967--

AP 5, B-19-1

LANSING-& HIS CLOSEST AIDES PREOCCUPIED WITH VIETNAM KEEPING
IT FLEXIBLE-EVANS&NOVAK

AP 5, C-1-7 3*

WASH-BARRY GOLDWATER'S FREE SOC. & ASSN. REBUKED ABOVE FOR NOT TAK-
ING FIRM STAND ON VIETNAM

AP 6, D-6-1

LANSING-MAJOR SPEECH ON VIETNAM COULD BE ANTICLIMATIC-POPA

AP 8, A-1-1

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON COMPLIMENTED ABOVE ON HIS VIETNAM WAR STAND
-TERHORST

AP 8, A-1-5

HARTFORD, CONN-PROMISED HE WOULD NOT SETTLE VIETNAM WAR ON TER-
MS DICTATED BY HANOI-POPA

AP 9, A-1-8

LANSING-FOES MUTED BY GOV ROMNEY VIET TALK

AP 13, B-10-7

ABOVE ADDRESS ON VIETNAM WAR MAY MARK HIS COMING OF AGE AS
CONTESTER FOR WHITE HOUSE IN 1968-TERHORST

AP 16, B-16-7

NEWSPAPER EDITORIALS SAY ABOVE GAVE 4 VIETNAM SPEECHES &
NOT JUST ONE ON WAY HOME FROM HARTFORD, CONN-ELSTON

AP 20, D-6-1

WASH-DOES NOT FEEL HIS HARTFORD, CONN. SPEECH GAVE PRES. JOHNSON BLANK
CHECK ON VIETNAM OR PRECEDED WAR AS CAMPAIGN ISSUE-LOYCE

AP 28, KA-1-4

RAPS STEPPED-UP BOMBING IN NORTH & VIETNAM

MY 1, A-4-1 3*

ATLANTA-TOLD NEGRO MOREHOUSE COLLEGE STUDENTS HE OPPOSES

~~ANY WITHDRAWAL TROOPS FROM VIETNAM-POPA~~

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & VIETNAM

1967

MY 3, A-10-1

HAILS MICH. JAYCEES FOR THEIR "MICH. PENNIES FOR VIETNAM" PROGRAM WHERE SCHOOL CHILDREN GAVE PENNIES TO BUILD HOSPITAL-ORPHANAGE IN VIETNAM

MY 9, A-3-3

**LANSING-URGES S. VIET-VC TALKS-OLEARY
LANSING-~~SAID~~ GEN. WM. WESTMORELAND IN CHARGE OF PACIFICATION PROGRAM COULD TURN S. VIETNAM INTO AMERICAN COLONY**

**MY 11, A-14-5 6*
MY 12, A-6-4 3***

DISTURBED OVER GEN. WM. WESTMORELAND BEING PLACED IN CHARGE PACIFICATION AS WELL AS MILITARY PROGRAMS IN VIETNAM-RUDOW

MY 24, A-18-1

**PEORIA ILL-MILITARY RESISTANCE TO NORTH HO CHI MINH MAY BE
CHISE TO DRIVE INTO ALLIANCE WITH RED CHINA & S.U.-POPA**

MY 25, B-17-1

**XDECLINES COMMENT ON VIET N SITUATION AT NEWS CONFERENCE-
RUDOW**

JL 11, A-14-5

**RAPS JOHNSON CONDUCT OF VIETNAM WAR-~~SAID~~ SHIFTING BOMBING FROM HANOI TO SOUTHERN SUPPLY INFILTRATION LINES MIGHT
OPEN WAY FOR PEACE TALKS-RUDOW**

--1967--

JL 12, A-1-1

WASH-GULF WITH LBJ SEEN ON VIETNAM-TER HOBST

JL 18, A-14-3

WASH-ATTEMPTS TO USE "UNIQUE" VIETNAM POLICY AS CROUCH FOR
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION-O'NEILL

JL 19, B-16-3

CLARIFIES STAND ON VIETNAM ISSUES IN LETTER TO EDITOR IN
ANSWER TO LEAD EDITORIAL JL 13

AG 16, A-1-4

WASH-SAYS ANY NEW SOUTH VIET GOVERNMENT TO EMERGE MUST BE
TOLD HAVE TO DO MORE FOR THEMSELVES-LUDVIGSON

AG 17, C-7-1

WASH-VIET POLICY SHOWS APPEAL TO YOUTH-LUDVIGSON

S 5, A-2-1

EXPLAINS CHANGE OF VIET POLICY VIEWS-SAYS HE WAS BRAINWASHED

S 6, A-1-5

SAIGON-IRKS US AIDS ON BRAINWASH COMMENT

S 6, C-6-3

WASH-TELLS VIETS NOT TO PASS BUCK TO US

S 6, C-6-4

JOHN M BAILEY DEMANDS APOLOGY BY ABOVE RE WAR BRAINWASH
COMMENT

S 7, A-3-3

NONE OF 9 GOVERNORS WHO ACCOMPANIED ABOVE ON 1965 VIETNAM TRIP
THINK THEY WERE BRAINWASHED INTO SUPPORTING LBJ POLICY
THEY REPUDIATED ABOVE STATEMENT-LOWELL

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & VIETNAM

S 7, A-3-4

WASH-AT NATIONAL GOV.CONF.SAID TOO EARLY TO DECIDE WHAT
WILL BE UPPERMOST IN VOTERS MIND IN 1968 PRES.ELECTION-VIET-
NAM,OR DOMESTIC PROBLEMS-LUDVIGSEN

S 9, A-1-4

CAN'T BELIEVE ROBT.McNFMARA SAID ~~8~~ ABOVE WAS BLIND TO TRUTH
WHEN ABOVE SAID HE WAS BRAINWASHED BY LBJ MILITARY MEN ON
VIETNAM TRIP IN 1965

S 8, A-11-1

SOME GOP ~~8~~BELIEVE ABOVE STATEMENT HE WAS BRAINWASHED DURING
VIETNAM 1965 TRIP MAY HURT HIS CHANCES AS PRES.CANDIDATE
IN 1968-TERHORST

S 9, A-2-7

ALBANY,NY-~~8~~SEN.ROBT.KENNEDY SAID U.S.CANNOT AFFORD A PRES-
IDENT SUSCEPTIBLE TO BEING BRAINWASHED-REFERS TO ABOVE CHG.
WBS ~~YXEXN~~ BRAINWASHED ON VIETNAM TRIP

S 9, A-2-7

~~ZOLTON FERENCY RAPS ABOVE FOR REGULAR & REPEATED CHG.~~
THAT GOVT.LACKS HONESTY & CANDOR IN MILITARY & FOREIGN
POLICY PRONOUNCEMENTS

S 10, A-1-6

WASH-AT NEWS CONF. SAID HAS NO INTENTIONS OF ABANDONING HIS
1968 PRES. ASPIRATIONS BECAUSE DET.NEWS URGED HIM TO BE-
CAUSE OF HIS CHG.HE WAS BRAINWASHED ON 1965 VIET.TRIP-LUDVIG-
SEN

--1967--

S 10, A-2-2

NY-ENDORSED CALL FOR NATIONWIDE PARADES & CEREMONIES IN ^{1/}
SUPPORT GIs FIGHTING IN VIETNAM CALLED FOR BY NATIONAL
COMM. FOR RESPONSIBLE PATRIOTISM

S 11, A-10-4

BACKERS UNHAPPY YET OVER ABOVE DECLARATION HE HAS NOT ^{1/}
CHANGED BASIC PRINCIPLE OF HIS POSITION OF BEING BRAIN-
WASHED DURING VIETNAM TRIP

S 11, A-1-6 LF

WASH-SEN. EVERETT DIRKSEN SAID IF HE EVER ADMITTED TO BEING
BRAINWASHED AS DID ABOVE, HE SHOULD WALK OUT OF POLITICS

S 12, B-5-1

WASH-SEN. EVERETT DIRKSEN SAID AMERICAN PEOPLE'S CAPACITY FOR
FORGETTING MIGHT MITIGATE ANY POLITICAL DAMAGE DONE TO
ABOVE BY HIS BRAINWASHING CHARGE

S 13, A-28-3

LANSING-MAJORITY OF MAIL TO ABOVE OFFICE PRAISES HIS STATE-
MENT THAT HE WAS BRAINWASHED ON VIETNAM WAR S 13, B-6-7
GETS BREAK AFTER HIS SAYING WAS BRAINWASHED IN VIETNAM WHEN
SECY DEFENSE McNAMARA SAYS ABOVE CAN'T RECOGNIZE THE TRUTH
WHEN HE SEES OR HEARS IT-AN ATTACK BY McNAMARA HELPS TO
RESTORE HIS PRESTIGE WITH SENATORS & REP. MULLER

S 18, C-7-5 FIN

WASH-HENRY CABOT LODGE DENIES ROMNEY BRAINWASHED IN VIET TRIP
LANSING-ROBERT GRIFFIN SAYS ROMNEY BRAINWASH SLIP IN

S 19, D-7-1

LONG RUN BECAUSE HE WAS TRUTHFUL

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & VIETNAM

1967

WASH-HOUSE INVITES ROMNEY TO TELL OF 'BRAINWASH' S 20, C-18-5

GEORGE JESSEL, SPECIAL PRESIDENTIAL ENVOY, SAYS ROMNEY'S
"BRAINWASH" ACCUSATION DISLIKED BY MILITARY IN EUROPE-RUSSEL
LL S 21, D-11-5
S 29, B-7-1

PHILADELPHIA-LAUDS THURSTON MORTONS CHARGE LBJ "BRAINWASHED"
INTO SEEKING MILITARY SOLUTION IN VIETNAM-LOWELL 05, B-18-1

WASH-ROMNEY AIDE JONATHAN MOORE CITED BY REP. WAYNE HAYS
AS ABOVE SOURCE OF INFORMATION ON "BRAINWASH" CHARGE

GRAYSLAKE, ILL-ACCUSES LBJ OF USING VIETNAM AS SMOKE SCREEN
TO HIDE HIGH GOVT. SPENDING AT HOME O 15, A-2-1 FIN 3
O 16, A-8-4 FIN 3

LANSING-TO TESTIFY ON "BRAINWASHING" CHARGE O 17, A-16-5

WASH-WAYNE . HAYS DROPS CHALLENGE TO EXPLAIN 'BRAINWASH' CH-
ARGE-LUDVIGSEN N 12, B-19-1
WILLIAMSBURG VA-GOVSN. OF NATIONS ON ABOVE VIETNAM 'THINK IT WOULD BE
GREAT IF HE COULD SHUT HIS MOUTH RETROACTIVELY

—1968—

LANSING-CALLED ON HUMPHREY TO STATE FLATLY WHETHER HIS VIEWS ON N. VIET-
NAM BOMBING DIFFER FROM THOSE OF PRES. JOHNSON O 3, B-11-1

---1968---

N 1, A-10-1 LF

WOULD NOT RISK BEING BRAINWASHED AGAIN BY BOMBING HALT OF N. VIETNAM
THAT PRES JOHNSON DECLARED

N 2, A-6-1

LANSING-SEN, PHILIP HART'S COMMENT ON ABOVE'S REACTION TO PRES JOHNSON'S
HALT IN BOMBING OF VIETNAM DISAPPOINTING-ENGLE

D 6, B-7-2

PALMS SPRINGS, CALIF-DEFIANTLY REASSERTED HIS CHARGES OF VIETNAM BRAINWASH
-PISOR

---1970---

MY 27, A-23-3

CALLS CAMBODIAN PUSH REDS BIGGEST SETBACK OF LONG INDOCHINA
WAR

JL 4, A-3-1

CLAIMS WOULD BE NO WAR IN VIETNAM HAD US FOLLOWED CONSTITU-
TION & SUBMITTED DECLARATION OF WAR

JL 21, A-6-3

SPOKE ON VIETNAM AT WATER POLLUTION CONFERENCE IN ST.
CLAIR.

---1971---

JE 17, A-23-3

CHARLESTON-TIMES REPORT ON VIETNAM ATTACKED.

JE 20, E-3-1

ROMNEY NO PAUL REVERE--EDIT

JL 16, B-2-1

BACKS PRESS ON PENTAGON PAPERS PUBLICATION

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - VISITORS

BELIEF THAT CITIZEN HAS RIGHT TO CONFRONT GOVERNOR FACE-TO-FACE COULD
MAKE HIM MOST ACCESSIBLE MAN IN TOWN JA 3, A-8-1 FIN 3
TO TURN EACH THURSDAY MORNING OVER TO 5-MIN PRIVATE SESSIONS WITH
CITIZENS JA 4, A-21-1
BEGINS HIS 5-MINUTE PRIVATE INTERVIEWS WITH CITIZENS WITH PROBLEMS JA 10, A-13-2
INVITED LEGISLATORS & OTHER STATE OFFICIALS TO BE HIS LUNCHEON GUESTS
AFTER HIS "STATE OF THE STATE" ADDRESS, SPENT \$500 OR MORE FOR LUNCHEON JA 11, A-10-2
-ENGLE JA 11, A-10-1 FIN 3
HAS FIRST 5-MIN. INTERVIEWS WITH MICH. CITIZENS JA 15, A-3-2
DISCLOSES THAT FIRST SCHEDULED INTERVIEWS WITH CITIZENS JAN. 24 WILL
BE FILMED BY 2 TV NETWORKS JA 17, C-10-4 FIN 5
~~HELD FIRST OFFICIAL CITIZENS SESSION JA 17-SEES 40 PEOPLE & HEARS THE~~
~~IR PROBLEMS-TO HOLD THESE VISITS EVERY THURS. MORNING-WALKER~~
SAW 43 PEOPLE DURING 4 HR CITIZENS SESSION JA 17 WITH SUCCESS-WALKER JA 18, B-4-1
OWN RECEPTIONIST, MRS. BERNICE TUCKER, GOES THRU VISITORS LINE FOR TALK JA 24, A-1-6 LF

--1963--

JA 31, B-13-1

UNIV OF MICH SCIENTISTS PRESENTED ABOVE WITH SPACE-AGE TIMING DEVICE
TO BSE TO LIMIT INTERVIEWS WITH CITIZENS ON THURS. MORNINGS-LITZ

Mr 1, D-7-4

21 CUBAN REFUGEES, AGES 14-18, BOYS, VISITED ABOVE IN OFFICE F28-HERE FOR
4 MONTHS AS PROGRAM OF CATHOLIC SOCIAL SERVICES OF DIOCESE OF LANSING

Mr 22, D-12-1

4TH GRADERS FROM LEWTON SCHOOL PRESENT ABOVE WITH STUFFED ROBIN & SCRO
LL ASKING HIM TO BE HONORARY CHRMN OF MICH.WEEK, MAY 19-25

Mr 22, B-4-3 MAIL

8 WINNERS OF ESSAY CONTEST CONDUCTED IN 16TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT ON
SUBJECT OF PROPOSED CONSTITUTION VISIT ABOVE-LIST AP 8, A-20-4

CANCELS THURSDAY CITIZENS INTERVIEWS FOR THIS WEEK ONLY, TO BE IN NY TO
SPEAK AT DINNER MEETING OF BRAND NAMED FOUNDATION AP 29, A-2-4

NOT TO BE ABLE TO HOLD 5 MINUTE PRIVATE INTERVIEWS MY 2-TO BE OUT OF
THE CITY

My 15, C-4-6 FIN5

USUAL THURSDAY MORNING CONF. WITH CITIZENS WHO HAVE PROBLEMS WILL BE
CANCELED MY 16, HE WILL BE IN DET. FOR OBSERVANCE OF ARMED FORCES DAY

My 30, ?-8-8

TO HOLD MEETING SESSION WITH CITIZENS IN MARQUETTE ON JUNE 22

JL 10, A-8-4

SUSPENDING WEEKLY 5 MINUTES CITIZEN SESSIONS UNTIL SEPT

ROMNEY, GEORGE: VISITORS

1963

TO RESUME HIS 5 MINUTE PRIVATE CONFERENCES WITH CITIZENS S 14, B-7-2
S 19
S 27, A-16-5 FIN3
VISITED BY GOV. GUSTAVO BALCAZAR OF VALLE, COLOMBIA TODAY IN STATE
CAPITOL ---1965--- MR 18, B-14-1 3*
LANSING-WILL RESUME HIS "CITIZENS MEETINGS" ON MARCH 25
---1967--- AP 5, B-7-3
LANSING-VISITED BY FRENCH AMBASSADOR CHARLES LUCET
MY 18, B-4-2
9 JAPANESE GOVERNORS TO BE WELCOMED BY ABOVE TO MICH. MY 21
AS PART OF 6 STATE EXCHANGE VISIT TO U.S. JE 24, B-4-6
HOSTS ROBERT GRIFFIN & HUGH SCOTT AT MACKINAC HOME
JE 27, A-16-5
LANSING-GREETS 7 MEMBERS JAPANESE ECONOMIC MISSION TO MID-
WEST LEAD BY KAZUTAKA KIKAWADA

